THE DARNALL, DARNELL FAMILY

WITH ALLIED FAMILIES

VOLUME I

Gc
929.2
D249s
v.1
1159047

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01208 7117

Copyright 1955 by
H. C. SMITH, M. D.,
1440 Ardmore Avenue,
Glendale 2, California,
Editor and Compiler.

THE DARNALL, DARNELL FAMILY

INCLUDING

DARNEAL, DARNEILLE, DARNIELLE,

DARNOLD, DERNALL, DURNALL, DURNELL,

AND NAMES VARIOUSLY SPELLED

WITH ALLIED FAMILIES

VOLUME 1

Lithoprinted from Compiler's Typescript,
retyped and marginated by Bette Hall,
By American Offset Printers, Los Angeles, Calif.
December, 1954.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/darnalldarnellfa00smit_0

1159047

"LIKE LEAVES ON TREES
THE RACE OF MAN IS FOUND,
NOW GREEN IN YOUTH,
NOW WITHERING ON THE GROUND:
ANOTHER RACE
THE FOLLOWING SPRING SUPPLIES:
THEY FALL SUCCESSIVE,
AND SUCCESSIVE RISE:
SO GENERATIONS
IN THEIR COURSE DECAY;
SO FLOURISH THESE
WHEN THOSE HAVE PASSED AWAY."

Pope's Translation of Homer's Iliad.

Charles E. Tuttle - $15.00

D E D I C A T I O N

to

GEORGE DAUGHETEE DARNALL

Who initiated this Genealogy; my co-workers who
Preceded me; laid the foundation and built the
Framework upon which this compilation is
Developed, and the very many, throughout
The country, too numerous to name, who
Collected and forwarded data, Bible -
And other Family records; to those
Who entertained and introduced
Me to men, sources of data;
And especially to those who
Will have Family pride,
Interest and hardihood
To carry this family
On to the future
Generations.

H. C. Smith

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

COLLABORATORS AND COMPILERS

Miss Marion D. Wood

Mrs. Florence B. Culver

Mrs. M. C. Darnell

Mrs. Mary LaPage Rollins

Miss Carter Darnall

Franklin Darneille

H. C. Smith, M. D.

Many years ago Dr. George D. Darnall of Iowa spent years of time and much labor and money in an effort to collect a genealogy of the Darnall family. Through lack of interest of others following his death, his effort was practically nullified and his accumulated material destroyed.

Mrs. Florence B. Culver, of Washington, D. C., a Darnall descendant, in a search of Maryland records, established Edward Darnall as her Immigrant Ancestor, and thus gave direction to a definite line of descent of hundreds of Darnalls, etc., who had been ascribed previously to the Col. Henry Darnall (Darnell) line. Also, she is an authority on the history of Col. Henry Darnall, especially as it pertains to the Maryland families.

Marion Darnall Wood, of Decatur, Ill., while collecting the history of the family in general, has specialized on the Edward Darnall line. She has edited, corrected and made additions to this manuscript, and particularly cleared up the line of descent of Isaac and Stacia (McDaniel, McDonald) Darnall, from whom both she and Mrs. Culver are descended.

George B. Darnell of Columbus, Ohio, a descendant, collected much valuable material relating to the Col. Henry Darnall line, and Miss Elizabeth DuHamel published a booklet on this and related families.

Many years ago, Franklin Darneille of Springfield, Ill., and Mary LaPage Rollins, of San Francisco, Cal., became interested and are responsible for a large portion of the collected history of the Darneille, Darnielle branch of the family. They also collected a great deal of data on all of the lines. By means of a form letter distributed to innumerable people throughout the United States, Mrs. Rollins accumulated much authentic Darnall family history.

Mrs. Matthew Cotton Darnell, widow of Dr. Darnell of Frankfort, Ky., has spent more than two decades in collecting data on the Darnell, Darneal line, also recording and transmitting any Darnall data found for use by those interested in other lines.

While the compiler has spent many years in genealogical research, little could have been accomplished had it not been for the groundwork laid by the aforementioned laborers in the field, and their continued assistance.

These years have been sufficient to cause me to thoroughly appreciate the cost in time, effort and money represented in their accumulation of this voluminous data. My congratulations and thanks to all of them.

All are indebted to those doughty pioneers who, as soon as they had decided to stay any length of time in one place, painstakingly contrived some sort of ledger in which to keep a record of the activities of their neighbors and themselves. Often such record keepers were uneducated men, but with the innate good sense to know that even an illiterate record is better than none.

Fire and indifference are the great stumbling blocks to genealogical research. Those records of pioneer days that have escaped fire in many states are in a precarious condition from age and continuous and or rough usage. It is hoped that the various historical societies of the country will exert prompt efforts to preserve these records.

This Genealogy is unnecessarily incomplete, because it seemed impossible to imbue many of our correspondents with the idea that we wanted their individual family history at least, even if they knew nothing of ancestors beyond their own or related families. Again, there is the frustration incident to the refusal of some to give any information whatsoever regarding their families.

The office janitor burned one note-book; thus destroying information that it has been impossible to regain.

However, it is hoped that this will prove to be an inspiration to others to correct and amplify the history to at least a semblance of completion. Also, any such history must constantly be added to in order to keep it of value to oncoming generations.

No claim is made by the compiler that this is a complete, accurate history of the Darnall and allied families. Every effort has been made to avoid errors, but they will be found, as it is impossible to gather so much from so many sources without them. The compiler will appreciate receiving any additional information or the correction of any errors.

ABBREVIATIONS

a. or aet	: age or aged
aa	: of each
ad. c.	: adopted child
ADD. & CORR.	: Additions and Corrections
Adm.	: Administrator
Admx.	: Administratrix
Aff. or Affid.	: Affidavit
Appendix	: Nations, States & Localities
Arch.	: Archives
ATYIPGC	: Across The Years In Prince George's Co., by Effie Gwynn Bowie, Upper Marlborough Md.
B. or b.	: born
B m	: Bonded to Marry
bet.	: between
Birth & death dates: e. g.	: 1/23/1678 - 5/9/1732
bp.	: baptized
bro.	: brother
Bur.	: Bureau
bur.	: burial or buried
c.	: child or children
ca	: circa (about, around or near)
C. C.	: Cary Chart
cl.	: class
Co.	: Company or County
Corp.	: Corporal or Corporation
CORR. & ADD.	: Corrections and Additions
C. H.	: Court House
Ct.	: Court
C. m	: Consent to marry
D. or d.	: dead, deceased or died
dau.	: daughter
Death & birth dates; e. g.	: 1/23/1678 - 4/9/1753
di	: died in infancy
div.	: divorced
dsp	: died sans progeny, or without issue
dy	: died young
e. g.	: for example
(E. G. B.)	: Mrs. Effie Gwynn Bowie, Upper Marlborough, Maryland, "Across The Years In Prince George's County."
Esq.	: Esquire
F.	: Female
f.	: father

g	: grand or great
g-g	: great grand or great-great
g-g-g	: great-great-grand
Gent.	: Gentleman
Geog. & Polit.Subdiv.	: Appendix
gct	: Got certificate to
h	: husband
Hist.	: History or Historical
i	: indented, indenture or written (as relating to wills and other legal documents)
Ia.	: Iowa (Generally accepted abbreviations used for all states)
Inf.	: Infantry
inf.	: infant
J. P.	: Justice of the Peace
k.	: killed
kia	: killed in action
Knt.	: Knight or Knighted
L m	: Licensed to marry
M.	: male
m	: married. The date given may be factual, that of the license, or of the return.
Mag.	: Magazine
Mcd.	: Misconduct
M. G.	: Minister of the Gospel
misc.	: miscellaneous or miscellany
MM	: Monthly Meeting (Society of Friends)
Mou. or mou	: Married out of unity
p.	: page; pp.: pages.
par.	: parent
pct.	: percentage
P. M.	: Prepatory Meeting
pr.	: probated or proved
pre.	: before
prob.	: probable, probability or probably
Pvt. or pvt.	: private
P. M. M. H.	: Philadelphia Monthly Meeting, Hicksite
recrq.	: Received on request
Regt.	: Regiment
Reqct. or reqct.	: Requested certificate
Res. or res.	: resident, residence or resided
Ret.	: Return, as a marriage license
rocf	: Received on certificate
rpdmou	: Reported married out of unity
Rm	: Reported married
s.	: son
Sections	: Each Section begins with page 1, e. g. : I-1. II-1. III-1. IV-1
Sgt.	: Sergeant
sis.	: sister
St.	: Saint

State	: Names of states are abbreviated in conformity with modern gazetteers.
temp.	: temporal or temporary
test. or teste	: testator, devisor, or witness
Tp. or twp	: township
unm.	: unmarried
ux.	: uxor, wife, (usually etux in Engl. rec.)
v. a.	: vide ante; see before
v. s.	: vide supra; see above
v.	: Volume
wid.	: widow or widower
wr.	: written
Wills	: The first date is that of indenture; the second date that of probation, e. g.: 12/31/1944 - 1/20/1945
+	: Preceding a name, indicates that a Table will be made later. : Also between the names of parents of a bride.

EXPLANATION

The Line of Descent is placed in parentheses above each individual having a table; the father is immediately above; the grandfather next to the right, the great-grandfather next farther to the right and so on back to the Immigrant Ancestor; numbered in reverse, his children being numbered 2, theirs 3, etc. The ancestors of the unplaced families are numbered likewise if, and as far as, the descent is known. Names of brides' parents are in parentheses, immediately beneath.

FOREWORD

Many generations have come and gone since the first man created God in his own image and likeness and assumed the reverse to be true.

If the Infinite One did create man in His own image, consider him His masterpiece and so important that He must "number the hairs of his head," then He must have spent eons of time since in silent comparison to, and admiration of the rest of His universe.

Since the second man was born to contend with the first, argument has never ceased as to his relationship to his God and to his fellowmen. Some believe in strict catholicity; some are non-conformists; others radical dissenters. Religious, political and social assumptions have divided families and rent nations. To this very fact, America and other western nations largely owe their existence. Americans who trace genealogical lines marvel at the mutations of family names, as the result of these contentions.

Just when the first man exhibited some characteristic that reminded the home folks of a tare or weed is known only to the Infinite One - for, according to Holy Writ, darnel means tare or weed.

Perhaps the first DARNEL was stupid, as the word is derived from the Old French; or he may have been so named because of his rivalry to the weeds in reproductive prowess. One trying to trace the descendants may well believe the latter.

In tracing the Darnall, etc., lineage we have long held the impression that those in America were all branches of one family. Many have not shared this belief because of the fact that there were intense religious disagreements between the principal groups; but the farther we go, the more convinced we become.

The American Darnall families are descendants of those who came here approximately at the time of Cromwell's activities in England. They were, principally, the Catholic, Dissenter, and Quaker branches. These latter might be termed the "Dissenting Dissenters." They settled in New Jersey and Pennsylvania and avoided contention as much as possible. The two other branches settled in Maryland and Virginia and continued their contention. Those conforming to the Established Church in the main remained in England and have had rather a distinguished legal and ecclesiastical history.

County Durham, England, seems to have been the point of origin of most of the ancestors of the family in this hemisphere. Indicative of this is a similarity in the various coats of arms.

OUR ANCESTORS

In genealogy, as in every other subject of interest and importance to mankind, there is a happy mean between two extremes. For example, the Chinese worship ancestors to a degree that they let much arable land go uncultivated because some remote ancestors have been buried under it; while, conversely, many an American is so disinterested that he does not know the maiden name of his mother. Also, there is the man who is so proud of his ancestry that he feels it totally unnecessary to accomplish anything of importance himself; while another of standing and accomplishment in his community is so self-sufficient that he fears to have his ancestry traced lest somewhere back in the line will be found one who was "hanged as a horse thief." This quoted phrase is one all too frequently directed at the genealogist attempting to clear up a family line.

The "self-made man" idea has so taken hold of many Americans that they invariably reply to queries as to ancestors with: "It is not what your ancestors were or did but what you are and do that counts." While this is true, it is much more likely to be so if the individual knows that he has an honorable ancestry to perpetuate. Ancestors are the necessary concomitant of the existence of every individual.

"Not to know what happened before we were born is to remain always a child; for what were the life of man did we not combine present events with the recollections of past ages?" (Cicero.) Someone has aptly said: "It is only a mule that has no pride of ancestry, nor hope of posterity."

Thomas Lincoln was a conspicuous failure, without education or desire for it; without innate good judgment or thrift. Yet, Thomas was a product of good ancestry and possessed some quality responsible for his marriage to two fine women. One of these gave birth to Abraham Lincoln and implanted within him an intense desire for knowledge and education. After her death and burial in the little cemetery in Spencer County, Indiana, he married another woman who recognized and fostered this desire of Abe's, despite the active opposition of father Thomas. Just who it was that implanted the genes in his ancestral lines that developed and flowered in Abraham Lincoln is anybody's guess. For aught we know it may have been the man too pusillanimous to acknowledge the mother of Nancy Hanks as his offspring.

Delving into the history of American families discloses a very consistent pattern: the noble and ignoble, the intelligent and unintelligent, the provident and improvident, the stable and unstable, the rich and the poor - and this applies to our own lines as well as to the lines of others. In consequence, our genealogical search is for no other purpose than to establish an honest and as complete as possible history of the family. Like most families ours can boast a history of a maximum of honor and a minimum of dishonor.

In searching genealogical lines, family given-names are of significance. It is a very meek and colorless woman that does not have considerable to say about the naming of her children, and having family pride, insists on naming some of the children after certain of her own beloved or prominent forebears. On the other hand, because of the old law of primogeniture, and the assuming of the family surname of the man by the woman at marriage, both usually feel pride in perpetuating the given-names of the males and females of the husband's line. Thus, while family groups of the same line vary widely in their so-called Christian cognomens, these still are indicative as to the origin of the group.

One stumbling block in the way of disentangling the various families of a line of early Americans was their tendency in the selection of Christian names to try to first exhaust the Old Testament, then add a few names from the New - the size of the families giving them rather free play along this line. Again, aside from the fact that there was no lexicon that was a standard for the spelling of any words, much less names, many of the early official license clerks, ministers and patrons, lacking even a rudimentary education, became the world's champion original spellers.

In consequence, the name DARNALL, etc., e.g., which in France was spelled d'Arnal, d'Arnald, d'Arnall, d'Arnalle, d'Arnalt, d'Arneille, d'Arnelle, d'Arnold, d'Arnolde, d'Arnoul, d'Arnould and d'Arnoult, in England and America was spelled in various other ways.

In England, in the Domesday Book of 1086 A.D. it is spelled Dorynell. In the records of the "Huguenot Society of London" the names are spelled as they were in France, plus Darnall, Darnell and Darnelle. In the "Returns of Aliens in London" the spelling is Darnalld, Darnylion, Dernall, Dernell, Dornall, Dornelle, Dornelles and Dournelle. In later English records it is spelled Darnall, Darnaley, Darnally, Darnaly, Darnell, Darnely and Darnill; this rather indiscriminately in the same families. There is Darnella, Darnelloe, Darnelly and Darneloe, all applied to the same individual; and, likewise, Darnell and Darnelle; Darnelleye, Darnelly, Darnilley and Darnyllie. In addition, we find Dearnaly, Darnley, Darknall, Darknell, Dartnall and Dartnell.

In America, the accent was placed on the first syllable for many years, and the terminal syllable pronounced and spelled according to choice. In some sections the shortening of the "r" caused the name to be spelled phonetically in many instances, so that we occasionally find Darnall marriages and other records under Donald, Donall, Donell, Daniel and Dannell, still further complicating our task.

Again, those copying records often are either careless or poor interpreters of the original hieroglyphics.

The principal spellings of the name now extant in the United States are Darnall, Darneille, Darnell, Darnold, Durnal, Durnall, Durnell and Durnil. To save time, the name whenever used will be spelled Darnall, except when designating individuals known to have spelled, or who do spell their names otherwise. Also, names are spelled as found in legal or other records, or as spelled by correspondents.

Just when the Darnalls first came to America has not definitely been determined, but as there is concrete evidence that members of the family were here early, it is probable that some of them came to America with the first mission sent here by Lord Baltimore with his brother, Leonard Calvert, in 1634. These families settled in the general vicinity of the present District of Columbia, both in Maryland and Virginia. With occasional notable exceptions, they were Protestants.

The Haynes Genealogy records that in Sudbury, Mass., "In 1647 Walter Hayne and John Groute are appointed To lay out a cow-common for the town, on the west side of Sudbury River, from GOODMAN DARNILL'S meadow to the west line." "On 26 May 1646, Walter Hayne and Robert Darnill were chosen for one yeare to oversee the making and mending of all the highwayes in ye towne." On 12 November 1662, Mary Darnill (Darnell) married Joseph Noyes. "He was a man of considerable property, owning a number of slaves." This establishes them in New England early as well as in Maryland and Virginia.

Here are some of the records of the family in the latter area. "Adventurers For Virginia In 1620" lists a Daniel Darnelly.

On July 7, 1635 Thomas Harwood transported William Darneley to Virginia.

Richard and Thomas Dornele were listed in "Inventory of Immigrants Transported in 1654," to the eastern shore of Maryland (County Court Note Book).

In the Charles City Court Orders of Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Volume X, Proceedings of December 17, 1655, is found the following Darnall data: "These are to certifie that Howell Pryse hath proved right by testimony produced in 1950 acres of Land for the Importacon of - - - - 4. Jo Darnell - - - -". "It is ordered that Mrs. Sara Hoe shall out of her late husband's estate pay to Mr. Anthony Wyatt for Capt. Tho. Darnell what shall appear due upon examinac'on accts of a bill of 5693 lb tobo & cask, with costs als exec." "Michaell Master confesses judgt. to Capt. Thomas Darnell for 1255 lb tobo to be pd 10 Dec next."

Vol. 16: Deed, "9/21/1693, David Darnell and Margaret (X) his wife, of St. Mary's parish, Richmond Co., Virginia, to Hugh French for 7000 lb tobo. 600 acres etc., adjng. land of - - - -, Mr. Sampson Darrell, - - - land lying in Rappahannock and Stafford Co. s."

In the April 1658 Provincial Court held at St. Leonards, Calvert Co., Maryland, "The personal effects of John Darnall (dec'd) numbered some books and pewter." (Maryland Archives, Vol. IV, page 475.)

In 1661 in Maryland, Elizabeth Darnell, aged 23, is mentioned. In 1663 her intention to marry William Brown was announced.

In 1666 John Darnell was in the list of tithables in Northampton Co., Virginia, and about 1678, William Darnell made an assignment to Joseph Gallyon in that county. In March 1674 Richard Darnell was transported to Maryland.

While neither the first nor the last of the name to come to the New World, historically, the Darnells most prominent in early American history were Henry and John Darnall, relatives of Lord Baltimore, who came to America about 1662, and to Maryland ca 1665. Like Lord Baltimore they were Catholics. Both held positions of trust under the Proprietor - Henry as the Proprietor's Agent and John as Secretary. Both were men of affluence and social distinction.

In 1688, the so-called Protestant Revolution found Col. Henry Darnall loyal to his friend, relative and patron Lord Baltimore, and making a valiant effort to sustain him and his cause. He remained a staunch Catholic, and maintained a secret compartment in his home "The Woodyard," where priestly vestments, etc., were kept and religious services performed. (Letter from Judge Hill, a descendant, to Thomas L. Darnell, dated 14 May 1878.) Their known English ancestry, and their prominence in early Colonial Maryland, prompts us to give them first consideration in this compilation. The line of their Darnall ancestors in Great Britain, derived from Lincolnshire Pedigrees, Harleiian Society Publications, the Hertfordshire and other Shire Official Records, Histories, and Visitations, is given briefly on the following pages.

The Topographer and Genealogist, Vol. 3, page 566, by Nichols, discussing Sherburn Hospital, Co. Durham, Eng., states: "WILLIAM DARNELD, Burgess of Gateshead, Durham, about A.D. 1283, sells to Brithmer the Smith, his land in Gateshead." William probably was ancestor to the following, but the connection is not established.

COL. HENRY DARNELL, ESQ., IMMIGRANT
RELATIVE AND REPRESENTATIVE
OF LORD BALTIMORE

SECTION I

1 SIR ARTHUR DARNALL
2 RICHARD DARNALL
3 c. William (This compiler is not aware of any sequential history of the descendants of William)
4 + John

(Richard 2; Arthur)
4 JOHN DARNALL (DARNELL)
5 + c. James

(John 3; Richard 2; Arthur)
5 JAMES DARNELL
m Cotes
m /1552 Christian Gurney 1502 - 2/6/1577
(Henry of Lymington, Co. Suffolk, + Catherine, cossen and co-heir of Charles Brandon)
Was of Thornholme, County Lincoln (Lincolnshire)
Arms: Azure, two bars between six mascles, three, two, and one, or.
Crest: A falcon's leg erased at the thigh, etc.
6 1. c. Anne
m William Woodward
7 + John (As John is ancestor to Col. Henry Darnall, his table will follow Adam Darnell's line, out of sequence)
8 + Adam

CONTEMPORARY LINCOLNSHIRE DARNELLS; Relationship not established:
9 CHRISTIAN DARNALL (DARNELL), one of the heirs of the Duke of Suffolk, 1572.
10 SIR JEREMIAH DARNALL (DARNELL), clerk to Vicar of Dunton 8/5/1580.
11 SIR ROBERT DARNALL (DARNELL), clerk to Vicar of Eyeworth 1/16/1582.

This lineal descent table is to be found in The Lincolnshire Pedigrees; the Contemporary Darnalls (Darnells) in The Lincoln Episcopal Records.

(James 4; John 3; Richard 2; Arthur)
8 ADAM DARNELL 1503 - 1578
m Ann Allot of Helyng
(Robert + Katherine Mussenden)
m 8/8/1554 Anne Mussenden 1502 - 1577
(Thomas + Margaret Girlington)
Owned the Manor of Walshford, Yorkshire, until 1562. Was known as "of Thornholme". Patron for Thomas Humbleton 1578. Died 3 August 1578. The marriage of Anne Mussenden is given as above in Visitations of Gloucestershire; to JOHN of Thornholme in The Lincolnshire Pedigrees.
9 c. Frances
m Ralph VaVasour of Spaldington, Co. Norfolk
(Frances VaVasour and Anne Darnell were posted as Popish Recusants in 1604)
10 Mary
m Sylvester Burgh of Kirton, in Lindsey
11 Mabel
m Henry Lyon*1554 - of Twyford, Co. Middlesex
12 + Thomas ca1531 -

(Adam 5; James 4; John 3; Richard 2; Arthur)
12 SIR THOMAS DARNELL ca1531 - 1608
m Helen Stanlow
(John of Stickford +)
Born about 1531 at Thornholme. Was knighted in 1590 as Sir Thomas of Thornholme and Stickford. She administered his estate in 1608. Her will was probated in 1638.
13 c. Helen
m Thomas Bishop of Hernwell
14 Catherine
15 Rose
16 Elizabeth
m William Anderson* (See page 23)
17 + Thomas ca1564 - 10/ /1638

(Sir Thomas 6; Adam 5; James 4; John 3; Richard 2; Arthur)
17 SIR THOMAS DARNELL ca1564 - ca1638 of Helyng
m Sarah Fisher
(Thomas + Susan Tyndall) of Islington, Middlesex
Born about 1564; died Oct. 1638. Created a Baronet 6 September 1621. With his death the Baronetcy became extinct.
Arms: Azure, two bars between six mascles voided or, three in chief, two in fesse, one in base.
18 c. Susan

(James 4; John 3; Richard 2; Arthur)
7 JOHN DARNELL ca1496 -
m Anne Docwra
(John of Docwra, now Petheridgebury, or Putteridgebury, Hertfordshire, + Anne St. George)
Born about 1496. Was of the Inner Temple.
19 c. William
20 + John ca1531 - 1605
21 Eleanor
m John Jauncey
22 Richard - 1617 of Castle Frome, Hereford
m Margaret
m Margaret
His will, dated 12 November 1617; proved 12 December 1617 by Margaret Darnell, relict and executrix. To kinsman John Vickers; to everyone of John Vicker's children; to kinswoman Ann Teale, widow; to her three children, Richard Teale, Margery Teale and Anne Teale; to Mr. John Jauncey, my brother-in-law and Eleanor, his wife and everyone of their children; to Kinswoman Eleanor Teale, if she shall be ruled by my wife in marriage; to Thomas Vickeres, son of John Vickeres and his heires, a house in St. Owens Gate, Hereford City; to Margaret, my wife; to Jane Hughes, my sister's daughter, holdings in Much Malverne, Worcestershire; with the remainder to her son Robert Hughes; to Margaret, my now wife, land in the parishes of Stretton Granson, Busshopes Frome, Ledbury and Yorkhill, Hereford; to William Parrott, my sister's son. Wife Margaret sole executrix. Thomas Lawrence, one of the witnesses. (Md., Hist., Mag., 22:241-42) "Kinsman" in John's (#20) will.
23 Daughter
m William Parrott

(John 5; James 4; John 3; Richard 2; Arthur)
20 JOHN DARNELL ca1531 - 1605
m Susan Mynne
(John + Alice Standish?)
m Susannah Lawrence
(Roger + Elizabeth Mynne)
She m 2, John Wise - 1625 of Sacombe

Susannah was the niece of Susan Mynn, first wife and cousin of Anne Mynne, wife of George Calvert, Knt., First Lord Baltimore.

The name is spelled both Darnall and Darnell in his will, 20 January 1605 - 19 December 1605. Born about 1531 at Docwra, and lived at the Mynne country seat, Hertfordshire. Was one of the Secondaries of the Pipe. Died 1605 at Hertingfordbury, Herts.

The Will of John Darnall of Hertingfordbury, Hertfordshire, England, dated 20 January 1604-5.

"In the name of God Amen I John Darnall of Hartingfordbury in the County of Hartff; gent' beinge of perfecte mynde and rememb'ance (thanks be to Allmightie God) doe nowe make this for my laste will and Testamente And because tyme doth not p'mitte me to make it in such a good forme and order as I might and shoold if tyme wolde serve me; yet for the satisfieing of my mynde, I will nowe fullie and thoroughlye explane my meanenge for avoydinge all controversye that might rise by lawe yf I had no will. And therefore I doe nowe make and ordayne this for my laste will and Testam'nt and soe forever to remayne firm and sure if hereafter I doo not otherwise determyne thereof. ffirst that whereas I am bounde to leave unto my wife Susan Darnall fforty poundes of lawful money of Englande and certen household stuff w'ch was geven me by her mother when I first married her I will that shee shall have yt accordinglie. I know not what the household stuff is, but not muche, and therefore I referre yt to her owne conscyence because it is to be distrybuted to oure children, And beinge her owne as well as myne I hope shee will not defraud them thereof. And whereas before I have said I am bound to paye her ffortye pounds, I wold have her to keepe her chayne of gold her bracelette of gold, and the sixteen buttons of goulde and pearle allso abatinge of the ffortye poundes aforesaid but Tenne powndes for them all and she in that consideracon to have but Thirtye poundes in full satisfactyon of the ffortye powndes of money that is specified for me to paye her. And I give and bequeath unto my sonne Henrye Darnall all my wearing apparrell, unto whom in regard I have departed withe a good porc̃on of money long since for his mayntenance and prefermente as appeerith by certen Indentures made betweene him and me and others and by dyvers acqyttances under his owne hand and seale testifienge the receipte thereof as allso by dyvers other benefyttes and ffatherlye affectyons towerds him and not unknowne unto him and dyvers others of his ffrendes and myne. And for the good likinge of him I wold doo muche more if my habilitye were to my mynde. And for that some other of my children are vtterlye unprovided for and are nowe to be remembered I must leave him vnspoken of anye more in this my last will and Testamente wisshinge and desiringe of Allmightie God and as I hope he will have that brotherlie care of them I meane by his good advise and councell towards them as I have had allwayes affatherly care towards him in his bringinge upp and in many other good benefyttes bestowed uppon him. And I geve and bequeathe unto my daughter Anne Bristowe my white stone potte with the sylver cover all guilte. And for that I have bestowed her in maryage and departed with a good porc̃on of monees withe her allso so that for like causes aforesaid I muste leave her unspoken of in a maner in this my laste will and Testamente wishinge that I mighte doo as well by the reste remaynenge which are Elizabeth Darnall Susan Darnall and Marye Darnall as I have done by both them afore provided for And whereas I have latelye purchased of one Richard Darnall of Castell Frome in the Countye of Hereff. gent. to me my heires and assignes certen lande Tenementes and heredytamentes being a ffourth parte of the ffarme of Epcombes wherein nowe I dwell as appeerith by certain deedes from him to me made under his hande and seale. And for the which landes lieinge so necessarie

and convenyente to the howse as it dothe I was so much the desirous thereof. And for the same ffourth parte in consideracon that my wife Susan Darnell shall yeold up her estate and interest of the howse in Shordiche in the Countye of Midd' w'ch I latelye sould for parte of the paymente of the landes aforesayd, in whiche howse she hath an estate after my decease during her life; I will that shee shall have the ffourth parte of the landes Tenements and heredytamentes aforesaid during her life wch is more than double the value of the howse aforesaid. And after her decease I will and bequeathe same landes Tenementes and heredytamentes to the heires males of my bodye betweene me and the said Susan my wife lawfullie begotten. And for defaulte of such yssue the Remaynder thereof to such of my daughters as I have not yet allreadye preferred in maryage namelye Elizabeth Darnall, Susan Darnall and Marye Darnall Three daughters of us the said John Darnall and of the said Susan my wife and to such other daughters or heires females as I the saide John Darnell shall hereafter have or begette on the bodye of the said Susan my wife lawfullie begotten or to be begotten and not in my life preferred in maryage (as aforesayd) and to the righte heires of the saide Elizabeth Darnall Susan Darnall and Marye Darnall oure daughters as aforesaide. And of suche other daughters and heires female of my bodye as hereafter I shall have or begette of the bodye of my said wife as aforesaid and to their heires forever. And my will further is, and I doe by this my laste will charge all my said Three younger daughters and everye one of them with this specyall charge and comaundementes whiche I will in no case that they breake namelye that if anye of them at anye time hereafter shall have a purpose and determinacon to sell her parte of the saide lande above bequeathed unto her by this my laste will that shee or they that shall be so mynded to departe with the same shall make ffirste such offer thereof unto Francis Bristowe gent my sonne in lawe who maryed my elldest daughter begotten To the intente that he or they givinge reasonablye for yt as another man wolde maye have it before anye in the world, that if God shalbe so pleased the most parte of the said lande maye againe come together in one hande In the meantyme this is my will and wisshinge, my debts payde I give and bequeathe all my goods, corne, cattell, plate, Lynen, Beddinge, howshold stuff and all other Implements of howsehould whatsoever and wheresoever they be to be equally devided in ffower even porcons, that is, vnto my said wife and my Three yonger daughters Elizabeth Darnall Susan Darnall and Marye Darnall, and everye one of my said daughters porcons to be payde and delyvered to them severallye when they shall come to their severall ages of Eighteene yeares, or at the daye of their severall maryages which shall firste happen. And if anye of them dye before their severall ages of Eighteene yeares or before the daye of their severall maryages wch shall ffirste happen as aforesaid. Then I will the survivors or the survivor of my said Three daughters to have the parte of her or them so deceased And of this my laste will for the greate good lykinge and truste that I have in my said lovinge wife and that shee will have a naturall care and a motherlie pittye unto oure children to performe theis my bequestes and legasies to the best benefytte and prefermente of them as I faithfullie trust and hope that shee will, I make and ordayne her my sole Executrix. And nowe for the full explayninge of my mynde the better I wolde have no wrestinge or questyon made or anye word or woordes by lawe to alter or change anythinge of my mynde and playne meaninge herein but let the laste will and Testamente of the dead take place accordinge to the trewe meaninge is of the dead so appointed yt. In wytness whereof I have written this for my laste will and Testamente withe my owne hande and signed and sealed yt the ffower and Twentith daye of January in the Second yeare of the raigne of our sovereign Lord James by the grace of God Kinge of Greate Bryttaine, ffrance and Ireland defender of

the ffaithe &c One Thousand Sixe Hundreth and ffower p' me John Darnall Signed, sealed and published the said ffower and Twentith daye of Januarye in the presence of us, H. Darnall, John Scurfield, Thomas Feyld, Chr., Willm Revell" (P.C.C. Hayes 81)

"Proved; 15 December 1605, by Susan Darnall, relict and Executrix named in the will. (Abstract. Original in abbreviated Latin)". (From The Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. 22.)

24 + 1.c. Henrye 1564 - 1607

25 2.c. Anne

m Francis BRISTOWE, Gent. Sacomb, Herts

c. 1 James
2 Nicholas
3 John
4 Francis
5 Jane
6 Susan(nah)
7 Anne
8 Frances

26 Elizabeth

m Christopher VERNON* (See Page 23) (First Secondary of the Pipe in the Court of Exchequer)

m Thomas Morris

1.c. 1 Francis (of the Inner Temple)
2 Edward
3 Edmund
4 Susan(ne)
5 Ann
6 Frances

27 Susan

m Henry CHITTING, Esq., -1/7/1638 Chester Herald

c. Francis

28 Marye

m William Carter * (See p. 23) Hatfield, Herts

(John 20; John 5; James 4; Richard 2; Arthur)

24 HENRY DARNELL, Gent. 1564 - 1607

m Marie Tooke bap. 9/22/1573 - 5/7/1632 (William, Esq., of Essendon, Wormley & Sanstead, + Mary Tichborne)

Was of Bird's Place, Essendon, Hertfordshire, which was razed in 1833; a graduate of Oxford; was a Councillor at Law, of Middlesex, late of Barnard's Inn, Gent., admitted 6/27/1582 to Gray's Inn, London. Henry Darnall, of Gray's Inn, Counselor at Law, 1603, was granted a Coat of Arms bearing a quartering of the Darnell family of Thornley, County Durham: 1 and 4 argent, on a bend between two fleur-de-lys sable, three leopards faces or, 2 and 3 gules on a pale or, a lion rampant azure.

Crest: A lion's head couped azure between two wings gules.

Motto: Viguere L'amour de Croix.

Henry's will was written 17 February 1607 and probated 7 April 1608. Died in February 1607. His wife Mary was executrix. He is buried at Essendon, where a large bronze tablet depicts Henry kneeling on a fat cushion on one side of an altar, with his sons kneeling in a row behind him; his wife, Marie, kneeling on the other side with the daughters behind her. "Chauncey: Antiq. of Herts, p. 278 and Clutterbuck: Hist. and Antiq's of Herts. II: 134-135." A rubbing of this plate has been reported as in the possession of Mrs. James Lightfoot, Washington, D.C.

29 c. Mary*

30 John Will 10/25/1631 - 11/24/1631

31 Philip* dy

32 Henry Out of Realme in 1631

33 Ralph* dy
34 Anne - 1619
35 Susan
m Cole
36 Thomas - 1675?
(Not mentioned with the others in the will of Anne Butler, 1619. A Thomas was Clerk of the Pipe, Henry VIII; bur. in Mercer's Chapel, London, 1675.)
37 + Ralphe (Rafe, Rodolphus) 1602 -
38 + Phillippe 1604 -
*"Mary, Philip and Ralph died during their father's lifetime."

(Henry 24; John 6; John 5; James 4; John 3; Richard 2; Arthur)
37 RALPH DARNALL 1602 -
m Elizabeth Breame (Braham)
(Richard + Elizabeth)
m 10/18/1680 Constance Stronghill 1645 -
of St. Giles, Middlesex
Born at Essendon, Hertfordshire, 1602. Lived at East Pulham; Also known as "of Essendon and Laughton's Hope, near Penbridge." Was of the Inner Temple.
39 1.c. Anne - 1661
m /1656 Charles Calvert, 3rd Lord Baltimore
8/27/1637 - 2/21/1715
40 + John - 12/14/1706
41 Thomas bp. 8/14/1649 -
42 Richard bp. 11/15/1652 -
43 Susanna bp. 2/28/1654 -
44 Mary
m John BREAME of Ash, Sussex
c. Mary

(Ralph 37; Henry 7; John 6; John 5; James 4; John 3; Richard 2; Arthur)
40 SIR JOHN DARNALL - 1706
m
Was clerk to Parliament during the Protectorate. "Sir John Darnall, Knight, Sargeant at Lawe dyed at his house in Essex St., 4 Dec. 1706, bur. Dec. 20 in St. Clement Danes Church, Midds. in the Chancel Vault." "English Post", Monday, Dec. 23, 1706. (LeNeves Pedigree of Knights, p. 467) (Will 11/23/1706 - Jan. 1707)
45 + c. John 1672 - 1735

(John 40; Ralph 8; Henry 7; John 6; Jn. 5; Jas. 4; Jn. 3; Rich. 2; Arthur)
45 SIR JOHN DARNALL 1672 - 1735
m Margaret Jenner - 1741
(Sir Thomas of Kent +)
Born at Laughton's Hope. Knighted at Kensington, 1 June 1699. Arms: Gules on a pale argent, a lion rampant, azure impaling gules a boar passant. Was of the Inner Temple, London; made a Sergeant in 1714 and King's Sergeant in 1724. Died 5 September 1735, and is buried in Petersham Churchyard, with his wife and daughters.
46 c. "Eldest Son." (Threw himself out of a window while delirious from fever, and was killed.)
47 Mary
m 1727 Chief Baron Robert Orde of Scotland
48 Anne
m 1728 Henry MUILMAN, Esq., of London
c. Daughter
m John Julius Augerstein
(Others known only from the reference to his burial place and the mention of the "eldest" son.)

(Henry 24; John 6; John 5; James 4; John 3; Richard 2; Arthur)

38 PHILIP DARNALL 1604 -

m Mary Calvert, - 1692 sister of Lord Talbot (Letter from Mrs. Richard Bennett Darnall to Mrs. Rollins.)

Was Secretary to Sir George Calvert and accompanied him when he was sent on a diplomatic mission to France by the King. During this mission, which lasted for several years, both were converted to Catholicism. Sir George possessed an estate, Avalon, in Clohannon, County Wexford, Ireland, and on 21 December 1626 willed property in Clohannon to Philip Darnell. Sir George was knighted Lord Baltimore, but did not live long enough to assume the prerogatives of the office. His son Cecilius, Second Lord Baltimore, and Philip's sons Henry and John, were fast friends, and when the King gave him a grant of territory in Newfoundland, he sent Henry and John Darnell with his son Charles. Finding this territory too bleak and inhospitable for their taste, he appealed to the King for a new grant of territory. The King responded with a grant comprising the present state of Maryland. Philip Darnell, Gent., in 1664 was granted land in Maryland abandoned by John Jenkins, and Lord Baltimore's agents were cautioned to pay Philip his rentals promptly. Philip and Mary spent many of their later years in London at Lady Somerset's, and apparently Philip died there. Mary returned to Maryland and died there in 1692. Philip was never knighted, as often claimed, but was Philip Darnell, Gent. Administration of his mother's estate was granted to Col. Henry on 2 June 1692.

49 c. Elizabeth 1637 - 1664
(In 1663 was given a special grant of 1500 acres in Maryland, which she bequeathed to her brother Henry.)

50 + Henry 1645 - 6/17/1711

51 + John - 1684

Henceforth, the genealogical sequence will begin with Philip, the first of the line in America.

(Philip 38)

50 COL. HENRY DARNALL (DARNELL) 1645 - 1711

m

m ca1677 Eleanor [Hatton] Brooke 1642 - 1725
(Richard Hatton + Margaret)
Eleanor was the widow of Maj. Thomas Brooke

Born 1645 in Hertfordshire, England. Just when Henry and his brother John arrived in Maryland is not definitely known. It has been stated to be as late as 1772, but Maryland records name him as transporter of a Richard somebody in 1664 and also as a witness in a case that same year. In addition, his sister Elizabeth received a grant of land in 1663. Henry Darnall was both affluent and influential. He owned much land and many slaves. At his death, he bequeathed some thirty thousand acres of land. ("Will, V.3, p. 196, Baldwin's Calendar of Md. Wills") His home, "Darnall's Delight", later called "Woodyard", was the scene of much social activity; his broad, heavily wooded acres affording excellent opportunity to indulge a favorite sport: following the hounds in the chase.

As Proprietary's Agent, Deputy-Governor, and in other offices of public trust, he served Lord Baltimore and Maryland for many years.

A devout Roman Catholic, he sent his sons to Jesuit schools in Europe - one of the inciting factors in the "Protestant Revolution"; following which, Henry maintained secret quarters in his home, with all equipment necessary for observing the rites of his religion.

He is buried at "Woodyard". A descendant, George B. Darnell, examining the burial plot some two centuries later, found the stone, of slate, split lengthwise, and bearing the following epitaph:

Here lyeth intered, ye body of
COL. HENRY DARNELL
Son of PHILIP DARNELL, Esq.
Who departed this life ye 17th day
of June in ye year of our Lord, 1711
in ye 66th year of his age.

While the name is here spelled DARNELL, his preference was for DARNALL, as shown by his signature on official documents still extant.

The interweaving of the lines of descent, both direct and collateral, from COL. HENRY DARNALL and JOHN DARNALL and their wives, forms a very intricate and highly interesting pattern of interrelationships. A rather complete exposition of these relationships may be found in ACROSS THE YEARS IN PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY, 1947, by Effie Gwynn Bowie, Upper Marlborough, Maryland.

Mrs. Bowie has authenticated her material by citing patents, deeds, wills, administrations, Church and other marriage records, newspaper accounts and obituaries, family letters, records, etc. Hereafter, quotations from that book will be indicated by (E. G. B.)

52 + 1. c. Philip ca1671 - 1705
53 + 2. c. Mary 1678 - 1742
Note: Because of the Darnall-Carroll interrelationships, Mary will have a separate table, instead of her family following immediately - the usual procedure. See page 18-19.
54 Ann 1680 - 1749
m 9/ /1696 Clement HILL 2/24/1670 - 1743
c. 1 Clement 1707 - 1782
m Mary Digges 1/17/1715 - 1/16/1756
(Charles + Susanna Maria Lowe)
2 Henry - 1796
m Mary Ann Haskins
(Philip + Ann Reeves)
3 John - 1800
m Mary Darnall (#70)
(Henry + Elizabeth Lowe)
m Rachel Middleton
4 Eleanor
m Marsham Waring, as 2nd wife
m Col. Leonard Hollyday
m Murray
5 Ann
m Bradley
55 + Henry 1682 - ca1759
56 Elizabeth (Eleanor) - 5/9/1704
"Historic Graves of Maryland", Ridgeley
m 1/ /1699 Edward Digges -1714

(Henry 50; Philip)
52 PHILIP DARNALL ca1671 - 1705
m Eleanor Brooke - 1740
(Thomas + Eleanor Hatton)
She m 2, William Digges - 1740

Philip reputedly was lost at sea on a trip to England. Another account says that he drowned in the Patuxent River. (E.G.B.)

57 + c. Henry - 1782
58 Eleanor Brooke 1703 - 2/3/1796
m Thomas Digges (E. G. B. -ATYIPGC)

59 Sarah
m Young?
m John Sayer Blake
60 Philip - 1789
Inherited part of Portland Manor, Anne Arundel County, Md. Took Oath of Fidelity in 1778. His will, written 31 March 1786 and probated 9 October 1789, bequeathed all of his property to the children of his brother, Henry (#57).

(Philip 52; Henry 2; Philip)
57 HENRY DARNALL - 1782
m Elizabeth Lowe
(Col. Henry + Susanna [Bennett-Darnall] Lowe)
Born about 1694. His will, written 4 October 1768, was probated 29 July 1782, and signed Harry Darnall of P. Manor. Resided at Portland Manor, Anne Arundel County, Md.
61 c. Philip 1724 - 1789
Will 3/7/1789 - 10/8/1789, at Annapolis, Md. Property to brothers Richard and Bennett; to Francis and Mary Worthoy, whom I manumitted by that name; to Calista, Eleanor, Rachel and Sarah Harrison, children of friend Samuel Harrison, Samuel Harrison, Adm. Land in Harford Co. to Richard and Bennett.
62 Richard - 1808
Will at Annapolis, Md. Left his property to nephew Francis, brother Bennett, nephew Philip and niece Elizabeth; property in trust to his brother Bennett for negro woman Araminta and to negro woman Henrietta, Nathan and Benjamin James; after their death to niece Elizabeth Darnall and nephew Philip Darnall.
63 Bennett - 1810
Will at Annapolis, Md., dated August 1810. Property to sons, "children of Susanna, formerly my slave, but now deceased." These sold out to relatives and left the State. (To Pennsylvania, according to one report.)
64 c.1 Nicholas
65 2 Henry
66 3 William
67 4 Philip
68 Henrietta Maria - ca1783
Will in Prince George's County, Md., 1783.
69 Ann 1705 - 1779
m ca1722 Capt. Leonard BROOKE 1728 - 1785
(Chancery Lib. 1784-86, fol. 483)
c. 1 Ann Darnall
Mentioned in Wills of Henrietta Maria (#68) Darnall and Henry Darnall (#57).
2 Leonard
3 Richard
4 Oswald
5 Baker
6 Katherine
7 Jane
8 Mary
9 Henriette
70 Mary
m John HILL - 1800
c. 1 Clement
2 Philip

3 Richard
4 Elizabeth
5 Ann

71 + Nicholas Lowe - 1800
72 Henry Bennett - 1814
73 Susannah 1723 - 1/19/1806
m 1753 (2d w) Basil WARING 1711 - 4/15/1793
m 1, ca1736 Henrietta Maria Digges
c. 1 Marsham 6/4/1754 - 1812
2 Elizabeth 6/28/1756 - 8/9/1808
3 Anne 7/18/1758 -
4 Henry 4/19/1762 - 10/11/1835
5 Eleanor 6/15/1764 - 10/11/1842
(See ATYIPGC-E.G.B.)
74 Elizabeth
m Dr. Richard Smith - 1794 of New York
No children. A nephew, Dr. Clement Smith, Jr., son of Richard's brother, Dr. Clement Smith, Sr., married Ann DARNALL (#75).
c. Ann Smith 1756 - 1822
m Dr. Wm. Hill

(Henry 57; Philip 3; Henry 2; Philip)
71 NICHOLAS LOWE DARNALL - 1800
m Susannah Hall

The compiler has no birth date or marriage date for Nicholas Lowe Darnall 3rd of Portland Manor, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. His estate was appraised 21 October 1800 and he was mentioned as deceased at the writing of Elizabeth (Darnall) Smith's will in 1801. The only concensus of opinion of his descendants as to the name of his wife is that her name was Hall. Some informants give her Christian name as Susannah, a daughter of Francis Hall and Dorothy Lowe; the latter the daughter of Col. Henry Lowe and Susanna Maria (Bennett-Darnall), widow of John Darnall, brother of Col. Henry Darnall. Mrs. Hodges lists the marriage of Nicholas Lowe Darnall and Susannah Hall prior to 1756. Other descendants (letter from George Briggs Darnall, Columbus, Ohio, to his daughter, 1925) state that it was Eleanor Hall. But, Effie Gwynn Bowie, in Across The Years In Prince George's County, pages 418-19, states: "Susannah, daughter of Francis Hall and Dorothy, married Henry Darnall of Anne Arundel County and had two sons, Philip and Henry Darnall; perhaps others." Then follows in quotation marks: "Enrolled by Philip Darnall, April 14, 1780, I, Francis Hall of Prince George's Co., Gent., for love . . . . . which I bear my grandsons Philip and Henry Darnall of County aforesaid, give them each 5 shillings and negroes. In presence of Benjamin and Henry L. Hall." "(L.O.M.)". Most correspondents name the sons as I have them in the following table. None seems to know of the daughter Elizabeth; but she is specifically named in a bequest by Elizabeth (Darnall) Smith as "Elizabeth, daughter of my brother Nicholas, deceased."

In those days of normally large families, this family as given is abnormally small; the time space between children seems unusually wide, and the children born rather late in life, if Susannah Hall, born ca 1723, were the wife.

With a distance of about 2300 miles, as the crow flies, and of nearly 200 years of time gap, one can only hazard a guess as to the facts. Your guess is as good as mine.

76 + c. Francis 1762 - 1809
77 Elizabeth
78 + Philip 1768 - 1835
79 Henry

(Nicholas Lowe 71; Henry 4; Philip 3; Henry 2; Philip)
76 FRANCIS DARNALL 1762 - 1809
m Margaret Tydings Baker
"Maryland Heraldic Registrants", p. 267.
Born 1762 in Anne Arundel Co., Md. His will was probated 2 May 1809 in Anne Arundel Co., Md. His wife Margaret was named administratrix.
80 c. Henry
m 11/26/1814 Pamelia Dawson in Anne Arundel Co., Md.
81 Henriette (Harriet)
m 7/3/1810 John Weekes in Anne Arundel Co., Md.
82 Priscilla
m 6/17/1813 Joseph DALEY in Anne Arundel Co., Md.
c. 1 Francis Nicholas
m Julia Wells
c. a Priscilla Jane
m M. McMahon
b AmandaJulia
m Henry Prettyman MOORE
m J. T. E. Hyde
1. c. Joseph Washington
c Joseph
d Elijah Wells
e Philip Francis
f Harriet
m Charles Treadway
g Charles Francis
2 Harriet Anne
m Royston
3 Amanda
4 Blanche
5 Elizabeth
m Knighton
83 Dorothy
m 1809 George Medkiff
84 Susannah "Md. Gazette" 6/23/1814
m 6/21/1814 Henry S. Holland in Anne Arundel Co., Md.

(Nicholas L. 71; Henry 4; Philip 3; Henry 2; Philip)
78 PHILIP DARNALL 1768 - ca1835
m Lucy Marshall 1770 - 1839
Born 1768 in Anne Arundel Co., Md. His name is in the St. James Parish Register in that county. His will, written 27 February 1825, #40, Sec. 31, Anne Arundel Co., Md. Witnesses: Richard G. Pindell, Charles E. Bevan, and P. H. O'Riley.
85 + c. Archibald 1786 - 1867
86 Ann(a) 1786 - 1862
87 + Francis Lowe - 1855
88 Elizabeth - 1857
89 + Richard Bennett - 1873
90 + Henry Bennett
91 Nicholas Lowe 1800 - 1877
m 9/30/1834 Ellen Ann Clark 9/25/1812 - 5/18/1835
(Benjamin Hall + Eleanor Clagett)
92 Susannah 1806 - Unm. in 1857 (See Elizabeth's will)
m Blanford?

(Philip 78; Nicholas L. 5; Henry 4; Philip 3; Henry 2; Philip)
85 ARCHIBALD DARNELL 1786 - 1867
m Mary Rice Colvin 1798 - 1888
(George +) in 1850 census

Born 1786 in Prince George's Co., Md. Disagreed with his family; left Md. in 1810, and never visited or corresponded with them again.

93 + c. William Rice 3/23/1818 - 9/23/1874
94 + Salem A. 10/31/1820 - 3/ 8/1887
95 Elizabeth B. 1/ 3/1823 - 11/23/1896
m 10/18/1854 Daniel Martin in Delaware Co., Ohio
96 + George Colvin 3/28/1825 - 5/ 2/1905
97 Mary Jane 7/ 4/1827 - 12/29/1896
98 + Henry Clay 1/26/1831 - 10/ 2/1902
99 Catherine Ann 1/ 6/1833 - 1/14/1892
m 6/3/1856 John Davenport in Delaware Co., Ohio
100 Lucinda di
101 James M. Rice di

(Archibald 85; Philip 6; Nicholas L. 5; Henry 4; Philip 3; Henry 2; Philip)
93 WILLIAM RICE DARNELL 1818 - 1874
m 5/12/1844 Margaret Ann Brotherton 1/8/1828 - 5/5/1860
Born 23 March 1818 in Franklin County, Ohio. Married in Franklin Co., Ohio. Died 23 September 1874.
102 + c. William Lucius 1847 - 5/18/1924
103 Robert di
104 Mary di

(Wm. Rice 93; Arch. 7; Phil. 6; Nich. L. 5; Henry 4; Phil. 3; Henry 2; Philip)
102 WILLIAM LUCIUS DARNELL 1847 - 1924
m ca1883 Carrie
m ca1893 Agnes
Born 1847 in Franklin Co., O. Died 18 May 1924 in Sycamore, Illinois.
105 1.c. George 1884 -
106 2.c. Leroy 1894 -
107 Ella 1896 -
108 Grace 1900 -
109 Mildred 1909 -

(Arch. 85; Philip 6; Nich. L. 5; Henry 4; Philip 3; Henry 2; Philip)
94 SALEM A. DARNELL 1820 - 1887
m 8/8/1844 Elvira (Ellenora) B. Donahoo in Franklin Co., O.
m 3/29/1850 Angeline J. Turner 1829 -
Born 31 October 1820 in Franklin Co., Ohio. Resided near Groveport, Ohio. Died 8 March 1887.
110 1.c. Walton J. A. 1847 - Unm. Kia in Civil War.
111 Ellenora (Elnora, Elvira) B. 3/20/1849 - 1927
m 10/22/1867 Christian Martin HENDERSON 3/22/1846 -
c.1 Vernon
m Grace Shay
2 Ida Imo unm.
3 Clinton
4 Sidney S.
m 6/1/1927 Mrs. Daisy Miller
c. Henry Darnell 1933 -
112 2.c. Harry B. 1852 - unm.
113 Clara S. 1853 -
m John R. PENN
c.1 John R.
2 Dorothy Twin
3 Clara Twin di
4 Margaret

(Arch. 85; Phil. 6; Nich. L. 5; Henry 4; Phil. 3; Henry 2; Philip)
96 GEORGE COLVIN DARNELL 1825 - 1905
m 3/27/1848 Elizabeth B. Watson in Franklin Co., O.

Born 28 March 1825 in Franklin Co., Ohio. Died 2 May 1905.
114 c. Laura T. b&d 1849
115 + Virgil Gustavus 2/2/1850 -
116 Mary Catherine 1851 - 1854

(Geo. Colvin 96; Arch. 7; Phil. 6; Nich. L. 5; Henry 4; Phil. 3; Henry 2; Philip)
115 VIRGIL GUSTAVUS DARNELL 1850 -
m
Born 2 February 1850 in
117 c.

(Arch. 85; Phil. 6; Nich. L. 5; Henry 4; Philip 3; Henry 2; Philip)
98 HENRY CLAY DARNELL 1831 - 1902
m 8/3/1857 Elizabeth Jane Briggs 2/14/1835 - 4/9/1899 in Franklin Co., O.
Born 26 January 1831 in Franklin County, Ohio. Corresponded with some of his uncles in Maryland just prior to the Civil War and made a chart of his family genealogy to 15 February 1859. Was a shoe merchant in Groveport, Ohio. Died 2 October 1902 in Franklin Co., Ohio.
118 + c. George Briggs 2/15/1859 - 11/27/1930
119 + Edward Frank 10/16/1860 -
120 Martha Willshire 5/13/1862 - 7/20/1946
m 12/6/1892 Frederick M. FORNOFF in Franklin Co., O.
c. 1 Henry Darnell 1/21/1894 -
m 7/16/1918 Mary Ellen Cox
c. William Martin 4/27/1919 -
2 Emily Jane 3/ 5/1895 -
m 1/15/1916 Bruce McCormick
3 Francis Martin 9/6/1897 -
m 1/5/1925 Florence Palmer
4 Robert Anderson 1/1/1903 -
m 11/11/1926 Marie Starick
c. Twins
121 + Joseph A. 4/30/1864 -
122 May Henrietta 5/31/1874 - Unm. Res: Groveport, O.
123 June Elizabeth 6/1/1874 - Unm. Res: Groveport, O.

(Henry Clay 98; Arch. 7; Phil. 6; Nich. L. 5; Henry 4; Phil. 3; Henry 2; Philip)
118 GEORGE BRIGGS DARNELL 1859 - 1930
m 6/30/1886 Evelyn C. McGiven -10/2/1928 in Franklin Co, O.
Born 15 February 1859 in Franklin Co., Ohio. An attorney at law in Columbus, Ohio. With his sisters May and June completed the family genealogy compiled to 1859 by his father. Died 27 November 1930.
124 c. Katheryn E. 5/18/1888 -
m 10/17/1915 Samuel R. GUARD
c. 1 Bailey 5/25/1920 -
2 Georgia 6/29/1924 -
m
3 Samuel Roderick 2/2/1926 -
125 Elizabeth J. 2/11/1897 -
m 4/14/1920 Albert A. HERTENSTEIN 11/29/1892 - in Franklin Co., O.
c. 1 Philip Darnell 12/25/1921 -
2 Frederick Darnell 9/27/1922 -

(Henry Clay 98; Arch. 7; Phil. 6; Nich. L. 5; Henry 4; Phil. 3; Henry 2; Philip)
119 EDWARD FRANK DARNELL 1860 -
m 1/23/1889 Viola I. Lynch in Franklin Co., O.
Born 16 October 1860 in Franklin Co., Ohio.
126 c. Lawrence Clay 5/23/1891 - 7/15/1892
127 + Walter Lynch 6/12/1894 -

(Ed. Frank 119;Henry C. 8;Arch. 7;Phil. 6;Nich. L. 5;Hen. 4;Phil. 3;Hen. 2; Philip)

127 WALTER LYNCH DARNELL 1894 -
m 10/3/1922 Eva E. Beckett 3/10/1899 - in Franklin Co.,O.
(Elmer E. + Rosetta Yohs)
Born 12 June 1894 in Franklin Co., Ohio.
128 c. Marilyn 11/9/1924 -

(Henry C. 98;Arch. 7;Phil. 6;Nich. L. 5;Hen. 4;Phil. 3;Hen. 2;Philip)

121 JOSEPH A. DARNELL 1864 -
m 6/29/1892 Hannah D. Smith 12/27/1872 - 12/4/1929
Born 30 April 1864 in Franklin Co., O., and married there.
129 c. Beulah Elizabeth
m 11/6/1910 Earl WHITE
c. 1
2
3
4
5
6
130 + Henry Clay 4/8/1894 -
131 Elsie June 6/2/1896 -
m 8/29/1924 Edward L. WICKLIFF 1893 - in Franklin Co.,O.
c. 1 Lynn
2 Lyle
3 Leigh
4 Lowell
5 Larry
132 Martha Marie 3/19/1898 -
m 10/16/1919 Oren BRECKENRIDGE
c. 1 Martha Darnell
2 Marilyn
3 Donald George
4 Margean
5 Mary Belle
133 + Joseph Russell Albert 12/4/1901 -

(Joseph A. 121;Hen. C. 8;Arch. 7;Phil. 6;Nich. L. 5;Hen. 4;Phil. 3;Hen. 2; Philip)

130 HENRY CLAY DARNELL 1894 -
m 12/24/1923 Velone Roloson - 12/6/1939
m 4/25/1941 Vera Taylor
Born 8 April 1894 in Franklin Co. Ohio.
134 1. c. Julia Fayee

(Joseph A. 121;Hen. C. 8;Arch. 7;Phil. 6;Nich L. 5;Hen. 4;Phil. 3;Hen. 2; Philip)

133 JOSEPH RUSSELL ALBERT DARNELL 1901 -
m 12/6/1924 Katheryn C. Albrecht 10/19/1905 -
in Franklin Co., O.
Born 4 December 1901 in Franklin County, Ohio.
135 c. Robert Allen 1925 - 1927
136 Joseph William 8/6/1926 -
m 10/14/1947 Barbara Jeanne Rankin 1926 -
(W. D. + Nellie Wallace) in Greenup Co., Ky.
137 James Russell 12/25/1927 -
m 7/1/1950 Mary Jean Clark 1925 - in D. of C.
138 Judith Ann 12/2/1938 -

(Philip 78; Nich. L. 5; Henry 4; Philip 3; Henry 2; Philip)

87 FRANCIS LOWE DARNALL - 1855
m 4/9/1818 (Mary)"Margery" Margaret [Wilson] Hill
(William Wilson +) in Pr. Geo's Co, Md.

139 c. Richard Nicholas ca1819 - 1874 (Nicholas C.)
He was not in the list of children of Francis Lowe Darnall. However, he was granted letters of administration on the estate of Francis S.[L?] Darnall, 18 December 1855; and letters of administration on the estate of Richard N. were granted to Mortimer L. Willson , 13 December 1874, both in Prince George's County, Md. Also heir of his aunt Elizabeth, sister of his father. Mortimer L. Willson married Susan J. Darnall 26 April 1847 in Prince George's Co., Md.

140 Edmund B. ca 1821 -

141 + Henry Washington ca1823 -

142 + Thomas Francis ca1825 -

143 Henrietta M. She died unm. Her will was administered 31 May 1899 by Nicholas C. Darnall.

144 Susan(na) J.
m 4/26/1847 Mortimer L. WILLSON 1847 - in Prince George's Co.
c. 1 Josephine Unm.
2 Edward
3 Frank
m Eliza Cross

145 Ann Eliza(beth) (Eliza A. Darnall)
m 6/16/1856 Wm. L. Sheirburn in D. C.
m Charles H. SHERBURN
c. 1 Ella
2 Edward "Ned"

(Francis L. 87;Phil. 6;Nich. L. 5;Hen. 4;Phil. 3;Henry 2; Philip)

141 HENRY WASHINGTON DARNALL
m 10/31/1850 Anna Eleanor Moore - 5/1/1882 in Wash., D.C.
Born in Prince George's Co.,Md. Resided at Mountain View, Prince George's Co., until all but the last child was born; she being born at Rose Cottage, Washington, D. C. After the death of his wife, removed with his son Percival to Baltimore, Md., where he died.

146 c. Mayetta Brightwell "Nettie" 4/1/1852 -
m 9/30/1869 Joseph B. FOWLER - 1932 at Rose Cottage, Washington, D.C.
c. 1 Henry B. 4/30/1871 -
2 Anna M. 7/ 2/1872 -
3 Francis H. 10/28/1874 -
4 Elizabeth L. 4/ 9/1878 -
5 Eleanor Moore 4/8/1882 -
6 Joseph B. Jr. 7/10/1885 -
7 Wm. S. 7/ 4/1888 -

147 + Nicholas Clayton 9/21/1854 -

148 + George Washington 6/1/1856 - 3/23/1945

149 Percival W.
m 7/17/1880 Margaret A. H. Simonds in D. of C.
c. 1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10

150 Robert 3/ /1860 -

(Hen. Wash. 141;Fran. L. 7;Phil. 6;Nich. L. 5;Hen. 4;Phil. 3;Henry 2;Philip)
147 NICHOLAS CLAYTON DARNELL 1854 -
m 9/24/1876 Mary C. Cross in Prince George's Co., Md.
Born 21 September 1854 in Prince George's Co., Md. Died
151 + c. Francis Hall 10/21/1883 - 8/ 6/1948
152 Nicholas Clayton 5/ 6/1886 - 3/17/1946
m Eva Pearl Graves 12/12/1879 -

(Nich.C.147;Hen.W.8;Fran.L.7;Phil.6;Nich.L.5;Hen.4;Phil.3;Hen.2;Phil.)
151 FRANCIS HALL DARNALL 1883 - 1948
m 11/27/1912 Anna Margaret Baumann 1891 -
Born 21 October 1883 in Washington, D. C. Was a carpenter. Married in Washington, D. C., and died there 6 August 1948.
153 + c. Francis Hall, Jr. 8/29/1915 -
154 Ruth Martha 6/21/1918 - in W.D.C.
m 10/1/1942 William Trowbridge OLSON 1915 -
c. Martha Lee 7/ 7/1944 -
155 Anna Mae 1/ 6/1921 - in W.D.C.
m 12/11/1939 George William COLLINSON 1914 -
c. William Thomas 9/19/1940 -
156 Bette Jean 8/ 6/1924 -
m 6/19/1946 Scott Ellis ROSE 1922 - in Wash., D.C.
c. Martha Jean 2/24/1947 -

(Fran. H. 151;Nich. C. 9;Hen. W. 8;Fran. L. 7;Phil. 6;Nich. L. 5;Henry 4; Philip 3; Henry 2; Philip)
153 FRANCIS HALL DARNALL 1915 -
m 9/5/1936 Virginia Linton
Born 29 August 1915 in Washington, D. C.
157 c. Thomas Clayton 3/ 4/1939 -
158 Linda Ann 12/10/1941 -
159 Catherine Elaine 1/29/1943 -

(Hen. W. 141;Fran. L. 7;Phil. 6;Nich. L. 5;Hen. 4;Phil. 3;Henry 2; Philip)
148 GEORGE WASHINGTON DARNALL 1856 - 1945
m Ella M. McNeilley 4/17/1854 - 3/19/1937 in Kas.
Born 10 June 1856 at Hyattsville, Prince George's Co., Md. Was a contractor and builder. Moved to Kansas; later removed to Oklahoma, where he was a farmer.
160 + c. Henry Samuel 8/29/1882 -
161 Mattie Ann 6/27/1896 -
m Edward SHIPHERD
c. 1 Marvin K.
2 Helen
3 Eva

(Geo. W. 148;Hen. W. 8;Fran. L. 7;Phil. 6;Nich. L. 5;Hen. 4;Phil. 3;Hen. 2; Philip)
160 HENRY SAMUEL DARNALL 1882 - ca1951
m 10/20/1915 Maude Elizabeth Kitchen 3/5/1902 -
Born 29 August 1882 in Kans. Was a mortician in Enid, Okla.
162 c. Mary Elizabeth 10/13/1904 -
m Marvin MUNGER
c. 1 Karen Sue
2 Marvin
163 + Clayton Nicholas 3/31/1906 -
164 Georgia 2/13/1908 -
m Frank BLASER
c. 1 Marylin
2 Jimmy
3 Carol Ann

(Hen. S. 160; Geo. W. 9; Hen. W. 8; Fran. L. 7; Phil. 6; Nich. L. 5; Henry 4; Philip 3; Henry 2; Philip)
163 CLAYTON NICHOLAS DARNALL 1906 -
m 10/24/1931 Thelma Wilson in Sumner Co., Kansas
165 c. Jacqueline
166 Clayton Nicholas

(Fran. L. 87; Phil. 6; Nich. L. 5; Hen. 4; Phil. 3; Henry 2; Philip)
142 THOMAS FRANCIS DARNALL ca1825 -
m Harriett Ann - Will, 1892
167 c. Mary Marguerite ca1858 -
m Emanuel McWilliams
168 + Charles Nicholas ca1860 - 1/28/1930
169 Francis Joseph ca1862 - (Frank J.)
Res: Hyattsville, Md. (1947)
170 Albert C.S. (T.C.) 1864 -
m 12/31/1890 Emma May Swann 1870 - in Charles Co., Md.
171 Thomas Alexander
m Louisa I. (J.) Hammersley - Will, 1885
(John + Mary Glovina)
172 Elizabeth Virginia
173 Harriett Caroline

(Thos. Fran. 142; Fran. L. 7; Phil. 6; Nich. L. 5; Hen. 4; Phil. 3; Hen. 2; Philip)
168 CHARLES NICHOLAS DARNALL - 1930
m Catherine Josephine Johnson of Brooklyn, N.Y.
Lived on Maryland Ave., Hyattsville, Md. Came to Hyattsville from Washington, D.C., in 1896. Former member of the Common Council, and an expert instrument model maker for the U. S. Coast & Geodetic Survey. Was a Catholic. Died 28 January 1930.

(Philip 78; Nich. L. 5; Henry 4; Philip 3; Henry 2; Philip)
89 RICHARD BENNETT DARNALL - 1873
m 7/23/1835 Eleanor Martha Hall in Ann Arundel Co., Md.
(Richard + Harriet Maria Clagett) of Bolingley
Lived in Baltimore, Md. Had part of "Portland Manor" as a summer home.
174 c. Richard Bennett 1836 - ca1860
m 8/25/1858 Fanny M. O'Leary in Wash., D.C.
175 Philip H. - 1878 Unm.
His will, Ann Arundel Co., Md., leaves everything to his only sister Josephine Willson.
176 Josephine Hall
m Daniel Carroll Willson
m Robert A. Jameson
177 + Francis Hall 1848 - 1923
178 Henrietta Lowe
m Charles Carroll Willson of Brookside, Md.
179 Nicholas Lowe dsp
180 Eleanor dsp
181 Etienne Rozier 1849 - 1860
182 Elizabeth

(Richard B. 89; Phil. 6; Nich. L. 5; Hen. 4; Phil. 3; Henry 2; Philip)
177 FRANCIS HALL DARNALL 1848 - 1923 D. in March (G.B.D.)
m Eleanor "Nellie" Carroll 3/24/1854 -
(James Henry + Elizabeth Pyle, of St. Mary's Co., Md.)
183 c. Richard Bennett
m Frances Hopkins (E.G.B.)
m Ann Brown (E.G.B.)
184 Mary Elizabeth (Bessie) Div.
m George Brent Merrick (Merrill)
He m 2, Helen Morris; had 2 c.

185 Francis Carroll dsp

(Philip 78; Nich. L. 5; Henry 4; Philip 3; Henry 2; Philip)
90 HENRY BENNETT DARNALL
m 6/9/1838 Sarah Ann Blanford in Prince George's Co., Md.
186 c. Amelia
187 Louisa
188 Jennie
189 Philip Henry
190 Elizabeth

(Henry 57; Philip 3; Henry 2; Philip)
72 HENRY BENNETT DARNALL - 1814
m
Was an attorney in Baltimore Co., Md. Died in 1814.
191 c. Eleanor
m Lloyd Buchanan (Pro. Rec., BT#1, fol. #132)

(Col. Henry 50; Philip)
53 MARY DARNALL 1678 - 1742
m 2/14/1693 Charles CARROLL 1660 - 1720
of Dough regan Manor (Hall)
(2nd son of Dan. of Litterlouni, King's Co., Ire.)
He was born in Ireland in 1660. Came to America 1 October 1688. Died 1 July 1720. She was his second wife, he having previously married 4 November 1689, Martha Underwood, who died in 1690. Mary died in February 1742.

c.	1 Anthony	di		
	2 Charles	4/27/1695 -	4/30/1695	
	3 Charles	d at birth, 3/6/1696		
	4 Henry	1/26/1697 -	4/10/1719	D. at sea. Unm.
	5 Eleanor	3/26/1699 -	9/18/1699	
	6 Bridget	9/ 1/1700 -	d. at birth	
+	7 Charles	4/ 2/1702 -	1782	
	8 Anthony	11/ 2/1705 -	12/ /1705	
	9 Daniel	10/ 3/1707 -	4/15/1734	
	m 1728 Ann Rozier (Notley +) She m 2, Benjamin Young			
	10 Mary	6/ 3/1711 -		
	11 Eleanor	8/ 2/1712 -	4/26/1734	
			b. at Woodcut, Surrey, Eng.	

(Charles Carroll)
CHARLES CARROLL 1702 - 1782
m Elizabeth Brooke 5/17/1709 - 3/12/1761
(Clement 3; Thomas 2; Robert)
Born 2 April 1702 and known as "of Annapolis." In 1729 he and his brother Daniel sold sixty acres of land upon which Baltimore was built.
+ c. Charles 9/20/1737 - 1832

(Charles Carroll; Charles)
CHARLES CARROLL 1737 - 1832
m 6/5/1768 Mary DARNALL 3/19/1749 - 6/19/1782 (#216)
(Henry 196 + Rachel Brooke) Md. H. M. V. 3, p. 143
Born 19 September 1737 at Annapolis. Was known as "The Signer" and "of Carrolton" (Md. H. M. #12, 1917, p. 282) and was the last surviving signer of the Declaration of Independence. He died 14 November 1832. Married at his father's home in Baltimore. (Maryland Gazette.) Was first cousin to his mother-in-law. At age of 90, he laid the cornerstone of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad.
This couple were great-grandchildren of both Henry Darnall and

his second wife, Eleanor [Hatton, Brooke] Darnall, as well as of the first wife.

There has been a great deal of speculation as to why a man as wealthy as Charles Carroll should settle an annuity of 300 lb on his wife, in lieu of her dower rights, and await the passage of a law assuring him that this was legal as a contract with a nineteen year old girl. Henry, his wife, his brother Robert, and Mary, all petitioned the court to pass such an act. The act was passed on 4 June 1768, the day before the wedding occurred, Daniel Dulaney dissenting, on the grounds that existing statutes fully covered such cases. It seems probable that the character of Henry was conducive to such a settlement for the protection of all concerned.

c. The first four children died in infancy.

5 Charles 3/ 2/1775 - 4/3/1825 of Homewood
m 7/17/1800 Harriet Chew 1775 - 1861
(Benjamin, of Pa. +)

6 Mary (Molly)
m 1790 Richard Caton 1760 - 1842

7 Catherine
m 1801 Gen. Robert Goodloe Harper 1765 - 1825
of So. Car. U.S. Senator from Maryland in 1815.

(Henry 50; Philip)

55 HENRY DARNELL 1682 - ca1759
m 1701 Ann Digges 1685 -
(William + Elizabeth Sewell)
She m 2, James Bowling

Inherited the "Woodyard" and 12,110 acres of land. His business associates taking advantage of his inexperience, reduced him to penury. He died "broken-hearted" in Prince George's Co., Md., about 1759.

192 + c. Henry 1702 - 1788

193 Eleanor 1704 - 2/3/1796 Bur. in St. John's Catholic Cem., Forest Glen, Md. (E.G.B. p.117)
m 1727 Daniel CARROLL - 6/19/1790

c. 1 Henry Drowned in boyhood
2 Daniel 7/22/1730 - 5/ /1796
3 John 1/ 8/1735 - 12/3/1815
The first bishop in America, and archbishop of Baltimore.
4 Anne
m Robert Brent
5 Elinor
m Wm. Brent
6 Mary
m Notley Young
As his second wife.
7 Elizabeth Unm.

194 + John Darnall 1708 - 1768

195 A William Darnall was mentioned in the records of Charles Co., Md., as early as 1727. He died intestate and unmarried. His estate was adm. by Henry Darnall (#55) in 1740.

(Henry 55; Henry 2; Philip)

192 HENRY DARNALL 1702 - 1788
m 1725 Anne Mary Talbot
(Charles + Mary Mostyn) "Du Hamel; Col. Henry Darnall and His Family" p. 143. "Niece and ward of George, Earl of Shrewsbury and his brother Gilbert Talbot, Priest."

Characterized by Charles Carroll as "brilliant and handsome, but never industrious or reliable." While at college in England, met and wooed Anne Talbott. The Earl of Shrewsbury, not favoring

his suit, demanded a marriage endowment so large that he thought Henry would be unable to meet his requirements. Henry acquiesced and on 26 August 1735 he deeded to the Earl for Anne in Prince George's County, Md., tracts of land known as "The Addition," 949 acres; "His Lordship's Kindness," 300 acres; "Too Good," 100 acres, and "Pitchcraft," a 400-acre tract, but part of which had been sold. Known as "The Embezzler." As Collector of the Port of St. Mary's he became involved, and his shortages were made good by his securities, his brother John, and Charles Carroll. His son Robert disposed of enough of the estate to reimburse the securities. He spent his later years in France and Belgium, but returned to his daughter's home in St. Mary's County, Md., a few years before his death. Lived at Portland Manor.

196 + c. Henry ca1726 - 1793

197 ROBERT DARNELL ca1728? - 1803
m Sarah Muir
m 1750 Sarah Rider
(Capt. Charles +)
Mentions no children in his will, but his widow, Sarah, in her will mentions the following children, part of whom at least were listed as "Darnall" in the marriage records. Were step-children. Received a Commission in the Marines in 1777. His will is recorded and administered in Dorchester Co., Md., 1755 - 1757.

c. Step-children
Amelia Darnall
m 1784 Ralph GREEN
c. Sara
Sarah [Nevett] Darnall
m James MUIR
c. 1 Sarah
2 James
Jane Rider
m Samuel HEPBURN
c. Mary (Polly)

198 John ca1730 - 1819
(1735-1819, according to the Cary Chart. Erroneous.) Was J/P in Dorchester Co., Md., 1780. Reputedly went to Culpeper Co., Va. A logical deduction, but not sustained by the records.

199 Mary
m Maj. Nicholas SEWALL of St. Mary's Co., Md.
c. 1 Nicholas
2 Charles
3 Robert 8/20/1792 - 3/18/1853 Became a Dr.
4 Henry
5 Mary - 1/12/1791
m John Kirwan of Balt.
6 Sarah
m Blake

200 Catherine - 1807
m ca1770 (2d w) William Digges - 1805
Lived at Poplar Hill (E.G.B. pp. 289-91)

201 Anne - 1788 Unm.
Will in Prince George's Co., Md., 1783 - 7/26/1788.

(Henry 55; Henry 2; Philip)

194 JOHN DARNALL 1708 - 1768
m 1747 Mary Neale
(Anthony + Elizabeth Digges) of Charles Co., Md.
Sold the major portion of Portland Manor, which he inherited, to his cousins, Richard and Bennett Darnall, and in 1747 went to

Frederick Co., Md., and bought land of Charles Carroll of Doughregan Manor, Howard Co., Md. He built a home known as Rocky Fountain. His will, January-February, 1768, mentions all of his children who lived, and wife, one-third of personal estate.

The following record is found in the Maryland Gazette: "Last Friday night [29 Jan. 1768] died at his home in Frederick Co., John Darnall, Esq., one of the judges of the Provincial Court. A gentleman universally esteemed for his benevolence and probity." He was a devout Catholic. Wanted a "quiet funeral."

202 c. William

Mentioned with his mother and his brother John in a deed given to John by Charles Carroll 11/6/1749, but not mentioned in his father's will.

203 John - 1796

Mentioned in a deed by his father dated 11/6/1749. Married, but his wife died early. No children. Was Clerk of Frederick Co., Md., at the time of the Stamp Act and while very sympathetic to the cause of the Patriots, was loyal to his post as a servant of the King. Left his estate to his brother Henry, except part of Rocky Fountain; 350 acres of "Carrollton" to his sister Ann Dixon; "Notley's Leavings" and "Not Work" to brother Thomas, and other land to his niece Ann Chrisholm. John, Sr. and Jr., Thomas and Henry Darnall were in the Official Poll of the 1796 Presidential election. His will was dated Nov. 21, 1796, "Buried with Catholick rites."

204 Henry - 1809

m Mary Neale

(Anthony, of Calvert Co., Md.)

His will, written 13 November 1809, disinherited all of his children, and left the property to his friend Henry Waring (Marsham + Susannah Darnall), who renounced it and the administratorship or executorship. Roger Brooke Taney was appointed in his stead. Henry did not give the names of his children in his will and no record of them seems to have been found. However, with Henry, listed in the 1790 Census, was Philip.

205 Ann

m 1783 James Dixon

206 + Thomas - 1798

(John 194; Henry 3; Henry 2; Philip)

206 THOMAS DARNALL - 5/10/1798

m Rachel - 1815

Died 10 May 1798, his will 4/8/-7/31/1798, Frederick County, Md., Lib. G. M. #3, fol. 232 mentions six sons, no daughters. His wife Rachel and son John were named executors. Obit, The Key, Fredericktown, Md., V. 1, #19, p. 8. May 19, 1798.

207 c. John ca1772 - 1815

m Wife d. early

208 William ca1775 - 1815

209 Charles ca1777 - 5/13/1798 "Sun., following his father."

210 Raphael ca1779 -

Probably predeceased his mother, as only Benedict and Robert are mentioned in her will.

211 Benedict ca1781 -

m Cassandra 1790 -

Gate Keeper, Loudoun Co., Va. 1850.

212 c. Thomas 1831 -

213 Robert ca1783 -
m 6/12/1815 Henrietta Murphy in Montgomery Co., Md.
214 Daughter Listed in Census of 1790
215 "Nancy Darnall
m 4/5/1801 John Ritchie" (Hist. of W. Maryland)

(Henry 192; Henry 3; Henry 2; Philip)
196 HENRY DARNALL ca1726 - 1793
m 1746 Rachel Brooke 1732 - 8/24/1781
(Clement + Mary) D. Doughregan Manor
Deserted his family and the wife and daughter lived with Charles Carroll II. In 1758 was listed as a Papist with 1500 acres of land, which was confiscated by the State. Listed in a court action in 1774 as "Henry Darnall, Jr., Planter."
216 c. Mary 3/19/1749 - 6/19/1782
m 6/5/1768 Charles CARROLL, 1737 - 1832 "Signer"
c. Given in Carroll table, under Col. Henry Darnall; p. 7.
217 Miss Darnell. Mentioned as such by Charles Carroll in a letter to "Mollie", his wife. In an earlier (1764) letter, "I send my compliments to cousin Rachael Darnall and her daughters . . . . . "

(Philip 38)
51 JOHN DARNALL - 1684
m Susanna Maria Bennett 1666 - 7/28/1714
(Richard Bennett + Henrietta Maria Neale)
She m 2, 5/18/1686 Col. Henry Lowe - 1717
Born abroad, he came to America with his brother Col. Henry Darnall. Was Provincial Secretary to Lord Baltimore; performed many public services, and acquired very considerable properties in his short life in America. His wife was a daughter of Governor Richard Bennett of Virginia. His will was written 18 February 1684 and was probated 14 December 1684. (Vol. 1, p. 135, Baldwin's Md., Calendar of Wills) Since many Darnalls claim John as their progenitor, it is well to note his only child, as mentioned in his will.
218 c. Henrietta Maria
Reputedly, she died young and unmarried and no record of any marriage is extant. However, she is mentioned in Col. Henry Lowe's will, October - November 1717. Her half-sister Elizabeth Lowe married Henry Darnall, son of her cousin Philip Darnall of Portland Manor, Ann Arundel Co., Md.

219 FRANCIS DARNALL
m 9/12/1756 Margaret Hernley
220 HENRY DARNALL
m Elizabeth
221 c. Maria 1/5/1799 - bp. 5/13/1799 (Reg. St. John's Parish.)
222 HENRY DARNALL
B m 9/3/1785 Mary Leek
223 PHILIP DARNALL
B m 11/3/1788 Lucy Perrill
At Evangelical Lutheran Church of Frederick Co., Md. James O. Bryanes, James Johnson Archibald, and Alexander Perill, witnesses.
224 RALPH DARNALL
m 6/28/1808 Hanna Kohlenburg
225 CHRISTOPHER DARNALL
m 9/29/1811 Eleanor Luke (Leeke?)
226 ROBERT DARNALL
m 12/15/1835 Susanna Phillips
227 ELEANOR S. DARNALL
m 10/13/1838 William P. Hammond
228 RACHEL DARNALL
m 4/23/1860 Wesley Baltzell
229 LIZZIE DARNELL
m 4/4/1865 Henry W. Holler

- - -

230 WILLIAM DARNALL
Page 204, Liber M, Henry Darnall, Gent., of P. G. Co., conveys land to Morris Morris. A Witness to the transaction was William Darnall. This was the year 1727.
231 WILLIAM DARNALL
Page 593, Vol. 40, Md., Archives, year 1738, William Darnall is shown as late master of vessel carrying tobacco from Md., to London.

In matter of Acct. of Wm. and Samuel Childs, of estate of Henry Childs late of Anne Arundel Co. In settlement 1777:
?66 WILLIAM DARNALL receives 6 pounds, 15 shillings
?65 HENRY DARNALL receives 8 pounds, 6 pence.

232 WILLIAM DARNELL
Was a witness 23 August (13 Elizabeth) 1571 to the will of John Browne of Puckeridge in the parish of Srondon, whose wife was Margaret. Proved at Braughing 20 October 1571. (Herts Genealogist & Antiquary 1:373)

233 ROBERT DARNELL
m Mass.
234 c. Mary Darnell (Darnill)
m 11/12/1662 Joseph NOYES in Newberry, Mass.
A selectman at Sudbury, Mass.
c. 1 Joseph 1663 -
m Ruth Haynes (11th c. of Deacon John)
2 Sarah 9/28/1669 -
m 11/21/1689 James Haynes 1660/1 - 1732
This Table indicates an early settlement of Darnells in New England as well as farther South.

ADDED INFORMATION ON SOME ALLIED FAMILIES IN ENGLAND

Family of Henry Lyon of Twyford, Co., Middlesex p. 1
Richard 5; Henry 4; Sir John 3 + Elizabeth Lee; Richard 2; Thomas

William Anderson's mother and father were: p. 2
Sir Edmund + Magdalene Smith
William married second, Joan Essex.

Christopher Vernon p. 5

Manor of Hertingfordbury: Purchased by Christopher Vernon who married Elizabeth, daughter of John Darnel, Esq., by Susannah, dau. and co-heir of Roger Laurence, Gent. by whom he had issue four sons and three daughters, of whom his eldest son Francis succeeded him in the possession of this estate. He married Eleanor, daughter of Wm. Cockaine, of London, merchant, a governor of the East India Co., by whom he had issue a son William, and daughter Ann. William succeeded; he married Anne, daughter of John Fitzherbert, of Begbrooke, in the County of Oxford, Esq.; and had issue by her four sons and one daughter. Upon his death this Manor descended to his son and heir Christopher, Comptroller of the Pipe Office in the Exchequer, who in the year 1690, sold it to James Selby. (Clutterbuck: Hist. & Antiquities of Hertfordshire 11:199.)

Arms over Lady Calvert's tomb include Calvert and impaling Sable, a fess dancette pale of eight, Gules and Ermine, between six cross crosslets Argent, Mynne.

Arms of Vernon impaling quarterly, 1st and 4th, Argent on a bend between two fleur-de-lis Sable, three leopard's heads cabossed Or; 2nd and 3rd, Gules, on a pale Or, a lion rampant Azure. On an escutcheon of pretense, quarterly, 1st and 4th, Argent, a cross raguly Gules, Laurence; 2nd and 3rd, Vert, a saltire engrailed Or, Franks. (Ibid. II:205).

William Carter p. 5

Inscription in Bishop's Hatfield, Herts. "Here rests, in expectation of the last trump, the body of William Carter, of Hatfield Woodside, Esq., one of the Commissioners for the Peace of this County of Hartford, and the libertie of St. Albans, Counseller at Law of the Middle Temple, a man of admirable pietie and integritie, both toward God and man. He married Mary, the daughter of John Darnall, of Hartingfordbury, Esq., by whom he had divers children; two only survived him, viz. William and Robert. He departed this life to enjoy the beatifical vision on the 9th of November 1652. . . . . "

"Here lyeth the body of Robert Carter, second sonne of William Carter, late of Hatfield Woodside, Esq., who departed this life the 11th of April, 1664, aetatis suae 18." (Ibid, 11:370)

QUAKER COATS OF ARMS

"I am sending thee a rough draft that I made representing a shield with some squares placed on a diagonal position, surmounted by armour for the head and neck, and a bird on top of that, bearing in his beak I know not what." "I know not how we came by it but I know it appears on our dishes, etc." (Letter from Alfred E. Darnell, 40 N. Main St., Medford, N. J., to Mrs. Mary LaPage Rollins.) See Section II.

235 ELIZA A. DARNALL
m 6/16/1856 William L. Sheirburn
236 JAMES M. DARNALL
m 3/23/1843 Mary Ann Hutchings
237 M. ISADORE DARNALL
m 6/19/1866 T. Theodore Frazier
238 JAMES A. DARNALL
m 12/26/1888 Frances G. Thompson
239 THADDEUS DARNALL - 1865 -
m 3/21/1900 Julia A. Martin 1860-
240 AMERICA A. DARNALL
m 1/8/1871 James O. Kibby
241 VIRGINIA EGLESTON DARNELL
m 3/11/1874 Gideon Asbury Thomas
242 MAGGIE DARNELL
m 2/12/1892 William Hamilton
243 NELLIE V. DARNEILLE
m 1/10/1894 Lewis L. Kelley
244 EMMA J. DARNALL
m 7/18/1894 Robert A. King
245 BETTIE L. DARNELL 1874-
m 7/5/1904 William H. Thomas 1876-
246 MARY I. DARNELL 1890 -
m 11/15/1906 George E. Ruppert 1884 -
247 GEORGE E. DARNELL 1889 - Consent of Frances G., mo.
m 9/11/1909 Florence A. Wallingford 1889 -
248 SADIE I. DARNALL 1/3/1892 -
m 8/3/1910 Cedric M. Wood 1/3/1889 -
249 MARION L. DARNELL 1896 - Hyattsville, Md.
m 4/8/1918 John H. Tapley 1895 -
250 DORTHA E. DARNELL 1902- Alvon, W. Va.
m 8/15/1921 John W. Thompson 1897 - Spg. Creek, W. Va.
251 MYRTLE C. DARNALL 1898 - Rippon, W. Va. Div.
m 12/14/1925 Bassett D. Weller 1896 - Charleston, W. Va.
252 JAMES EDWIN DARNELL 1901 - Columbus, Miss.
m 6/5/1929 Helen M. Hopkins 1902 - Meridian, Miss.
253 CARL G. DARNALL 1907 -
m 1/14/1933 Hazel D. Muse 1911 -
254 PAUL W. DARNELL 1913 -
m 7/22/1934 Sarah M. Morfing
255 HERBERT EUGENE DARNELL 1910 - Chevy Chase, Md.
m 6/28/1935 Florence McDonald Galloway 1913
256 EDGAR SAMUEL DARNELL 2/11/1914 -
m 9/21/1935 Katherine M. Stephens 8/30/1917 -
257 FANNIE CHRISTINE DARNELLE 1916 - Glenn's, Va.
m 10/19/1935 Raymond Adalon Soles 1912 - Glenn's, Va.
258 EMMA LEE DARNELL 1916 -
m 12/13/1935 Paul Shotter 1913 -
259 DORIS FRANCES DARNALL 1915
m 9/10/1938 John Volney Goodman 1911 -
260 WILLIAM JAMES DARNELL 1914 - Greenville, S. Car.
m 9/30/1940 Jessie Hathaway Tober 1921 - Mass.
261 CARL DARNALL, JR. 1910 -
m 1/17/1941 Virginia Rodgers Barker 1916 -
262 ROY FARNOL DARNELL 1912 -
m 4/29/1941 Elizabeth Louise Jenkins 1920 -
263 LOIS AUDREY DARNALL 1920 - Plant City, Fla.
m 8/16/1941 Lewis Willard Bon, Jr.

264 ALBERTA ESTELLA DARNALL 1909 - Topeka, Kans. Div.
m 10/25/1941 Clyde Franklin McKinney 1910 - Topeka, Kans. Div.
265 CHARLES ELLSWORTH DARNELL 1917 - Capitol Hts., Md.
m 3/14/1942 Mabel V. Robertello 1918 -
266 MARY RETA DARNELL 1915 - Logan, O. Wid.
m 6/15/1945 Robert Blair Deal 1912 - Div.
267 DOROTHY ANNE DARNALL 1923 - Ft. Belvoir, Va.
m 9/9/1946 James Arthur Voelz 1922 - Milwaukee, Wis.
268 CHARLES EUGENE DARNALL 1899 - Montgomery, Ala. Div.
m 10/18/1947 Mary Grace Spear 1907 - Stewart, Ohio.
269 THOMAS H. DARNELL 1924 - Nashville, Tenn.
m 11/8/1947 W. Kirk Brown 1922 - Ellenwood, Ga.
270 NORA SEMMES DARNALL 1910 - Kenton Co., Ky. Div.
m 7/24/1948 Richard Lowell Miller 1909 - Div.
271 ANN DARNEL
m Gabriel Pross Worcester Co., Md.
272 JESSE DARNALL 38:78, p. 12
m Elizabeth

His will written 1st December 1814 and probated 31st December 1814, mentions his wife, Elizabeth, and the following children:

273 c. William
274 Mason
275 Elisha
276 Elizabeth
m Talbott
277 Leana
278 Basil
279 Margaret

JOHN E. DARNALL and ALFRED E. DARNELL, both of New Jersey, are the principal sources of information on this line.

1 JOHN DARNELL

Conducted a school in one of the suburbs of London, England. While on his way to America in the latter part of the year 1700, he died of Ship's Fever (Typhus).

The family arrived in the United States in 1700 and landed at Clemell, now Salem, New Jersey, later settling in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey. John E. Darnell, a great-great-great grandson, who at last accounts owned and resided upon the old homestead, had in his possession family documents on parchment in which the name is spelled Dearnal and various other ways, even Darlin and Darling, and bore a Coat of Arms, as also did the silverware and dishes. Apparently, the Arms were those of Darnel or Darnol of London:- Or on a bend between two fleurs-de-lis Sable three leopards' heads or. Crest:- A lion's head erased Azure, between two wings Gules.

2 ANN DARNELLY

On 24 April 1717 Ann DARNELLY was reported to the Salem Monthly Meeting as having married. On July 30, 1717, Ann DARNELLE requested a certificate from the same Monthly Meeting, and on 25 January 1723, John DARNELL was granted a certificate to marry Hannah Borton. In 1735 Abraham Hume and John DEARNALL, and in 1753 John DEARNALE and John Leek made inventories of estates in Burlington Co., New Jersey. The Isaac DARNALL (DARNELL, DARLIN, DARLING) of the Revolutionary War records in the Delaware Archives, most probably is of this line.

(John 1)
3 JOHN DARNELL - 1759
m 1722 Hannah Borton - 1772
(John Jr., + Hannah Haines)
In the Salem Monthly Meeting New Jersey.
4 c. Twin dy
5 Twin dy
6 + Edward 1/14/1730 - 12/4/1789
7 + Lewis 9/ 4/1736 -
8 William 8/21/1739 - dy
9 Hannah 4/ 3/1742 - dy
10 Jemima 10/ 6/1744 - 1/13/1818
m Rehoboam BRADDOCK
c. Rachel
m Joshua DUDLEY
c. Rachel 1770 - 1852
m 1790 Edmund Darnell (#14)
(Edward 6; John 2; John)

(John 3; John)
6 EDWARD DARNELL 1730 - 1789
m 1754 Jane Driver "of England"
Born 14 January 1730 at Laurel, Burlington Co., New Jersey. As Edward Darnel, was witness to legal transactions at Little Egg Harbor, New Jersey. Married at Monthly Meeting, New Jersey. Died 4 December 1789 at Laurel, New Jersey.
11 c. John 10/22/1755 - 8/ 9/1760
12 + Samuel 6/ 5/1759 - 1846

13 Edward 5/25/1764 - 8/ /1769
14 + Edmund 8/21/1768 - 6/22/1851

(Edward 6; John 2; John)
12 SAMUEL DARNELL 1759 - 1845/6
m 3/15/1787 Deborah Stevenson 12/17/1759 -
(Cornell + Mary Hedger)
Born 15 June 1759 in Burlington, New Jersey. Married at Old Springfield Meeting House. "On 7 May 1787 Deborah Darnel was granted a certificate to Evesham Monthly Meeting by Old Springfield Meeting House.
15 c. Edward
m 9/20/1819 Sarah F. Richards No other data.
Several others who were unmarried.

(Edward 6; John 2; John)
14 EDMUND DARNELL 1768 - 1851
m 4/13/1790 Rachel Dudley 1770 - 1852
(Joshua + Rachel Braddock)
Born 21 August 1768 at Laurel, Burlington Co., N.J., and died there 22 June 1851. She a gr. dau. of Rachel [Darnell] Braddock.
16 c. Hannah 2/ 7/1791 - 6/21/1859 Unm.
17 + Joshua 9/16/1792 - 3/21/1825
18 Rachel 10/18/1793 - 7/ 8/1890
m Benjamin Satterthwaite 1793 - 1871
19 Ann 9/21/1795 - 6/ 4/1850
20 Edward 8/ 2/1797 - 6/18/1815
21 + Isaac 2/ 6/1799 - 7/26/1857
22 Enoch 12/ 6/1800 - 12/10/1813
23 + Job 8/25/1802 - 7/ 6/1885
24 Jane 2/12/1804 - 11/ 4/1814
25 Sarah 10/15/1805 - 10/26/1812
26 + David 6/ 5/1808 - 1/22/1898
27 Charles 3/ 9/1810 - 9/25/1823

(Edmund 14; Edward 3; John 2; John)
17 JOSHUA DARNELL 1792 - 1825
m Elizabeth Lippincott
Born 6 September 1792 in Burlington Co., New Jersey. Died there 21 March 1825.
28 c. Mary 1812 -
29 + Aaron 7/ 7/1814 -
30 + Enoch 1816 - 1869
31 Rachel
m Levi Jones
32 + Caleb

(Joshua 17; Edmund 4; Edward 3; John 2; John)
29 AARON DARNELL 7/7/1814 -
m 12/29/1836 Anna Mary Warrington 1849 - 12/9/1875
(John + Catherine [Howland] Clothier)
in Philadelphia Monthly Meeting (Hicksite)
33 c. Elizabeth 1/25/1838 -
m Benijah Haines
34 Rachel B. 11/23/1839 -
m William Evans
35 Hannah Ann 8/10/1841 -
m Barclay Allen
36 Joseph 4/11/1843 -
37 Sarah 1/ 5/1845 - 6/15/1930
m Elwood Johnson
38 + Warrington 1/14/1847 -
39 + Aaron 2/ 5/1849 -

40 Mary
m Reading Marjorum
41 Ann
m Sharp

(Aaron 29; Joshua 5; Edmund 4; Edward 3; John 2; John)
38 WARRINGTON DARNELL 1/14/1847 -
m
m Anna Mary
m
42 2. c. Alice C. 1/3/1875 -

(Aaron 29; Joshua 5; Edward 3; John 2; John)
39 AARON DARNELL 2/5/1849
m Susan E. Sharp
43 c. J. Clifton Lives at Camden, N. J.
44 May
45 + Alfred E.
46 G. Cressmon

(Aaron 39; Aaron 6; Joshua 5; Edmund 4; Edward 3; John 2; John)
45 ALFRED E. DARNELL
m 10/28/1916 Osneva (Geneva) Lippincott
47 c. Emmerson L. 5/31/1919 -
48 Osneva L. 6/28/1922 -
49 Achsah L. 12/ 3/1924 -

(Joshua 17; Edmund 4; Edward 3; John 2; John)
30 ENOCH DARNELL 1816 - 1869
m Martha S. Haines 1819 - 1879
(Thomas + Susanna Ballenger)
50 c. Joshua
m Martha
51 Anna H.
m William Henderson

(Joshua 17; Edmund 4; Edward 3; John 2; John)
32 CALEB DARNELL
m Sarah Parry
52 c. Hannah S. D. bet. 6/12 and 7/5/1866

(Edmund 14; Edward 3; John 2; John)
21 ISAAC DARNELL 1799 - 1857
m 1825 Sarah Saunders 1802 - 1882
(Solomon + Lydia Burroughs)
Born 6 February 1799 in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N. J.
Died 26 July 1857 in the same township. Was a gentleman farmer.
53 + c. Edward B. 11/ /1835 - 1911
54 Lydia S. - 1923
m Andrew K. SHARP
(Great grandson of Jemima [Darnell] Braddock)
c. 1 Richard
m Rebecca Lamb
2 Isaac
3 Walter
m Kain
4 Laura
m Joseph Randall
55 Samuel dsp
m
m
m

56 Hannah Unm.
57 Ann D. age 3 yrs.
58 Deborah di.

(Isaac21; Edmund 4; Edward 3; John 2; John)
53 EDWARD B. DARNELL 1835-1911
m Abigail Ann Sharp
(William + Jemima Braddock)
Born November, 1835 in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J.
Was a farmer.
59 + c. William Sharp 8/ 5/1860 -
60 Henry Sharp Dec.
m Ida L. Stratton
61 Lewis Sharp 1863 -
m Elizabeth Mary Stratton
62 Sarah Hilliard (?)
m Lewis Benjamin Hillman
63 Anna Jemima
m William J. Moss
64 Edward Eugene
m Alberta D. Worden
65 Florence A.
m Charles D. Haven
66 Mary Collins Unm.
67 Lydia Sharp
m M. Weber Watkinson

(Edward B. 53; Isaac 5; Edmund 4; Edward 3; John 2; John)
59 WILLIAM SHARP DARNELL 8/5/1860 - Atty. Camden, N.J.
m 1882 Ella Louisa Slatcher
(William + Eliza Brooks)
68 c. Mabel Wolcott 1885 -
69 Hattie Ann Eliza 1891 -
70 Kate Slatcher 1897 -
71 Ella Louisa 9/ /1902 -

(Edmund 14; Edward 3; John 2; John)
23 JOB DARNELL 1802 - 1885
m 1824 Agnes Luken Mullen
(William and Edith Luken)
Born 25 August 1802. Died 6 July 1885.
72 + c. Charles 1826 - 1903
73 Edmund 1830 - 1923
m 1862 Esther R. Jessup
74 Esther - 1901 dsp.
75 Sarah 1834 - 1905
m 1857 Mark K. BUSBY
c. 1 Walter J.
2 Georgianna
76 Agnes M. 1837 - 1928 Unm.
77 + Henry 1845 - 1918
78 Anna 1846 - 1926

(Job 23; Edmund 4; Edward 3; John 2; John)
72 CHARLES DARNELL 1826 - 1903
m 1852 Lydia Haines
(Joseph + Debora Troth Engle)
Born in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N. J.
79 c. Joseph H.
m Morse
80 Emily A. dsp.

(Job 23; Edmund 4; Edward 3; John 2; John)
77 HENRY DARNELL 1845 - 1918
m 1869 Anna E. Prickett 1846 - 1926
(Josiah + Emeline)
81 c. Albert H. Res., Atlantic City, N. J.

(Edmund 14; Edward 3; John2; John)
26 DAVID DARNELL 6/5/1808 - 1/22/1898
m 1836 Mary C. Evans - 1871
(John + Rebecca Cowperthwaite)
Born 5 June 1808 in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey, where he married, lived, and died on 22 January 1898.
82 c. Rebecca C. 1837 - 1893
m 1858 James BELL
c. Howard
83 Jane 1838 - 1923
m 1857 Robert B. ENGLE
c. 1 David Darnell
2 Robert F.
84 + Howard 1840 - 1897
85 + John E. 1834 -
86 Mary Anna Unm.
87 David E. Unm. Dec.
88 Ezra E. 1849 - 1852 Unm.
89 di.
90 di.
91 di.
92 di.

(David 26; Edmund 4; Edward 3; John 2; John)
84 HOWARD DARNELL 1840 - 1897
m 1858 Elizabeth F. Haines 1824 - 1920
(Zebedee + Elizabeth Hendrickson)
93 c. William E. Partner in Watson & Co., Phila., Pa.
94 Howard C.

(David 26; Edmund 4; Edward 3; John 2; John)
85 JOHN E. DARNELL 1843 -
m 1867 Edith S. Middleton - 1888
Born in 1843 in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey, and owned and resided on the ancestral estate. Was living in 1930 and gave the history of the family. Was President of a local Mutual Trust Company.
95 c. J. Harvey
96 Anna D.
m Lippincott
97 Marianna Dec.

(John 3; John)
7 LEWIS DARNELL 1736 - 1795
m 1759 Grace Thomas (Philip +) at Haddonfield M. M.
Born 4 September 1736 at Laurel, Burlington Co., New Jersey. "Lewis Darnell's family left Evesham and drifted much. I have no record of their whereabouts." (Letter from John E. Darnell.) Lewis Darnel, Grace Darnel and Hannah Darnell were witnesses, and Lewis Darnall inventoried the estate of John Leek of Little Egg Harbor, New Jersey. His will, written 8 May 1795, was probated 1 June 1795, in Little Egg Harbor Twp., Burlington Co., N. J.
98 c. Elizabeth 1762 -
99 Hannah 1763 -
100 + Isaiah 1764 -
101 Hester 1766 -
m Micajah Mathis

102 William 1770 -
103 Josiah 1773 -
104 John dy
105 Aaron 1776 -

(Lewis 7; John 2; John)
100 ISAIAH DARNELL 1764 - pre 1794
m 11/ /1787 Mary Havens 7/8/1764 -
(John + Hannah Seaman)
m Sarah Bartlett
(Nathan, Sr. +) See will of, 9/5/1794,
Stafford Twp., Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
She m 2, *Joseph Brown CONROW 1827-6/17/1881
Mentioned as deceased in his father's will: 5/8/1795.
106 c. Aaron ca1788 -
107 Sarah ca1789 -
108 Edmond ca1791 - Named in his grandfather Darnell's will.
109 Edward ca1793 - Named in his grandfather Darnell's will.
*Conrow c.
1 Howard Fairfax 11/8/1859 - 4/7/1897
Born at Fair Hill
m Elizabeth E. Biddle (P.M.M.H.)
c. a Wilbur Biddle 7/26/1885 -
b Charlotte Biddle 12/13/1891 - 4/20/1892
This family later went South,

UNPLACED DARNELLS

(
110 THOMAS DARNELL
111 WILLIAM DARNELL
m
He and Thomas Darnell (#110), were brothers, according to descendants of William, and came from England with Lord Baltimore, They had had a girls' school in the suburbs of London, called Darnellon, and they settled in New Jersey, where William died, Thomas returning to England. One branch lives at Collingwood, N.J.
112 + c. John Taylor
113 Daughter
114 Daughter

(William 110;
112 JOHN TAYLOR DARNELL
m Mary Lane
115 c. Howard Hall 1858/9 -
116 Mary V.
117 Florence H.

118 CARRIE E. DARNELL 1872 - of New Jersey
m 2/8/1893 Walter Howard HAVENS 1869 - 1920
c. 1 Mildred Goble 12/15/1893 -
2 Myra Darnell
3 Joseph Lawrence 5/12/1897 -
4 Minnie

(
119 GEORGE DARNELL 1830 - 1871
m Sarah Jane Shotwell 1/10/1826 -
(Wilson + Sarah Marsh)
She was born at Maple Shade, New Jersey.
Born in 1830; died 17 November 1871.

120 c. Mary
121 Wilson
122 Elizabeth
123 Rebecca

(
124 ALFRED DARNELL
m 5/4/1899 Mary Emma Harff 2/11/1876 -
(William H. + 12/23/1874 Anna E. Proud)

(
125 WILLIAM S. DARNELL - 1864
m 10/2/1834 Hannah Roberts 2/28/1814 -
(John +)
Was in the grain business in Phila., Pa. Died on battlefield.
126 c. John di.
127 S. Julia
m H. J. KINSMAN
c. Edgar 1860 -
128 Martha R. di.
129 Amy W. di.
130 Hannah R. - 1887 unm.
131 William Henry - 1887 unm.
132 Elizabeth Jeanette - 1887 unm.
133 Mary A. R. - 1887 unm.
134 Josephine S. d. age 11
135 Charles di. "The Sharpless Family."p. 493

MARRIAGES IN PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

136 JOHN W. DARNELL
m 4/29/1879 Margaret W. Kent
137 CHARLES E. DARNELL
m 7/3/1931 Marian E. Hall
138 LILLIAN G. DARNELL
m 5/19/1934 John J. Hall

- - - - -

139 ELNATHAN H. DARNELL
m Anna J. (P. M. M. H.)
On 21 April 1875 rocf Green St. MM, Philadelphia, dated March 18, 1875. November 21, 1877 the following children recrq. May 23, 1883 Elnathan H. rpdmou. April 18, 1883 Mary Ellen Field (form. Darnell) rpdmou. August 22, 1883 Elnathan H. and ch. Nathan Howard and George William gct Chesterfield MM. (Anna J. w. dec.)
140 c. Mary Ellen
m Field
141 Nathan Howard 6/12/1870 -
142 George William 12/17/1876 -

EARLY PHILADELPHIA MARRIAGES

174 HENRY DARNALL Middle Ward, Phila., Pa. 1782
175 WILLIAM DARNALL
m
Member of Governor's Council of Province of Penn., in First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Penn.
176 HANNAH DARNELL
m 1722 Daniel Clark
177 JOHN DARNILL Lower Merion Tp., Phila, Pa. 1779

The following DARNELL families are descended on the distaff side from the early and prominent COXE family of Friends or Quakers of Philadelphia. It was my privilege to see a photograph of the ancestress, but my misfortune to lose the data given me, and which I have been unable to regain.

(
143 HENRY YOUNG DARNELL 1780 -
m 1811 Sarah Githens 8/9/1785 -
Born 20 November 1780. "Young" is reputedly a family name.
144 c. Charles Hampton 2/29/1812 -
145 William Strack 4/23/1813 -
146 Elizabeth Ann 11/5/1814 -
147 Sarah Julia 1/ 9/1816 -
148 Rebecca Almira 7/21/1817 -
149 + Isaac McKinstrie Warner Mark 11/23/1823 -
150 Henry Young 12/10/1826 -
151 Jeannette Alice 10/30/1827 -

(Henry Young 143;
149 ISAAC McKINSTRIE WARNER MARK DARNELL 1823 -
m Emeline Rowland
In 1867 was in Spencer Co., Indianna. In 1875 he resided at Worthington, Indiana, conducting a sawmill. The family conducts the I. M. Darnell Sons Lumber Company at Memphis, Tenn.
152 c. Henry Young III 1853 - (Harry Y. in marriage record)
m 5/16/1878 Orah A. Riggs in Greene Co., Ind.
153 + Rowland Jones 1855 -
154 + Walter Scott 1860 -
155 Jeannette Alice 1862 - ca1942 D. at Terre Haute, Ind.
156 Gertrude W. 1867 -
m Riggs? at Worthington, Ind.
m 4/7/1887 Edward D. Hazeldine in Vigo Co., Ind.

(Isaac Mark 149; Henry Y.)
153 ROWLAND JONES DARNELL 1855 - 1916
m 1/6/1885 Mathilde Taenzer in Vigo Co., Ind.
157 c. Amelia dy
158 + Rowland Herman
159 + Frederick Mark
160 + Henry (Harry) Arthur
161 Pauline Marie
m 3/5/1917 Arthur Reginald ORGILL Div.
m Sidney Riddle
1. c. 1 Ann Marie 7/26/1918 -
m David HEUER
c. a Ann
b John
2 Pauline Darnell
m Henry WATKINS
c. Pauline Darnell
162 + Rezneat Milton
163 Beatrice Wyoming 1885 - 10/1/1911

(Rowland Jones 153; Isaac McK W. 2; Henry Young)
158 ROWLAND HERMAN DARNELL 1886 - 1924
m 11/28/1910 Roberta A. Speed 12/20/1887 -
in Shelby Co., Tenn.
(Robert Able + Mollie Jones)
Born 20 November 1886 at Curve, Tenn. Died 17 March 1924, Memphis, Tenn.

164 c. Roberta Speed 10/2/1911 -
m 4/16/1932 Dr. George Lankford Powers 1907 - 8/23/1942
m 4/23/1947 Douglas Wilson in Shelby Co., Tenn.
165 Mollie 9/19/1913 -
m 10/7/1939 Albert Harris MALLORY 1/25/1910 -
c. 1 Albert Harris 7/ 8/1940 -
2 Robert Speed 10/29/1942 -

(Rowland Jones 153; Isaac McK W. 2; Henry Young)
159 FREDERICK MARK DARNELL
m Ruth Keefe
Born at Curve, Tenn. Residence, Florida.
166 c. Frederick Mark
m
167 Adrienne
m McGillicuddy

(Rowland Jones 153; Isaac McK W. 2; Henry Young)
160 HENRY ARTHUR DARNELL
m 11/11/1913 Mary Elizabeth Keyes in Shelby Co., Tenn.
168 c. Mollie Elizabeth 6/22/1915 -
m 1/1/1946 Stan. Rines Res: Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
169 Beatrice 9/ 1/1918 -

(Rowland Jones 153; Isaac McK W. 2; Henry Young)
162 REZNEAT MILTON DARNELL
m 9/10/1919 Mathilda Haupt Millen in Shelby Co., Tenn.
Born at Curve, Tenn. Resides in Memphis, Tenn.
170 c. Rowland Jones G-I. student at Univ., of Texas, 1947
171 Rezneat Milton Student at Rice Inst., Houston, Tex.
172 James Millen

(Isaac 149; Henry Young)
154 WALTER SCOTT DARNELL 1860 -
m
173 c. Winifred M.
m 2/5/1902 O. Cline Armstrong in Shelby Co., Tenn.

OTHER PHILADELPHIA MARRIAGES

174 WILLIAM DARNEL
m 12/3/1737 Ann Lassel
175 MARY DARNELL
m 6/9/1758 Edward Jefferys

SECTION III

1 + JOHN DERNALL - 1652 See p.

2 ELIZABETH DARNALL 1640 -
Vol. 4, p. 475 of the Maryland Archives records a testimony in court in 1663 by Elizabeth Darnall aged about 23 years.

3 ELIZABETH DARNALL
m 1663 William Brown
Vol. 49, p. 171 of the Archives records that, in St. Mary's Co., Md., in 1663, "William Brown states that he is about to marry Elizabeth Darnall. John Hunt is a witness."

4 RICHARD DARNELL
"Servants imported to Maryland for the Acct. of Samuel Groom & Co., and Richard Angel, in the Dove." (Early [Before 1674] Settlers List, Md., Book 18, fol. 291)

5 WILLIAM DARNALL
With others, is owed money; a house on Bush River is assigned to them as are also cattle for the debt. (Md., Hist., Mag., p. 303, Land Records of Baltimore Co., under Clerk's Minutes.) (Undated, but these events apparently occurred at a period prior to 1678.)

6 THOMAS DARNALL
A witness to the will of Richard Pullen, Cecil Co., Md., 1687-8.

7 THOMAS DARNALL
Registry of All Hallows Parish, Ann Arundel Co., Md., p. 33. April 20, 1702 was buried Thomas Darnall, servant to John Hill shipwright.

8 RICHARD DORNELE and
9 THOMAS DORNELE
Richard and Thomas Dornele came into Queene Anne Co., Md. in 1714. (d'Arnelles who migrated from France to Holland spelled the name Dornele, Dorneille, etc.) (County Court Order Records)

10 LOUISA DARNALL
m George Briscoe STUART in Maryland
c. Several, one of whom was;
Henry Darnall

11 WILLIAM DARNALL
Administrator of the will of Andrew Starker (Storker). Merchant, 18 September 1683. "Pa. Hist. Soc. Papers, Vol. AM 2013, p. 5." "Also in Hist. of Dorchester Co., Md." by Elias Jones. (Calendar of Kent Co., Delaware, Probate Records, p. 11)

12 WILLIAM DARNELL
Was a Justice of the Peace in Kent Co., in 1684.

13 ISAAC DARNELL (DARNALL)
Was of the town of Lewes, Coast of Delaware Bay, New Castle Co., Delaware. Was on the roll as a Pvt., in Capt. John Leamonth's Company, Col. David Hall's Reg., Delaware Reg., of foot. Was on the sick list in October 1777. Re-enlisted and was active from 1 March 1778 until his death 10 December 1778. (Delaware Arch.)

14 HENRY DARNALL - 1769
m 6/ /1758 Sarah Gott (Galt)
Inventory of the estate 13 June 1771 in Queen Anne Co., Md., 300 lb. "Lib. WDW 14 fol. 205." Christopher Crop Rouss (Routh) stated that he knew of "no relatives of the deceased except the children who are under age and whose names he does not know." Sworn to before Thomas Wright, Dep. Comr., on 20th day of December 1769.
c. Minors, not named.

15 JOHN DARNALL - 1716
m Julian (Jellian) - 1754
On 4th January 1718 Jellian Darnall bound her son John "aged 8 years the following September until he come of age of 20 hears" "Julian her O mark Darnall and John his ~~III~~ mark Darnall." In the presents of John McConekin and Jno. Maradith (John Meredith) son of William, 4 July 1756. "Lib. IK, No. A, p. 244, Queen Anne Co., Md."
The estate was administered in 1719 by Christopher Granger. Among the listed expenses was "to Commissary's fees due from the estate of John Darnall."
16 + c. John 1710 - 1753

16 JOHN DARNALL 1710 - 1752/3
m Mary (Davis?)*
m 2, Nathaniel Meredith
Inventory in 1753 in Kent Island, Queen Anne Co., Md., was signed by Peter Davis, Mary M. Davis, Absalom Davis and Richard Carter as *"nearest of kin." Final settlement of the estate was made 26 March 1754. "Adm. Acct., L36, F139, Land Office, Md." "Lib. WDW 14, fol. 484."
17 c. John
18 Benjamin
19 William

LATER EUROPEAN IMMIGRATIONS
Census of 11/3/1850, Sangamon Co., Ill.

19 JOHN DARNELL 1818 - B. in Eng.
m Martha [ ] Darnell 1820 - B. in Eng.
20 c. George 1843 - B. in Eng.
21 Martha 1845 - B. in Eng.
22 Robert 1848 - B. in Ill.

23 DEHRNELL
m
Born in Newbachers. Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany. Came to America in 1857. Removed to Greene Co., New York.
24 c. Herbert Frederick 8/1/1836 -
24 Mary
25 Amelia
26 Lenora
27 Helmuth

28 EDWARD DORNELL, Chillisquaque Twp., Northumberland Co., Penn., 1787.

29 FRANCIS DARNELL - 1893
m 1862 Elizabeth Ann Wallace - 1903
Born in Northamptonshire, England. His father died when Francis was two years of age. Later his mother came to New York State. He died 16 November 1893. She was born in County Down, Ireland and died 19 April 1903. They had 21 children; 2 are listed.

30 c. William J. A farmer in California
31 + Henry B. 4/21/1866 -

(Francis 29;
31 HENRY B. DARNELL 1866 -
m 9/26/1896 Ella Witter
(Alex + Emily Woon)
Born 21 April 1866. Was a farmer, I. O. O. F.; Republican and Methodist at Odessa, Michigan. "Hist. of Ionia Co., Michigan, Vol. 2, Berlin Twp., p. 240."

32 c. Frank A. 9/ 7/1897 -
33 Arthur 2/ 4/1900 -
34 William J. 4/ 8/1903 -
35 Myrtle E. 6/14/1905 -
36 Floyd E. 12/12/1907 -
37 Violet M. 3/29/1914 -

DERNAL, DERNALL, DERNEL, DERNELL, DERNILL, DURNAL, DURNALL, DURNEL, DURNELL, DURNIL, DURNILL, DURNOLD

38 MICHEL DERNELL "DUCHE" and
39 GYSBRIGHT DERNALL
Are found among the "Returns of Aliens in London," in 1557 and 1567, respectively.

11 SIR ROBERT DERNELL (DARNELL) See Section I
Was "Clerk to the Vicar of Eyworthe," 5 August 1580. (Lincolnshire Episcopal Records, page 96.)

The name is frequently found so spelled in later English records, although more often spelled Darnell.

1 JOHN DERNALL - 1652/3
m Mary
m 2, James Mulliken

Died in 1652/3. In March 1657 Mary Dernall, widow of John Dernall, decd, asked permission of the Court of Calvert Co., Md., to sell his property. She must have been preparing to remarry, as she "married James Mulliken by or before 1658." (Mullikens of Maryland, by Elizabeth Hopkins Baker, 1932.) She was then known as Mary Dernall, widow of John Dernall, by whom she had one son John, under age in 1667. This John, or another one contemporaneous, died young in the period 1684 - 1686; his widow remarrying twice.

An appraisement of the estate made by John Halfhead and George Gouldsmith was presented to the April, 1658 Court of Calvert Co., held at St. Leonards, by the widow. The estate was valued at 860 Pounds; also some books and pewter.

Richard Preston, the principal creditor, and some of the others forgave the widow her husband's debts, but William Berry demanded 400 Pounds of tobacco owing him. "Provincial Court Proceedings, Vol. 41 page 475, 1658." "Maryland Archives, Vol. 4, p. 475."

40 + c. John - 1684-6

Unfortunately, we nowhere have found any proof of this John as the son of the above named John Dernall. However, the following abstract from page 2, "Mullikins of Maryland," by Elizabeth Hopkins Baker, 1932, is chronologically correct for this John.

"James Mulliken died and his will was probated in 1667. He patented in 1664 - 500 acres in Dorchester Co., under Lord Baltimore and called it 'Mullikin's Orchard.' Another tract of 200 acres known as 'Mullikin's Green,' was patented in 1665. This latter, according to the will of Mary [Darnaal] Mullikin, was a tract of land taken up by virtue of rights of her first husband, John Darnaal."

40 JOHN DERNALL - 1684-6 D. Calvert Co., Md.
m Rebecca
m 2, James Emson (Empson, Emison)
m 3, James Cobb

This is believed to be the son of John Dernall and his wife Mary. The name has been carried on also as Durnal, Durnel, Durnall, Durnell, Durnil, and Durnill, with the accent on the first syllable. One descendant was Empson Durnall. An occasional member of the family places the accent on the last syllable now.

In America, while having a fairly extensive roster of those bearing the name, it seems an impossible task to group them into connected, consecutive lines. The most to be hoped for, is to furnish a basis from which later researchers may build.

The marriage of the widow Rebecca Darnall to James Empson and the later occurrence of Empson as a given name in the family

seems to be indicative, but may be pure coincidence. Any definite information, either corroborative or contradictory, will be appreciated.

In America, John Dernall was the first of the clan on record. The Eastern Shore of Maryland and southeastern Pennsylvania, including the three counties later formed into the State of Delaware, was the center of their activities over a considerable period of years.

Following their course of migration has been greatly hampered by the failure of early record keepers to distinguish between the various spellings and pronunciations of the name. The Dernall, Dernell, Durnal, etc., branch seeming to have suffered particularly in this respect.

Consequently, there is quite a hiatus between the earliest and later definite family tables.

To add spice to the genealogical menu, some of them are merely descendants of Darnalls or Darnells who, because poor penmanship contrived a letter that was unclosed at the top, copied the name as Durnall or Durnell and this was continued by succeeding generations.

Many of the members of this branch were members of the Society of Friends, or Quakers.

41 PETER DURNELL 1754 -
Born 1754 in Christ Hundred, Newcastle Co., Delaware. A "corporal, 5 feet, nine inches tall, fair, with brown hair." In August 1776 was 22 years old.

42 PETER DURNAL
Took the Oath of Allegiance in Newcastle Co., Delaware, 18 November 1782.

43 SARAH DURNELL
m 1787 Isaac Roberts

44 JOHN DURNALL
Ridley, Chester Co., Pa. 5 horses, 8 cattle, 8 sheep, 1765.

45 THOMAS DURNALL
m 1790 Ruth Neely

46 JOHN DURNALL
Was in Lower Darby, Chester Co., Pa. Owned 60 acres, 2 horses, 3 cattle, 7 sheep, 1767.

47 WILLIAM DURNELL
m 1795 Barbara Wert

48 THOMAS DERNALL
An inmate, East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa., 1779.

49 JAMES DORNELL
An inmate, London Grove, Chester Co., Pa., 1779.

50 JOHN DURNALL
m 1792 Catherine Clowfer in Sweede's Church

51 SAMUEL DURNALL
An inmate, Newlin, Chester Co., Pa., 1774.

52 SAMUEL DURNALL
m
Was a freeman in Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pa., 1774.
53 + c. Thomas 1784 -

(Samuel 52)
53 THOMAS DURNALL 1784 -
m ca1808/9 Maria Wallerton 1790 -
m
54 + c. Milton 12/4/1809 -
55 + Harvey 1814 -
56 Anna Mariah 1820 -
57 Rebecca 1826 -
58 Franklin 1828 -
59 Harriet 1832 -
60 Thomas 1837 -

(Thomas 53; Samuel 52)
54 MILTON DURNALL 1809 -
m
m 3/20/1840 Phoebe Ann Bailey 5/4/1817 -
(Joel C. + Ann Kennedy)
Born 4 December 1809, Had been Principal of Unionville Academy, Chester Co., Pa., for over twenty years. Later was a clerk in the Treasury Department, and lived in Washington, D.C.
61 1.c. Elizabeth 1832 -
62 Maria 1834 -
63 2.c. Joel B. 3/8/1846 - Res: Washington, D.C.
m 8/2/1871 Rosetta Gibbs in Edgefield, S.C.
(Philip + Martha)
64 Milton Virgil 5/4/1847 - 4/25/1853
65 Anna C. 2/8/1849 - 1/15/1854
66 Horace W. 5/20/1851 -
67 Olivia Virginia 8/19/1853 -
68 Harvey L. 12/4/1854 -
69 Marian Thomazine 7/29/1856 -

(Thomas 53; Samuel 52)
55 HARVEY DURNAL 1814 -
m Lydia 1811 -
Born 1814 in Pennsylvania. Was a stone mason in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
70 c. Thomas W. 1844 -
71 Anna Mary 1845 -
72 Harvey L. 1859 -
These children were listed in the Census, 8/10/1850.

73 AARON DURNALL 1774 -
m Rebecca 1772 -
Born 1774 in Pennsylvania. Quakers of West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania. Was a plasterer.
74 + c. James 1809 -
75 Mary A. 1812 -
76 + Joseph 5/16/1813 - 4/29/1866
77 + Lewis 1815 -
78 + Hiram 1817 - 1849
79 + Samuel 1819 - 1849

(Aaron 73)
76 JOSEPH DURNALL 1813 - 1866
m 2/22/1843 Sarah P. Bailey 1818 -
(Reuben +)
Born 16 May 1813 in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Penn. Lived in East Bradford Twp. Died 29 April 1866.

80 c. Wilelma 2/16/1844 -
81 Anne Elizabeth 1/ 8/1846 -
82 + Edwin J. 10/1/1847 -
83 Henry Clay 2/11/1849 -
84 Bartram B. 4/28/1850 -
85 J. Warren 2/16/1853 -
86 Florence May 12/3/1854 -
87 Ellie Nightingale 10/25/1856 -

(Joseph 76; Aaron 73)
82 EDWIN J. DURNALL 1847 -
m 10/31/1872 Sydney Anna Cox 11/11/1846 -
(Caleb H. + Mary H.)
Born 1 October 1847 in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Was caretaker at Swarthmore College, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania. Was a Mason, member of I.O.O.F., and the Grange. "Hist. of Delaware Co., Pennsylvania."
88 c. Gertrude C. 2/ 3/1874 -
m Joseph Lewis Baldwin
89 Joseph Dilwyn 10/16/1877 - Swarthmore Prep.Sch.
Rep., Quaker, Mason. In hardware business, Philadelphia, Pa.
90 Charles R. 2/ 5/1879 -
91 Walter 2/25/1881 -
92 Pauline M. 2/27/1885 -

(Aaron 73)
77 LEWIS DURNALL 1815 -
m Ruth 1815 -
Born 1815 at West Bradford, Pa. Was a farmer.
93 c. Milton H. 1844 -
94 Chester 1845 -
95 Herman 1847 -

(Aaron 73)
78 HIRAM DURNALL 1817 - 1849
m Susan Ludwig of Lancaster Co., Pa.
Born 1817 near West Chester, Pa. He was a shoemaker. A Federalist. "Biog. Encyclopedia, p.466." The children were born in Merrittstown, Fayette Co., Pennslyvania.
96 c. Lewis
97 Samuel
98 Elizabeth

(Aaron 73)
79 SAMUEL DURNALL 1819 - 1849
m Hannah Durnall 12/25/1815 -
(William +)
Born 1819 at Merrittstown, Pa. Married near Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa. He was a shoemaker. A Whig and Presbyterian.
99 c. George
Was a carpenter of Pencader Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.
100 James
101 Susan
102 Adelaide
103 Mary
104 + Henry E. 9/26/1849 -

(Samuel 79; Aaron 73)
104 HENRY E. DURNALL 1849 -
m 9/29/1885 Mary E. Dillworth
(James + Margaret)
Born 26 September 1849 in Merrittstown, Pa. Taught in the Public Schools in Wilmington, Delaware. A Mason, I.O.O.F. and K.G.E.

105 c. Martha Adelaide
106 Lewis S.
107 Sarah A.
108 Hannah
109 V. Price

(
110 JOHN DURNALL
m Mary Maxton 1813 -
111 c. Emma Frances 10/15/1841 -
m 9/5/1860 John Hoopes 8/21/1831 - Res:Chester Co.,Pa.
112 George H. 1842 -
113 John W. 1845 -
114 Benjamin F. 1848 -
115 William 1850 -

(
116 MARGARET DURNALL of Delaware Co., Pa.
m 9/20/1831 Jonathan Byrnes, Jr.
in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.

(
117 DURNAL, DURNALL, DURNEL, DURNELL, DURNIL, DURNILL
m

Just who the parent or parents of the Durnalls who removed to Grayson and Carroll counties, Virginia, is not known; but every evidence points to a descent from the original settlers in Maryland, Pennsylvania and Delaware.

James Durnal of Grayson Co., Va., on 23 September 1798 bought of Nathaniel and Martha Pope of Wythe Co., Va., for $200.00, 100 acres on the waters of Reed Island. Witnesses: James and Thomas Ogle, Esau Worrell, Philip Gaines and William Chaffant. Book 1, page 300.

118 + c. William ca1780 -
119 + John 1783 - 1843
120 + James 1784 -
121 + Levi ca1785 -
122 + Eli ca1786 -
123 + Aaron 1794 -
124 + Joseph 1797 -

(107;
118 WILLIAM DURNELL (DURNIL, DURNILL) ca1780 -
m ca1801 Catherine Richardson ca1786 - 1850
in Grayson Co., Va.
m 2, John Sally

A descendant states: "From Scotland and said to be ancestors of all of the Durnells in America. Removed to Highland Co., Ohio, ca1799?" [This is probably erroneous, as William Durnill purchased 125 acres on Bobbett's Creek, Grayson Co., Va., on 9 March 1808.] "Removed to Cable, Campaign Co., Ohio, where he died."

125 + c. James 3/9/1802 - 8/11/1880
126 + Hiram 1805 -
127 Sarah
m 5/1/1828 Walter Bloxson in Highland Co., O.

(William 118; 107;
125 JAMES DURNELL 1802 - 1880
m 1/17/1825 Elizabeth Stanfield Littler 1807 - 1862
(Samuel +) in Highland Co., O.

Born 9 March 1802 in Grayson Co., Va. Died 11 August 1880 in Highland Co., Ohio. The son William was named executor of estate. W. B. Littler and Robert Worthington were witnesses.

128 + c. William 1826 -
129 Eliza Ann 1829 -
m 12/24/1850 Dryden Crispin in Highland Co., O.
130 Nancy 1832 -
m Groves
131 Rachel A. 1834 -
m 1/29/1854 James McCan in Highland Co., O.
132 Mary Elizabeth 1838 -
m 11/9/1864 Thomas W. Groves in Highland Co., O.
133 Catherine 1841 -
m 4/16/1862 S. Hickle
134 Harmanus M. 1843 -
135 James H. 1845 -
136 Julietta 1847 -
m 8/22/1870 George W. Blair in Highland Co., O.
137 Emily B. 1/ /1850 -
m 10/6/1875 Milton A. Waugh in Highland Co., O.

(James 125; Wm. 118; 117;
128 WILLIAM DURNELL 1826 - Res: in Highland Co., O.
m
m Mrs. Frances E. Brinegar - 3/27/1898
138 1.c. Lewis A.
m 12/18/1873 Ida B. Chalfant in Highland Co., O.
139 2.c. James L.
m 10/25/1894 Hallie E. Fenner in Highland Co., O.
140 Charles E.
141 J. Frank
142 + H. Milton
143 Mertilla "Myrta"
m Lewis
Frances E. Darnell's will also names six children by her 1st husband: Matilda J. Tracey, H. W. Brinegar, Alma A. Harper, Margaret E. Sprinkle, Elizabeth Patton, Eliza J. Fisher.

(William 128; James 125; William 118; 117;
142 H. MILTON DURNELL
m 6/5/1887 Eva J. Starn in Highland Co., O.
144 c. Margaret Eva 6/15/1899 -
m 12/15/1919 Charles Edward Ousley 8/4/1897 -
in Highland Co., O..

(William 118; 117;
126 HIRAM DURNEL (DARNELL) 1805 - 1898
m 1/20/1834 Sarah Middleton 6/29/1815 - 12/5/1902
Born 22 January 1805 in Grayson Co., Va. Married in Champaign Co., Ohio. Died 18 May 1898 in Champaign Co., and buried in the Jenkins Chapel Cemetery.
145 + c. James E. 8/17/1835 -
146 David 1838 -
147 Booker R. 1840 -
148 Catherine 1843 -
149 + Harmanus Milton 1847 -
150 Frances E. 1847 -
m 11/1/1876 Henry C. South
151 John M. 1851 -

(Hiram 126; William 118; 117;
145 JAMES E. DARNELL (DURNEL) 1835 -
m 2/14/1861 Lucina D. Lindsey 1/22/1842 - 5/8/1908
Born 17 August 1835 in Wayne Township, Champaign Co., Ohio.

152 c. Lillie 1865 -
m 9/20/1883 Josiah L. Young
153 + Frederick A. 1867 -
154 Jennie 1868 -
m 3/4/1885 William M. Coffinbarger
155 Myrta May 4/16/1880 -
m 6/22/1899 Jasper Evans 6/18/1874 -
156 Grace 11/19/1882 -
m 3/19/1902 Earl Lawrence Glendening 12/12/1877 -
157 + Matthew M. 7/28/1884 -

(James 145; Hiram 126; William 118; 117;
153 FREDERICK A. DURNELL 1867 -
m 11/27/1887 Fannie H. Hawkins in Champaign Co., O.
158 c. Hera
159 James 1889 -
m 5/28/1949 Llewellyn Medean Gentry 1902 -
in Greenup Co., Ky.
160 Chester 1/11/1895 - 8/26/1896

(James 145; Hiram 126; William 118; 117;
157 MATTHEW M. 1884 -
m 2/25/1906 Ena B. Spain 5/20/1885 - in Champaign Co., O.
(T.R. + Mahala)
Born 27 July 1884 in Champaign Co., Ohio.
161 c. Marvin Leroy 1907 - B. in Ohio
m 11/24/1931 Mildred Marie Grant 1909 -
(Omer + Nora Dillion) in Greenup Co., Ky.
162 Vera 1907 -
m 4/22/1934 Max S. Coates 2/24/1909 -
in Champaign Co., O.

(Hiram 126; William 118; 117;
147 BOOKER R. DURNEL (DURNALL) 1840 - pre1870
m 8/16/1857 Catherine Hall 1841 -
163 + c. Hiram W. 1859 -
164 Enola Glenn 1861 -
m 4/22/1886 William A. Johnson
165 Dickey S. 1863 -
m 9/13/1891 Kittie C. Walker 7/ /1871 -
(Townsend + Mary Black)
m 2, 10/14/1903 Chas. Austin Waldren
10/14/1861 -

(Booker 147; Hiram 126; William 118; 117;
163 HIRAM W. DURNELL 1859 -
m 10/16/1887 Maude A. [Stone] Blue in Champaign Co., O.
166 + c. Karl W. 6/9/1896 - twin
167 Kathleen Enola 6/9/1896 - twin
m 7/1/1914 Owen Ray Middleton 4/8/1892 -
Twins b. Plain City, Madison Co., O. in Champaign Co., O.

(Hiram W. 163; Booker 147; Hiram 126; William 118; 117;
166 KARL W. DURNELL 1896 -
m 9/19/1922 Leota Mae Sullivan 7/8/1899 -
(Wm. E. + Effie Mae Igon)
Born 9 June 1896 in Madison Co., Ohio. Married in Clark Co., Ohio and resided at Plain City.

(Hiram 126; William 118; 117;
149 HARMANUS MILTON DURNELL 1847 -
m 3/7/1866 Cornelia A. Middleton in Champaign Co., O.
m Catherine Wave
168 1.c. John F.
169 Nora E.
170 Mary Elizabeth
m 9/30/1888 Frank Simmons in Highland Co., O.
171 Emma L. 12/6/1880 -
m 11/26/1902 Don L. Williams 3/6/1882 -
in Highland Co., O.
172 2.c. Maggie Glenn 11/20/1882 -
m 7/31/1901 Jacob Haines Kerns 9/26/1875 -
The mother received on request in the Fairfield MM.

(117;
119 JOHN DURNEL (DURNILL) 1783 - 1843
m ca1805
Born 1783; died 11 June 1843. His will was probated at the July, 1845 term of Court in Carroll County, Virginia. The following children were named therein:
173 c. Eli ca1806 -
174 Feby ca1808 -
m 10/6/1825 John Phillips
175 Alley ca1810 -
m 10/29/1830 Robert Good
176 James ca1812 -
m 11/19/1839 Nancy Jennings
(Thomas +)
177 + Andrew Jackson ca1814/5 -
178 Hetty ca1816 -
m 4/16/1840 Ransom Dalton
179 Mary "Polly" ca1818 -
m 3/23/1841 Vinson Stilwell
180 Sarah ca1820 -
m Dalton
181 + Thomas 1819 -
182 + Eli 1826 -

(John 119; 117;
177 ANDREW JACKSON DURNEL (DURNAL) ca1814/5 -
m Lavinia 1825 -
"Pioneer Settlers of Grayson Co., Virginia." states that Andrew Jackson Durnal was an early settler, and often traveled to Lynchburg, Virginia. This was in 1842." Res: Carroll Co., Va. (1850).
183 c. Lavinia 1845 -
184 John 1847 -
185 Ruth 1849 -
186 Layfayette 5/ /1850 -

(John 119; 117;
181 THOMAS DURNEL (DURNILL) 1819 -
m Nancy 1829 -
187 c. Mary J. 1840 -
188 William 1843 -

(John 119; 117;
182 ELI DURNEL (DURNILL) 1826 -
m Hannah 1824 -
189 c. John 1847 -
190 Peter 1849 -

(117;
120 JAMES DURNIL 1784 -
m Phebe
Born 1784 in Grayson Co., Va. Was 66 in Washington Co., Indiana, 1850 Census.
191 c. Hiram 1820 -
192 James
m 7/20/1849 Elizabeth Richison in Orange Co., Ind.

(117;
121 LEVI DARNELL (DURNELL, DURNILL) ca1785 -
m 2/12/1807 Anne Lundy in Grayson Co., Va.
(John + Rebecca Silverthorne) of Warren Co., N. J.
"The Lundy Genealogy."

(117;
122 ELI DURNILL ca1786
m 8/22/1809 Beady Chance in Grayson Co., Va.

(117;
123 AARON DURNELL 1794 -
m Penina 1795 - B. in N. C.
Born 1794 in Virginia. Was a farmer in Posey Twp., Washington Co., Indiana (1850).
193 + c. Nathan 1829 -
194 Eliza A. 1831 -
195 William A. 1838 - Listed with Bryson Durnell 7/5/1860

(Aaron 123; 117;
193 NATHAN DURNALL 1829 -
m Eliza J. 1831 - in Ind.
Born 1829 in Indiana. Was a farmer in Vernon Twp., Washington Co., Indiana.
196 c. John M. 11/ /1849 -

(117;
124 JOSEPH DURNELL 1797 -
m Polly 1807 - B. in N. C.
Born 1797 in Virginia. Was a farmer in Posey Twp., Indiana in 1850.
197 + c. Empson 1822 -
198 + Bryson (Brison) A. ca1825 -
199 Melinda 1832 -
200 Andrew J. 1835 -
201 Thomas J. 1836 -
202 James M. V. 1838 -

(Joseph 124; 117;
197 EMPSON DURNELL 1822 -
m Rebecca 1824 - in Ind.
Born 1822 in Tennessee. Resided in Posey Twp., Washington Co., Indiana in 1850.
203 c. Mary E. 1845 -
204 Lucinda J. 1847 -
205 Joseph A. 5/ /1850 -
206 Wilford M. 1852 -
207 Milly A. 1854 -
208 Hiram P. 1857 -
209 Don H. M. 1859 -

(Joseph 124; 117;
198 BRISON (BRYSON) DURNELL 1825
m Sarah "Sally" 1825 -
Born ca1825 in Washington Co., Indiana. Was a blacksmith in Posey Twp.
210 c. Ira (Ivy) R. 1849 -
211 Joseph A. 1855 -
*212 Mary E. 1858 -
213 Melissa E. 1865 -
214 William Grant 1867 -

215 ROBERT DURNELL 1800 - 1810 In Floyd Co., Ky. in 1840

(
216 JAMES DURNIL (DURNALL) 1793 -
m Martha Crusenberry (Quisenberry?) 1800 - B.Va.
Born 1793 in Virginia. Moved to Tennessee. In 1825, removed to and resided in Jackson Twp., Washington Co., Indiana, at the time of the 1850 Census.
217 + c. William 1820 -
218 + John 9/11/1823 -
219 + James 1826 -
220 + Hiram 1829 -
221 George 1829 -
222 Jane 1834 -
223 + Marcellus 1835/6 -
224 Milley 1840 -
Dilema Martin was listed with Martha and James in 1860, and
Eliza Leach 1830 -
(James 216;
217 WILLIAM DURNELL 1820 -
m Nancy J. 1825 - B. in Ind.
Born 1826 in Tennessee. Was a farmer in Posey Twp., Washington Co., Indiana in 1850.
225 c. Martha A. 1844 -
226 Sarah E. 1846 -
227 Malinda J. 1848 -
228 Elizabeth A. 11/ /1849 -
229 James M. 1852 -
230 Gabriel R. 1854 -
231 Hester A. 1856 -
232 William F. 1859 -
233 John A. 1861 -

(James 216;
218 JOHN DURNIL (DURNELL) 1823 -
m 3/1/1846 Emeline Moss 1828 -
Born 11 September 1823 in Tennessee. Was a private Co. H. 66th Ind. Vols. Twenty months service. Discharged for disability. Republican; and a farmer owning 200 acres of land. The children were born in Indiana.
234 c. Joseph W. 1847/8 -
235 Mary J. 1849 - pre7/18/1870
236 Adaline 1852 -
237 Lucretia 1856 -
238 Phoebe 1858 -
239 Laura 1860 -
240 Emeline 1862 -
241 Anna 1865 -
242 James Grant 1869 -

*212 Mary E.
m 12/3/1893 Frank Leatherman in Lawrence Co., Ind.

(James 216;
219 JAMES DURNELL 1826 -
m Mary 1822 - B. in Ky.
Born 1826 in Indiana. Resided in Posey Twp., Washington Co., Indiana (1850).
243 c. Aaron 1849 -
244 James P. 1851 -
245 Sarah 1853 -
246 Phoebe Jane 1856 -
247 Jackson Levi 1860 -

(James 216;
220 HIRAM DURNIL 1829 - pre1870
m Hannah 1829 -
Born 1829 in Washington Co, , Indiana. Was a wagon maker at Martinsburg, Indiana. Died prior to 19 July 1870.
248 c. William 1856 -
249 Samuel R. 1858 -
250 John A. 9/ /1859 -

(James 216;
223 MARCELLUS DURNELL 1835 -
m Elizabeth 1844 -
Born 1835 in Washington Co., Indiana. Was a farmer in Jackson Twp., that county.
251 c. Susan E. 1865 -
252 Ann E. 1867 -
253 Jesse B. 1869 -
m 12/4/1903 Estella C. Kimmell 1882 - in L.A.Co., Cal.

(
254 HERMAN DURNELL
m Elizabeth Kanoy in Washington Co., Ind.
255 c. Casper M. 3/21/1890 -
m 8/16/1911 Mary Katherine Foster 11/27/1892 -
(James H.+Mary C.Humphries)inClark Co., Ind.

(
256 JESSE DURNELL 1809 -
m Ann M. 1815 - B. in Ky.
Born 1809 in Virginia. Was a farmer in Jackson Twp., Washington Co., Indiana. Children born in Indiana.
257 c. James 1848 -
258 George W. 1849 - Was a blacksmith
259 Charles 1851 -
260 Mollie 1854 -
Priscilla Hamon 1843 - Was listed with the family

(
261 JOHN DURNALL 1820 -
m 4/2/1843 Mary Ann Beeson in Orange Co., Ind.
Born 1820 in Tennessee. To Illinois in early life. Res: at Palmer, Christian Co., Illinois. He came of English Quakers and she was a descendant of Daniel Boone. Eleven children.
262 c. A.N. ca1844 -
Was in Lumber Bus. in Bloomfield(Stoddard) Mo.
263 Hannah Matilda
m 1/5/1869 James H. Adams in Idaho Falls, Ida.
264 + W. J.
265 Sarah J.
m 12/1/1873 William A. Higgins
266 Mary E. 1859 -
m 5/17/1887 Wm. Teasley 1855 - in Palmer Co., Ill.

267 M. Luvina 1861 -
m 6/19/1883 D. O. Hatfield in Ignacio, Colo.
268 + James Rowland 1863 -

(John 261;
264 W. J. DURNALL
m in Christian Co., Ill.
Born in Christian Co., Illinois. Was a merchant in Fairfield, Wayne Co., Illinois.
269 c. Iona 1901 - B. Wayne Co., Ill.
m 8/14/1922 Dennis R. Dages 1894 - in St. Clair Co., Ill.

(John 261;
268 JAMES ROWLAND DURNELL 1863 -
m 1891 Annie E. McBride of Illinois
Born 1863 in Christian Co., Illinois. Supt. of Schools of LaPlata Co., Colorado and of Ohio Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Illinois. Taught in Illinois several years. . Removed to Colorado in 1887. Was with several newspapers as City Editor; with the Durango Daily Herald and Business Manager of the Great Southwest Republic until 1896. A Republican until 1896, but stumped for Bryan. Was an I. O. O. F., M. W. A. Ancient Order of the Pyramids. "Hist. of Colorado, 1918." Vol. 2.
270 c. John Maurice
271+ James Rowland 1894 - (See following 607, page 32)
272 Charles Herschel
273 Margaret Elizabeth

(
274 NATHANIEL DURNELL
m Hebbie Ransom in Indiana
275 + c. William 4/18/1880 -

(Nathaniel 274;
275 WILLIAM DURNELL 1880 -
m 9/11/1917 Emma [Bauer] Kull 4/20/1890 -
Born 18 April 1880. Married in Hamilton Co., Ohio.
276 c. Margaret
m in Hamilton Co., O.

(; (See page 17)
277 WILLIAM H. DURNELL of Brown Co., Ind.
m
278 c. John B.
m 3/27/1870 Mary Jane Hide
279 + Silas C.
280 + Jonathan J.
281 Israel E.
m 12/9/1878 Laura V. Bennington in Brown Co., Ind.
282 William H.
m 8/3/1879 Nancy E. West in Brown Co., Ind.
283 + Thomas W.

(William H. 277;
279 SILAS C. DURNELL
m 5/10/1872 Martha E. Kent
284 c. Anna Durnal 10/19/1879 - B. Monroe Co., Ind.
m 9/10/1918 George Crider 11/30/1876 -
285 Bertha Durnell 9/ 9/1897 -
m 6/17/1916 Stanley Douthitt
286 + Oliver O.
287 + Thomas M.
288 Elizabeth

(Silas C. 279; William H. 277;
286 OLIVER O. DURNELL
m 1/29/1896 Amanda E. McClary in Monroe Co., Ind.
289 c. Charles F. 9/22/1896 -
m 10/6/1922 Stella Fern Penrod 5/25/1893 -
(William M. + Nellie D. Bachelor)
290 c. John 6/15/1903 -
m 6/6/1934 Eva Hamblen 12/18/1914 - in Brown Co., Ind.
(Plesie + Ada Brown)
291 Forrest Oliver 11/15/1909 -
m 12/15/1934 Ola Genevieve Amos 7/31/1917 -
292 Evelyn 4/11/1917 -
m 9/23/1938 Carl E. Royer 10/10/1913 -

(Silas C. 279; William H. 277;
287 THOMAS M. DURNALL
m 8/30/1896 Rosa E. McBryde in Monroe Co., Ind.
293 c. Pansy 4/12/1902 -

(William H. 277;
280 JONATHAN J. DURNAL
m 8/12/1877 Sarah Ella Minor in Brown Co., Ind.
294 c. Juanetta 7/31/1890 - B. in Brown Co., Ind.
m 8/31/1911 Roy T. Marshall 2/11/1887 -
in Bartholomew Co., Ind.

(William H. 277;
283 THOMAS W. DURNELL
m 12/9/1886 Sarah Ellen Percefield in Brown Co., Ind.
295 c. Anna Katherine 5/ 9/1890 -
m 12/5/1909 Harold H. Hall 7/23/1886 -
in Bartholomew Co., Ind.
296 John Ross 1900 -
m 10/19/1921 Jessie Leona Cummings 1903 -
(Eugene + Carrie Wilhoit) in Marion Co., Ind.
297 Thomas Ross 1901 -
m 3/21/1927 Helen Carmelia Schulte 1903 -
(George C. + Bertha Barton) in Marion Co., Ind.
298 Nellie
m 10/26/1921 Fred McKinley Meyers in Marion Co., Ind.
299 Cornelius B. Durnill
m 9/3/1938 Ethel Leora Myers in Marion Co., Ind.

(
300 SAMUEL DURNELL
m Margaret Clift
301 c. Clarence F. 1885 -
m 10/25/1906 Clossie Bristow in Marion Co., Ind.
(George W. + Anna West)

302 SERENA A. [FLEMING] DURNEL 2/1/1879 -
(Jesse H. Fleming + Martha O'Haven)
m 1/4/1912 Albert D. Goodrich in Green Co., Ind.

303 JAMES M. DURNELL of Sullivan Co., Ind.

304 NEWTON DURNAL 2/12/1897 - of Sullivan Co., Ind.

305 FON C. DURNELL
m 2/6/1899 Kate Walker in Bartholomew Co., Ind.

306 PEGGY E. DURNELL 8/4/1913 - B. Buenos Aires
(B. J. + Lizzie Baldock)
m 10/16/1935 Tom F. Zoll 8/2/1914 - in Clark Co., Ind.

(

307 JOHN ALFRED DURNAL - 3/27/1909
m 9/20/1876 Lucinda Wiggins
(Judge William +)
Born in Little Rock, Arkansas. Came to California at the age of 19. Was a corn husker at El Monte. In 1871 went to Old Tehachipi, Kern Co., the second white man there. After the drouth of 1877 ruined his sheep business he had cattle at Big Bear Lake in partnership with Harvey Spencer as Durnal & Spencer. He died 27 March 1909 at Bakersfield, California.

308 c. Rienza Was a foreman painter in L.A.
309 Cora L. 1879 -
m Carl A. Williams of L.A.
310 John A. "Jack" 7/12/1883 - B. in Calif.
m 6/23/1908 (Jean A. Gates 1884 - of Tehachipi
Jeanette Aloysius at San Bernardino, Calif.
311 James E.
m 6/30/1912 Pearl L. Crayne in L.A.Co., Calif.
312 Myrtle M. 1887 - B. in Tehachipi
m 12/2/1905 Mark S. Delehanty in Phoenix
313 Perry B. in Palos Verdes Valley
314 Kenneth B. in Tehachipi

315 RUTH AGNES DURNALL
m 10/10/1928 Philip Charles Serbian in Kern Co., Calif.

316 CHARLES WESLEY DURNELL
m Nettie Bronson in Orange Co., Calif.
317 c. Thelma H. 1903 - B. Council Bluffs Ia.
m 6/28/1924 Charles P. Courstad 1901 - in O.

318 GENE ARTHUR DURNAL 1925 - B. in Nebr.
m 7/14/1946 Dorothy Mildred Kirkpatrick 1929 -
in Tuolumne Co., Calif.

319 NORMAN VANCE DURNIL of Norwood, Wright Co., Mo.
m 2/8/1943 Patricia Lenore Hale 1925 -
of Downey, L.A.Co., Calif.

#277 WILLIAM H. DURNELL (SECTION III, pp. 15 & 17)

Through an article in a local newspaper, in regard to the death of William P. Durnell (#319a) of Culver City, California, a descendant of this line, I learned of another descendant of the line living in Glendale.

By telephone, I came in contact with the lady, who indicated an interest in this Family Genealogy, informed me that her family was a very large one and that she had record of three generations that she would give me. This record would have cleared up many moot points for me.

But, with-holding publication of the book for about two months and after repeated promises to send me the information or to give it to me, without results, I came to the conclusion that I was merely getting the runaround, and that it was useless to further delay publication.

After more than twenty years of travel and expenditure of time and money in preparation of this Genealogical History, it is a keen disappointment to know that my efforts are unnecessarily incomplete.

The Compiler

(
320 RAYMOND DURNELL
m Corda Greene
321 c. Ansta E. 8/17/1916 -
m 9/4/1936 John D. Hadley 12/24/1915 -
in Highland Co., O.

(
322 DONALD SCOTT DURNELL
m Hazel Beach
323 c. Barbara Helen 12/28/1922 -
m 5/29/1948 Edward C. McGarry 7/11/1922 -
in Highland Co., O.

(
324 SARAH JANE DURNEL
m 10/22/1846 Elisha Reece in Highland Co., O.

(
325 THOMAS NOLES DURNELL
m Lucy Haslett
326 c. Alice 11/8/1883 - B. at New Albany, Ind.
m 10/11/1913 Elza Case 2/9/1885 - in Clark Co., O.

(
327 J. F. DURNELL
m Alberta Kettler
328 c. Paul K. 4/27/1901 - 6/3/1912
B. in Pa., D. of Scarletina in Clark Co., O.

(
329 GEORGE L. DURNELL 3/16/18
m 2/28/1894 Cora C. Chapman in Champaign Co., O.
330 c. Aaron H. 3/16/1896 - B. at N. Lewisburg, O.
m 7/25/1920 Opal L. Miller 9/30/1895 - in Union Co., O.
(Alonzo J. + Sylvia Harris)

(
331 JOHN DURNELL Res: Elkhart, Anderson Co., Tex.
m Maude McCutcheon
332 c. Durward O. 12/8/1916 -
m 9/16/1945 Peggy Jacqueline Ricketts 3/13/1928 -
(John + Jennie Shroyer) in Logan Co., O.

(
333 PAUL S. DURNELL
m Cleo E. Dill
334 c. Robert 8/5/1916 - B. in Athens Co., O.
m 12/2/1944 Beulah [Sheets] Neal 8/7/1911 -
(Ben Sheets + Minnie Dowler) in Meigs Co., O.
335 Charles 3/19/1918 -
m 11/16/1942 Ada Grisso 1/21/1921 -
(James + Lisa Betz) in Meigs Co., O.
336 Daughter 8/4/1922 -

(
337 SARAH ELIZABETH DURNALL
m Joseph Henry Patton
Descendants in Fayette Co., Ohio. "D. A. R., V. 16, p. 316."

(
338 SAMUEL DURNALL (DURNELL) 1802 -
m Eliza[beth] Boyd 1810 - B. in Ohio
Born 1802 in Pennsylvania. Moved to Ohio. Removed to Switzerland Co., Indiana, where he was listed in the 1850 Census, with the following children:

339 c. Pamela 1833 - B. in Ohio
340 Elizabeth 1835 -
341 + James 1837 -
342 + Samuel 1837 - Not named in 1850 Census
343 Henry 1839 -
344 Martha 1842 -
345 Ez[ek]eal 1844 - B. in Fairview, Guernsey Co., O.
m 11/20/1870 Jane Latey 1848 - in Douglas Co., Neb.
(Thomas H. + Jane Warren, of England)
m 2, 2/6/1884 George C. Kidder 1842 -
in Douglas Co., Neb.
346 Hester Ann 1846 -

(Samuel 338;
341 JAMES DURNALL (DURNELL) 1837 -
m 3/31/1871 Jennie L. Lemmon 1851/2 -
(Isaac + Nancy Coldgrove) in Lancaster Co., Neb.
347 c. William E. 1871 - B. in Neb.
m 1/15/1898 Lora M. Kelsey 1870 - at Des Moines, Ia.
(Milton W. + Sarah A. Debou)

(Samuel 338;
342 SAMUEL DURNALL 1837 -
m 11/27/1861 Adelaide Chapman in Douglas Co., Neb.
m 1/25/1887 Mary A. Tennal 1862 - B. in Mo.
(Lester + Mary Clevenger) m in Douglas Co., Neb.
343 1. c. Walter F. 1869 - m in Douglas Co., Neb.
m 10/14/1890 Anna G. Traynor 1868 -
(Andrew + Phoebe Johnson)
344 Elizabeth
m 9/20/1886 Joshua Richardson in Monroe Co., Ind.
345 Lucy A.
m 9/12/1887 James S. Gray

(
346 NELLIE DURNELL 1881 -
m 12/17/1902 James R. Garrison 1884 -

(
347 ROY F. DURNELL
m Gertrude G. Souder (Sander)
348 c. Jacqueline 1925 -
m 8/17/1944 Peter E. Birkel in Lancaster Co., Neb.

(
349 FRANK DURNALL
m Annie Bell Presson (Preston)
350 c. Berty C. 10/17/1880 - B. in Adair Co., Ia.
351 Bessie E. 1882 -
m 7/3/1902 Harry F. Thompson 1880 -
in Douglas Co., Neb.
352 Harriett 1884 -
m 10/20/1906 Lorne W. MacKenzie 1878 -
in Douglas Co., Neb.
353 Ida 1887 -
m 9/11/1907 William J. Humpert 1886 -
in Douglas Co., Neb.

354 Robert H. ca1889 -
m ca1923 Carrie [Beckstrom] Johnson ca1884 -
in Pottowatomie Co., Ia.

(
355 J. A. DURNAL 1853 - B. in Pa.
m Tennessee (Theoressa) Campfield 1853 -
356 c. Myrtle 12/ 7/1882 - B. in Warren Co., Ia.
357 Daughter 10/11/1884 -
358 Daughter 2/24/1887 -

(
359 SUSANNA DURNALL 12/29/1813 - 11/23/1883
Born in Ohio; died in Warren Co., Iowa. Buried in the Indianola Cemetery, Warren Co., Iowa.

(
360 WILSON DURNAL
m Margaret Lefever
361 c. Katherine 1846 -
m 10/6/1892 Allen Miller 1867 - in Van Buren Co., Ia.
362 Jacob 1856 -
m 12/23/1887 Cornelia Spencer 1868 -
(Abe + Watson) in Van Buren Co., Ia.

(
363 JOSEPH DURNELL of Macon Co., Ill.
m Marie Ziegler
364 c. Carrie E. 1882 -
m 8/26/1908 Emmett F. Trimble 1879 -
in Fayette Co., Ill.

(
365 MARIE DERNILL
m 4/22/1841 Daniel B. Funk in Adams Co., Ill.

(
366 SAMUEL DURNIL
m Emily McKee in Edgar Co., Ill.
367 c. Eva
m ca1902 Emory Evitt
368 John 1884 -
m 12/23/1906 Helen McMurtrie 1885 - in Edgar Co., Ill.
(Charles + May Kenley)
369 Charles H. 1888 -
m 10/21/1911 Josephine McMurtrie 1892 -
(Charles + May Kenley) in Edgar Co., Ill.
m 9/13/1919 Marie Fletcher in Edgar Co., Ill.
(John + Mary Boyer)

(
370 GEORGE DURNELL 1882 - of St. Louis, Mo.
m 3/29/1905 Hilda Weber 1885 - in St. Clair Co., Ill.
(Adam + Emma Stoffel)
m2, 1/19/1935 Wm. F. Meyer 1887 -
in Monroe Co., Ill.

(
371 ARTHUR SYLVESTER DURNELL
m Phebe Mullett in St. Clair Co., Ill.
372 c. Leonard Joseph 7/2/1940 -

Nicholas (#373) and Thomas Darnall (#374) were granted land in Warren Co., Ky., 26 July 1799.

Benjamin Darnal (#388) married Polly Hinson in Warren Co., Ky., 1 August 1804, and Nancy Darnall married Moses Ingram 4 October 1808 in Montgomery Co., Tennessee.

The will of Benjamin Ingram of Caldwell Co., Ky., written 15 July 1810 and probated 5 October 1810, mentions William Darnall (#393), son of William, Benjamin (#388) and Sary Darnall (#396).

William Darnall (#391) was granted 200 acres of land in Warren Co., Ky., 5 March 1810, and Anderson Darnall (#411) 400 acres on 13 January 1813.

By 18 August 1813, Nicholas Darnall (#373) was "of Montgomery Co., Tenn." By 1822 Anderson Darnall (#411) was performing marriage ceremonies in Sumner Co., Tennessee; thereafter, he moved on south to Rutherford Co., Tennessee.

William Darnall (#391) removed into adjoining Simpson Co., Ky., where he died. In his will, he names William (#393), Washington (#394), Nicholas (#395), Sarah (#396), Susan (#397), Delia (#398), and Polly Darnall (#392). Washington Darnal (#394) married Betsey Gibson, and Sally Durnal (#396) married John Chapman in Sumner Co., Tennessee on 30 June 1830.

Since the descendants of Anderson Darnall (#411) all still spell the name Darnall, and Nicholas (#395) removed to Greene Co., Mo., in 1829, and is recorded in a History of Greene Co., as Nicholas Darnold, it is anybody's guess as to why some of the family changed the spelling to Dernal, Dernel, Dernell and later to Durnal and Durnell.

John Durnal (#), of the county of Simpson and State of Kentucky, on 30 January 1837 deeded land in Warren Co., Ky., "part of the William Durnall tract."

Nancy S. Durnal, wife of John P. (#377), in 1853 divided land and negroes with W. L. Weatherspoon in Warren Co., Ky.

John P. Durnel (#377) and his wife, Nancy S., of the county of Dade, State of Missouri, on 6 January 1858 deeded land in Warren Co., Kentucky.

(
375 WILLIAM H. DARNAL 1797 -
m Louisa P. 1811 -
Born 1797 in Kentucky. Was a farmer in Smith Township, Dade Co., Missouri. She was born in Virginia.
376 c. James Durnall 1828 -
m 10/15/1847 Mary "Polly" Hunt in Warren Co., Ky.
377 John P. 1830 -
378 Harriett J. Durnell
m 2/14/1854 Andrew M. Gilmore in Warren Co., Ky.
379 + Andrew J. 1834 -
380 Sally M. 1843 -
381 Frances L. 1846 -
382 Nancy C. 1848 -
m 11/24/1867 Lorenzo D. Glenn in Dade Co., Mo.

(William H. 375;
377 JOHN P. DURNAL (DURNEL) 1830 -
m 1852 Nancy S. Weatherspoon 1836 -
Born 1830 in Warren Co., Kentucky. Married in Warren County, Ky. Removed to Dade Co., Mo., prior to 1858.
383 c. William S. 1854 -
384 Nancy S. 1861 -
385 David W. 1867 -
m 11/25/1886 Ellen Davis in Dade Co., Mo.
386 Lysette P. 1869 -

(William H. 375;
379 ANDREW J. DURNELL 1834 -
m Catherine 1840 -
387 c. Sarah 1859 -

(
388 BENJAMIN DARNAL ca1780 - (Bro. of William)
m 8/1/1804 Polly Hinson in Warren Co., Ky.
389 c. Sally Dernell
m 10/19/1822 Andy Gilmore in Warren Co., Ky.
390 Caty Dernell
m 12/12/1822 John Gilmore in Warren Co., Ky.

(
391 WILLIAM (Bro. of Benjamin)
m Eleanor 1780 -
392 c. Mary "Polly" Durnal
m 3/2/1815 Ambrose Upchurch in Warren Co., Ky.
m David Floyd
393 + William
394 + George Washington "Watt" 1805 - 1869
395 + Nicholas
396 Sarah Durnal
m 6/30/1830 John Chapman in Sumner Co., Tenn.
397 Susan Darnall
m Benjamin Allen
398 Delia
m Riley Hanson

(William 391;
393 WILLIAM DERNALL
m 3/28/1822 Nancy Henson in Christian Co., Ky.
399 c. John Durnall (Dernal) 1825 - 4/12/1870
m Lucinda Hunt 9/25/1831 - 1/15/1906
m 2, 8/9/1872 John B. Lockheart in Hickory Co., Mo.
400 Lucinda 1827 - 4/12/1870
Both children were born in Warren Co., Kentucky. And were killed in an accident at the same time in Missouri.

(William 391;
394 GEORGE WASHINGTON "WATT" DURNAL 1805 - 1869
m 6/30/1830 Elizabeth "Betsey" Gibson 1812 - 12/24/1862 in Sumner Co., Tenn.
m 11/24/1863 Carey Bailey 1824 - 1/4/1871 in St. Clair Co., Mo.
Born 1805 in Warren Co., Ky. Removed to Hickory Co., Mo., where he died in 1869.
401 + c. William 5/1/1832/3 - 12/26/1896
402 Sally 1833 -
403 + James "Jim" 1835 -
404 + Nicholas Monroe "Roe" 7/23/1838 - 5/4/1901

405 + John "Jack" 1842 -
406 George Washington 6/8/1846 - 1/8/1870
m 10/25/1868 Martha Collins in St. Clair Co., Mo.
407 Frances E. "Frankie" 1848 -
m Jack Tucker
408 Mahala "Haley" 1851 -
m Peter Collins
409 Nancy 1853 -
m Perry Thompson
m John Niblica
410 Henry J. "Dock" 1855 - Grave unmarked

(George Washington 394; William 391;
401 WILLIAM M. DURNELL 1832 - 1896
m Nancy E. "Puss" Hunt 1835 - 6/14/1917
m 2, Martin Copeland
Born 1 May 1832. Died 26 December 1896 in Hickory Co., Mo.
412 c. Elizabeth H. 1855 -
413 + John William 4/1/1857 - 12/15/1929
414 Sarah E. Durnall
m 2/28/1876 John A. Murray in Hickory Co., Mo.
415 Eliza
m 1/2/1881 Urias H. Chaney in Hickory Co., Mo.
416 + Thomas Samuel 11/9/1865 - 2/5/1928
417 Ellen F. 9/9/1869 - 1/2/1934 consent
m 3/14/1886 William E. Pruett 2/25/1866 - 2/23/1945
(Consent of J. J.) in Hickory Co., Mo.

(William 401; Geo. Washington 2; William)
413 JOHN WILLIAM DURNELL 1857 - 1929
m 2/13/1881 Sarah Matilda Daniels 6/28/1854 - 12/16/1941
in Hickory Co., Mo.
Born 1 April 1857 in Hickory Co., Mo. Died there 15 December 1929.
418 c. Bessie
m Hiram Wilson
419 + Tone 1883 -
420 Atha
m Tim Robbins
421 + Ray D. 12/31/1886 -
422 Lola E.
m William Trimble
m 6/4/1919 B. G. Rolls in Barton Co., Mo.
423 + Eugene
424 Eura
m 12/4/1919 Jim Bullington in Polk Co., Mo.

(John Wm. 413; William M. 3; Geo. Washington 2; William)
419 TONE DURNELL 1883 -
m 11/26/1905 Ella M. Robbins in Hickory Co., Mo.
Born 30 August 1883 in Hickory Co., Missouri.
425 + c. Olen ca1906 -
426 Jewel
m 7/16/1927 Eugene H. Moore in Lafayette Co., Mo.
427 Flaura
428 Pauline

(Tone 419; John Wm. 4; Wm. M. 3; Geo. Washington 2; William)
425 OLEN DURNELL ca1906 - (Ella M. gave consent)
m 5/10/1925 Lovella Hellums in Hickory Co., Mo.
429 c. Monford
430 Bettie
431 Forrest
432 Joanne
433 Roberta

(John Wm. 413; William M. 3; Geo. Washington 2; William)
421 RAY D. DURNELL 1886 -
m 9/28/1911 Mittie Stokes 8/8/1895 - 3/19/1915
(John + Eliza A. cons.) in Hickory Co., Mo.
m 3/26/1919 Blanche Downs 1894 - in Polk Co., Mo.
Born 31 December 1886 in Hickory Co., Mo. Is a postman in Weaubleau, Missouri.
434 + 1. c. Glen Avery 1/26/1913 -
435 2. c. Estelle Faye 11/7/1919 -

(Ray D. 421; John Wm. 4; Wm. M. 3; Geo. Washington 2; William)
434 GLEN AVERY DURNELL 1913 -
m 10/14/1934 Myrtle Blackwell 1916 - in Polk Co., Mo.
436 c. Patsey Darlene 8/15/1937 -
437 Peggy Marlene 6/16/1948 -

(John Wm. 413; William M. 3; Geo. Washington 2; William)
423 EUGENE DURNELL
m 11/3/1915 Eula Hogue in Hickory Co., Mo.
438 + c. Orlis J. 1916 -
439 Maxine

(Eugene 423; John Wm. 4 Wm. M. 3; Geo. Washington 2; William)
438 ORLIS J. DURNELL 1916 -
m 3/29/1942 Jacqueline Denney 1/14/1920 -
Born 29 September 1916 in Hickory Co., Missouri. Is a Dentist in Sedalia, Missouri.
440 c. Laurus Gary 5/21/1945 -
441 Gerald Wynn 11/19/1949 -

(William M. 401; Geo. Washington 2; William)
416 THOMAS SAMUEL "SAMMY" DURNELL 1865 - 1928
m 12/4/1887 Mary E. Murnan 6/2/1862 - 2/3/1938
Born 9 November 1865. Died 5 February 1928, at Weaubleau, Hickory Co., Missouri.
442 c. Dona
m 12/2/1908 J. A. Miller in Hickory Co., Mo.
443 John William
m 8/21/1912 Ethel Barnard in Hickory Co., Mo.
m 9/ 2/1943 Lillie Viola Simpson in K.C. Mo.
444 Cleao 7/28/1893 - 12/11/1947
m 7/23/1919 Hattie Amiss 1895 - in Douglas Co., Nebr.
(Louis + Val Greer)
445 Chloe
m Daniel Parsons
446 Anis
m 12/3/1915 Paul H. Simmons in Hickory Co., Mo.
447 Avis
m Joseph Wilson
448 Montie
m 12/24/1922 Raymond D. Taylor in Hickory Co., Mo.
(Thomas S. cons. & W. C. Durnell, J.P.)
449 Charlie
m Myrtle Bullington
450 Doven
m Margaret in Calif.
451 Son

(George Wash. 394; William)
403 JAMES "JIM" A. DURNELL 1835 -
m 1/12/1858 Elizabeth Linville 1838 in St. Clair Co., Mo.
His grave was marked with a plain stone.

452 c. Mary E. 6/ /1860 -
453 Susan
454 + W. Clark 8/ 9/1869 -

(James A. 403; Geo. Washington 2; William)
454 W. CLARK DURNELL 1869 -
m 12/15/1889 Agnes Johns 1/5/1870 - 4/24/1940
Born 9 August 1869 in St. Clair Co., Missouri.
455 c. Verlinda 9/26/1890 -
m 6/7/1907
456 + Otto Dow 10/2/1893 -
457 William George "Billy" 1/1/1900 -
m 12/27/1923 Dora Lee Smith in St. Clair Co., Mo.

(W. Clark 454; James A. 3; Geo. Washington 2; William)
456 OTTO DOW DURNELL 1893 -
m 2/15/1914 Catherine Henry 11/26/1893 -
Born 2 October 1893 in St. Clair Co., Mo., where he is a dealer in livestock (1951).
458 c. Georgia Dale 5/25/1917 -
m 6/23/1940 A. L. KESTER
c. Phyllis Ann 12/22/1941 -

(George Washington 394; William)
404 NICHOLAS MONROE "ROE" DURNELL 1838 - 1910
m Nancy D. Hartley 8/7/1838 - 5/4/1901
m 5/21/1902 Purl Daniels in Hickory Co., Mo.
m 6/25/1906 Mrs. Georgia E. Todd in St. Clair Co., Mo.
m 12/24/1908 Mrs. Lizzie A. McCracken in Hickory Co., Mo.
Born 23 July 1838. Died 17 March 1910 in Hickory Co., Mo.
459 + 1. c. Thomas C. 10/29/1859 -
460 Janie "Jennie"
m 12/25/1879 James Francis Calvin in Hickory Co., Mo.
461 Harriett 1/12/1863 - 1/24/1902
m George A. Fitzhugh 3/15/1861 - 12/29/1927
462 Laura A.
m 5/3/1883 C. C. "Buddy" Hunt in Hickory Co., Mo.
463 Annie Belle
m 11/13/1884 Riley L. Hunt in Hickory Co., Mo.
464 J. Louis dy
465 + George Washington 4/17/1870 -
466 Mary A.
m 3/15/1894 Frank M. Lawrence in Hickory Co., Mo.
467 Ollie
m Ed Brown

(Nicholas M. 404; Geo. Washington 2; William)
459 THOMAS C. DURNALL 1858 -
m 11/16/1879 Ophelia Hunt 8/17/1858 - 6/16/1923
in Hickory Co., Mo.
Born 29 October 1858 in Hickory Co., Missouri.
468 c. Noah W.
m 8/31/1902 Minnie Burleson in Hickory Co., Mo.
469 Everett L.
m 2/9/1908 Atha May Coffey in Hickory Co., Mo.
(W.D.B. cons.)
470 Ada M.
m 8/26/1906 Jacob R. Acker in Hickory Co., Mo.
471 Bonnie 6/28/1892 - 3/24/1897
472 Nola
m 1915 Bert deLozier
473 Lydia M.
m 10/14/1915 Henry Wallace Delozier in St. Clair Co., Mo.

474 Wardy
m Faye Bishop
475 Jewel William
m 8/25/1921 Flora Staten in Polk Co., Mo.
m 5/30/1929 Mary Bastain in Hickory Co., Mo.

(Nicholas M. 404; Geo. Washington 2; William)
465 GEORGE WASHINGTON DARNALL 1870 -
m 4/19/1894 Margaret Elizabeth Brown 12/14/1874 - 7/9/1946
Born 17 April 1870 in Hickory Co., Mo., and married there.
476 + c. Bert Harrison 7/3/1895 -
477 Virgie Pearl 10/2/1899 - 5/26/1902
478 + Elva R. 4/2/1903 -
479 + Sylva Lloyd 10/14/1908 -

(George Washington 465; Nicholas M. 3; Geo. Wash. 2; William)
476 BERT HARRISON DURNELL 1895 -
m 3/16/1919 Lennie C. Hargiss 1897 - in Hickory Co., Mo.
Born 3 July 1895 in Hickory Co., Missouri.
480 c. Agatha 4/1/1920 -
m 5/27/1939 Joe C. Minks 1909 - in Polk Co., Mo.
481 Tivis Oren 8/27/1922 -

(George Washington 465; Nicholas M. 3; Geo. Wash. 2; William)
478 ELVA R. DURNELL 1903 -
m 9/4/1924 Vivian Saiser 8/17/1906 - in Hickory Co., Mo.
(Elizabeth B. cons.)
Born 2 April 1903 in Hickory Co., Missorui.
482 c. Helen Louise 10/13/1925 -
483 Daryle Roe 11/27/1933 -
484 Dennis Gene 4/29/1940 -

(George Washington 465; Nicholas M. 3; Geo. Wash. 2; William)
479 SYLVA LLOYD DURNELL 1908 -
m 11/29/1929 Amy Alice Gump 1914 - in St. Clair Co., Mo.
Born 14 October 1908 in Hickory Co., Missouri.
485 c. Shirley Laurine 7/ 3/1933 -
486 Glenn Dean 7/20/1939 -

(William 391)
395 NICHOLAS DARNOLD - 1837
m
Removed to Green Co., Missouri in 1829. Died there in 1837.
487 c. William
m 1833 Sallie Thompson
488 Faith
m 1837 John Cardwell

UNPLACED DURNALLS IN MISSOURI

Saline County, Marshall

489 PATTEN G. DURNAL
m 11/12/1880 N. Wine
490 FLORENCE DURNELL
m 3/1/1882 Wm. H. Morris
491 ALICE DURNELL
m 4/25/1883 George F. Smith
492 LOU J. DURNIL
m 11/5/1883 John A. Larue
493 P. G. DURNELL
m 1/10/1884 Rebecca Bennett
494 EDWARD DURNIL
m 7/7/1886 Katie Elizabeth Hunter
495 WILLIAM M. DURNELL
m 1/24/1888 Amanda E. Hall
496 FANNIE MAUDE DURNIL
m 10/19/1890 James L. Taylor
497 BEULAH DURNIL
m 9/8/1942 Oscar Lewis Caldwell
498 ELLEN EDWIN(A) DURNILL
m 7/17/1881 Abram Fulkerson, Jr.
499 MATTIE DURNILL
m 2/3/1892 B.F. Hunter

Mentioned in deeds are:
500 JAMES A. DURNAL, etc.
501 PETER DURNAL
502 MAGGIE DURNAL
503 NANCY J. DURNAL
504 JAMES S. DURNAL
505 MARY F. DURNAL

Hickory County, Hermitage

506 JOSEPHINE DURNELL of Hermitage
m 6/14/1874 Thomas McCasling
507 J. L. DURNELL of Weaubleau
m 9/28/1899 Rosa Jane Goans

St. Clair County, Osceola

508 ROSIE I. DURNELL of Collins
m 8/16/1908 Joseph H. Marten
509 VALIE (VERLIE or VALERIE) DALE DURNELL
m 6/12/1909 Henry William Taylor
510 MARY E. DURNELL
m 10/14/1937 William T. Gamblin
511 ESSIE DURNELL of Humansville
m 8/7/1939 Philip O. Proper

Barton County, Lamar

512 LIZZIE DURNELL of Hutton Valley, Shannon Co., Mo.
m 7/6/1903 L. A. Burson of Houston, Texas
513 FRANCES DURNELL of Joplin
m 3/27/1910 Richard Hankin

Henry County, Clinton

514 LAWRENCE DURNELL
m 6/23/1940 Eva Lena Gregory

Dade County, Greenfield

515 JOSEPH U. DURNAL
m 7/4/1891 Mary F. Hall of Pilgrim
516 LOUISA DURNAL
m 7/8/1897 Confucius Hull
517 BELVIE L. DURNAL of Pilgrim
m 3/23/1900 Elkanah Gilmore
(Mrs. Lena Adams, mother, consent)

Pettis County, Sedalia

518 BEULAH DURNIL
m 1935 Fred Funk

Polk County, Bolivar

519 GLEN H. DURNELL of Flemington
m 1/7/1925 Jewel Piles 1904 -
520 GLEN DURNELL of Flemington
m 10/14/1934 Myrtle Blackwell 1916 -
521 OPHA DURNELL of Springfield
m 8/4/1938 Frank Glenn

Lawrence County, Mt. Vernon

522 JAMES DURNILL
m 10/13/1878 Mary Loader
523 THOMAS DURNIL
m 8/31/1883 Rebecca Booth

Newton County, Neosho

524 MAURA L. DURNELL
m 8/20/1881 M. C. Chappel
The following may be Darnells:
525 SARAH DURNELL
m 10/21/1886 J. M. Hanse
526 SARAH DURNELL
m 2/7/1887 W. M. Hunt
527 EMILY V. DURNELL
m 11/22/1888 Dennis Burns
528 SAMUEL F. DURNELL of Joplin
m 11/10/1904 Lucy Smith
529 D. M. DURNELL of Kansas City, Mo.
m 4/18/1916 Mrs. D. E. Kale of Neosho
530 PEARL DURNELL of Webb City, Mo.
m 8/30/1919 Earl Peopples
531 ENOS DURNELL of Grandby
m 6/19/1921 Lola Smith
532 JOHN McNUTT DURNELL of McDonald Co.
m 10/30/1922 Wilma B. Herron
533 WILLARD DURNELL of Webb City
m 11/20/1924 Frances McClain
534 LAURA DURNELL 1908 - of Pichers, Ottawa Co., Okla.
m 2/15/1930 Clyde O. Woodcock 1898 - of Cherokee Co., Kan.

Jasper County, Carthage

535 JAMES DURNOL
m 10/11/1897 Jennie Cash
536 ORENA LOUISE DURNEEL of Joplin
m 11/16/1916 Robert Newland O'Neill of Webb City
537 H. R. DURNEEL
m 4/15/1934 Lucile Van Hooser
538 FINIS L. DURNELL
m Gertrude M. Stauffer
(Mrs. Vina, Valley Falls, Kansas, consent)
539 CONSTANCE DURNEL
m 9/9/1939 O. R. Nunn
540 PAULINE DURNEL
m 4/25/1942 Philip Baker

Greene County, Springfield

541 ELLEN DURNEL
m 3/20/1909 E. H. Townlan
542 ALLIE DURNELL of Wright Co.
m 8/3/1917 J. R. Ray
543 FLORENCE DURNELL
m 10/19/1926 Barney G. Hight
544 ALPHA B. DURNELL
m 5/10/1934 Roscoe C. Miller, Jr. of Bryan, Okla.
545 C. D. DURNELL 1890 -
m 4/6/1935 Annie L. Versaw 1892 -
546 C. A. DURNELL 1883 -
m 12/4/1940 Roxie Fulton 1891 -

Cape Girardeau County, Jackson

547 HAZEL K. DURNELL
m 11/11/1907 Carlos S. Kirkpatrick

St. Louis County, St. Louis

548 MARSHALL H. DURNELL of Ft. Wayne, Ind.
m 12/27/1893 Gertrude A. Gilman
549 THOMAS DURNELL
m 2/2/1901 Cora E. Duncan of Robertsville
550 LEVI W. DURNIL
m 9/29/1909 Laura M. Clark
551 PRISCILLA DURNELL
m 12/28/1910 Harry H. Hight of Springfield
552 THOMAS DURNELL
m 11/26/1913 Mrs. Sarah F. Richardson

Texas County, Houston

553 WILLIAM O. DURNELL of Cabool, Mo.
m 3/31/1892 Lucretia E. Douglas
554 B. F. DURNELL of Cabool, Mo.
m 2/8/1903 Florence L. Davis of Pomona, Howell Co., Mo.
555 WALTER W. DURNELL of Wannetti, Potawattomie Co., Okla.
m 10/26/1904 Myrtle G. Deweese of Houston, Mo.
556 ETHEL DURNELL of Cabool, Mo.
m 6/30/1915 Frank Fox
557 VIVIAN V. DURNELL of Cabool, Mo.
m 4/3/1916 Alex. J. Britzman
558 RAYMER DURNELL 1917 - of Cabool, Mo.
m 11/14/1941 Rosella Faye Pruitt 1922 - W. W. Durnell, J. P.

558a FRED DURNELL 1922 - Both of Cabool, Mo.
m 7/22/1944 Eunice Hicks 1923 -

Douglas County, Ava

559 W. V. DURNIL of Norwood, Wright Co., Mo.
m 10/29/1913 Effie Chadwell
(Consent of mother, Macomb, Mo.)

Cooper County, Boonville

560 CLYDE DURNIL
m ca1912 Josie Rhodes
561 NORA DURNAL
m 10/1/1917 Henry F. Schilb of Otterville, Mo.
562 OLLIE DURNIL
m 12/21/1917 John N. Jenry
563 MAUDE L. DURNIL
m 2/12/1918 George B. Jenery

Clay County, Liberty

564 FLORENCE DURNELL
m 1/14/1923 Roy Kincade

Lafayette County, Lexington

565 HAZEL A. DURNIL
m 8/22/1942 Delbert E. Fortney 1921 -
(Consent of Mrs. C. G. Fortney)

Carroll County, Carrollton

566 MARY E. DURNELL
m 12/23/1875 H. K. Scott
567 B. F. DURNILL
m 11/7/1884 Emma Lippincott
568 MAGGIE DURNIL
m 11/5/1896 J. W. Sawin
569 JAMES F. DURNIL of Tina
m 1/13/1905 Hattie Plaster of Hale
570 HARLEY DURNIL of Tina
m 2/26/1905 Fannie E. Wooden
571 LULA DURNELL of Richmond
m 4/14/1910 Robert Knotts
572 VIDA MAY DURNIL Harley, cons.
m 5/1/1932 R. Glenn Pennington
573 GLEN DURNIL of Tina
m 7/16/1932 Dorothy Voncille Wright
574 OSCAR K. DURNIL
m 9/30/1933 Juanetta F. Frazier of Centralia
575 CHARLES A. DURNELL
m 12/10/1933 Myrtle L. Bullington of Marshall

Scotland County, Memphis

576 JACOB L. DURNAL
m 8/26/1868 Elizabeth Ann Kuntz
577 c. Bernard C.
m 10/12/1903 Bertie Shelley
578 Grover C.
m 11/29/1917 Vallie V. Lancaster

UNPLACED DURNELLS IN KANSAS

Butler County, ElDorado

579 WILLIAM H. DURNIL 1892 -
m 1/10/1920 Gladys Pearl Towner 1901 -
m 8/3/1943 Angie Jeanette Brown 1901 -
580 1.c. Robert 1924 -
m 8/27/1943 Learline Baltzell 1926 -
581 Harry Eugene 1926 -
m 9/3/1947 Patsy Dewan Feller 1929 -

Johnson County, Olathe

582 JAMES P. DERNELL 1908 -
m 7/29/1933 Marcelyne Hill 1911 -
583 JAMES PAUL DARNELL 1908 -
m 10/30/1937 Marian Eugene Evans 1915 -

Allen County, Iola

584 REBA DURNELL 1916 - of Springfield, Mo.
m 9/14/1940 Lee Earlo 1915 -
585 GERTRUDE V. DURNELL 1928 - of Humboldt
m 4/12/1945 Wilbur S. Reed 1917 -

586 MINNIE DURNIL 1890 - of Kansas City, Mo.
m 10/25/1927 John P. Mercer 1895 -
in Wyandotte Co., Kansas City, Kansas

587 OMA LEAH DURNELL 1893 -
m 3/12/1912 Edward B. Cook 1880 -
in Leavenworth Co., Leavenworth, Kansas

UNPLACED DURNELLS IN OKLAHOMA

Tulsa County, Tulsa

588 SALLIE E. DURNAL 1900 -
m 8/4/1919 Neal G. Packard 1898 -
589 FERNE L. DURNELL 1902 -
m 3/31/1931 P. J. DeBrosse 1900 -
590 JOE DURNAL, JR. 1929 -
m 11/8/1947 Billie Jo Mullings 1930 -
591 J. C. DURNAL 1927 -
m 4/24/1951 Joanne Frair 1932 -

Creek County, Sapulpa

592 ELSIE DURNELL 1910 -
m 8/24/1932 Verdell B. Sexton 1910 -
593 MARY LUCILE DURNALL 1918 -
of Elgin, Chautauqua Co., Kans.
m 11/4/1938 M. H. Taylor, Jr.

594 MARGUERITE DURNELL 1902 -
m 12/15/1921 Lewis E. Walters 1898 -
in Washington Co., Bartlesville, Okla.

602 J. T. DURNELL 1910 - of Minco, Okla.
m 2/1/1933 Julia Ann Phelps 1911 -
in Caddo Co., Anadarko, Okla.

UNPLACED DURNELLS IN TEXAS

Taylor County, Abilene

595 AVIS R. DURNELL
m 1941 Juanita Petterson
596 L. C. DURNELL
m 2/22/1938 Mrs. Carrie McAnulty
597 ANNIE LOUISE DURNELL
m 6/11/1938 Harris T. Ray

Parker County, Weatherford

598 JAMES A. DURNAL
m 9/13/1874 Allis Nelson
599 J. A. DURNELL
m 11/18/1877 A. L. Bilyeu

Gray County, Lefors

600 EULA PEARL DURNELL
m 2/23/1929 Paul McDonald
601 BERTHA MAE DURNELL
m 9/29/1937 Edd D. Hill

UNPLACED DURNELLS IN NEW MEXICO

Bernalillo County, Albuquerque

603 JESSE O. DURNELL 8/23/1928 - of Crown Point
m 1/28/1949 Una Belle Pitt 2/3/1926 - of Farmington
604 WESLEY ASA DURNELL 4/1/1925 - of Los Animas, Colo.
m 3/18/1943 Lenora Lee Cason 4/22/1924 - of Williams, Ariz.

UNPLACED DURNELLS IN NEVADA

Clark County, Las Vegas

605 DOROTHY MAXINE DURNIL
m 1/11/1942 Paul Minteer Henderson
606 PRISCILLA ANN DURNIL
m 10/2/1943 F. Paul Grimes
607 HELEN HERMANN DURNAL
m 11/1/1945 Edmund M. Brelsford
608 GERALD R. DURNIL
m 8/14/1946 Agatha Ellen Davidson
609 PAUL G. DURNILL
m 7/13/1947 Violet E. Lehman
610 PATRICIA LENORE DURNIL
m 8/16/1947 Christmas Truman Parr
611 WINNOCENE DURNELL
m 1/9/1949 Ralph H. Richards

MISCELLANEOUS DURNELL MARRIAGES

612 ERNEST M. DURNIL
m Carrie Albritton
(Lawrence E. + Ruth A. Moran, Decatur, Ill.)
613 + c. Dale E. 1920 -

(Ernest M. 612;
613 DALE E. DURNIL 1920 -
m 7/30/1942 Robert Ruth Kern 1924 -
in Fredericksburg, Va.
Born 1920 in Villa Grove, Douglas Co., Illinois. Was serving in the U. S. Army.

614 WILLIAM S. DURNELL
m 3/18/1903 Edith Carns in Jefferson Co., Louisville, Ky.
615 JAMES DURNOLDS
m 9/9/1796 Elizabeth Hendrick
in Blount Co., Maryville, Tenn.
616 GENE ANN DURNELL 2/24/1909 - of Bethesda, Md.
m 6/4/1949 Alfred Schleunes, Jr. 3/26/1907 -
in Montgomery Co., Rockville, Md.
617 DAVID D. DURNELL 1898 - Div. at San Antonio, Tex.
m 8/6/1941 Edla E. Kendall 1898 - Res: Connellsville, Pa.
618 MATTIE DURNELL
m 12/24/1896 Dalla Leaverton in Highland Co., Hillsboro, O.
619 MALINDA C. DURNILL
m 1/21/1915 Homer Kuntz in Greene Co., Mo.
620 DEWAIN ORPHIUS DURNELL
m Gladys Katherine Winquest in Dodge Co., Neb.
621 IDA BELLE DERNELL
Was released on request on 15 January 1876.
622 MRS. MARTHA J. DURNELL Both of Cabool, Mo.
m 8/21/1907 E. V. Lafoon in Greene Co., Mo.

Polk Co., Ia. Des Moines Addresses (1930)

623 C. A. DURNELL
624 M. E. DURNELL
625 W. A. DURNALL

271 JAMES ROWLAND DURNELL 1894 - (See page 15)
m 6/17/1916 Eugenia Sinclair Cissel 1897 - in D. of C.

INDIANA

626 JESSE DURNELL
m Ann M. Dorsey Res: New Albany.
627 c. Charles A. Durnell 1858 -
m 5/28/1879 Lillie Osborn 1855 -
in Coles Co., Ill.
(William + Hannah Morgan) Sullivan, Moultrie Co.
628 c. Priscilla 10/23/1892 -
m 12/29/1915 Girtie Howard 11/6/1888
in Vanderburg Co.
629 Mary Elizabeth 1855 -
m 4/23/1879 George P. Lynd 1852 - Coles Co., Ill.

ILLINOIS

Clark County, Marshall

630 SAMUEL DURNALL
m Sarah Johnston
631 c. Iscy Durnal 1865 -
m 9/11/1887 David Claypool 1864 -
632 George Durnall 1867 -
m 12/2/1890 Mollie Greenwell 1869 -

633 Rosalie Durnal 1869 -
m 1/11/1890 William H. Gallatin 1867 -
634 Albert Durnal 1871 -
m 8/16/1893 Bertie Lowe 1875 -

KENTUCKY

635 DURNIL
m Edna Smith
636 c. Edward H. 3/11/1928 B. in Jefferson Co.

CALIFORNIA

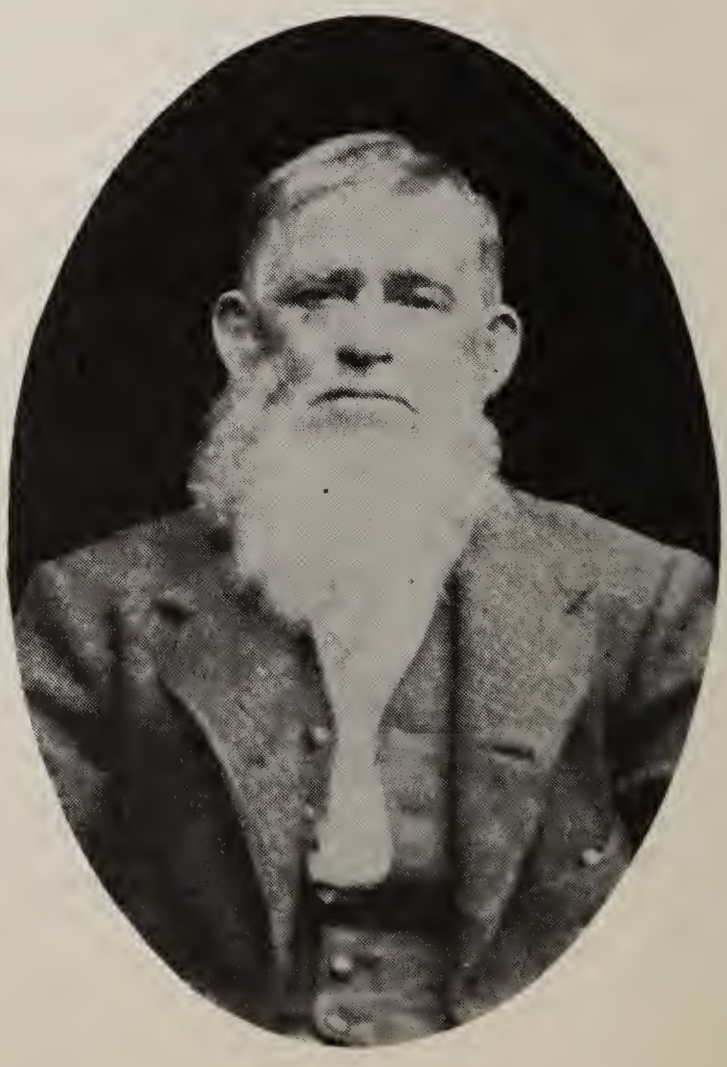
637 OLIVE CUSHING BURNELL
m 8/3/1926 John Frances Donner Santa Barbara Co.

MISSOURI

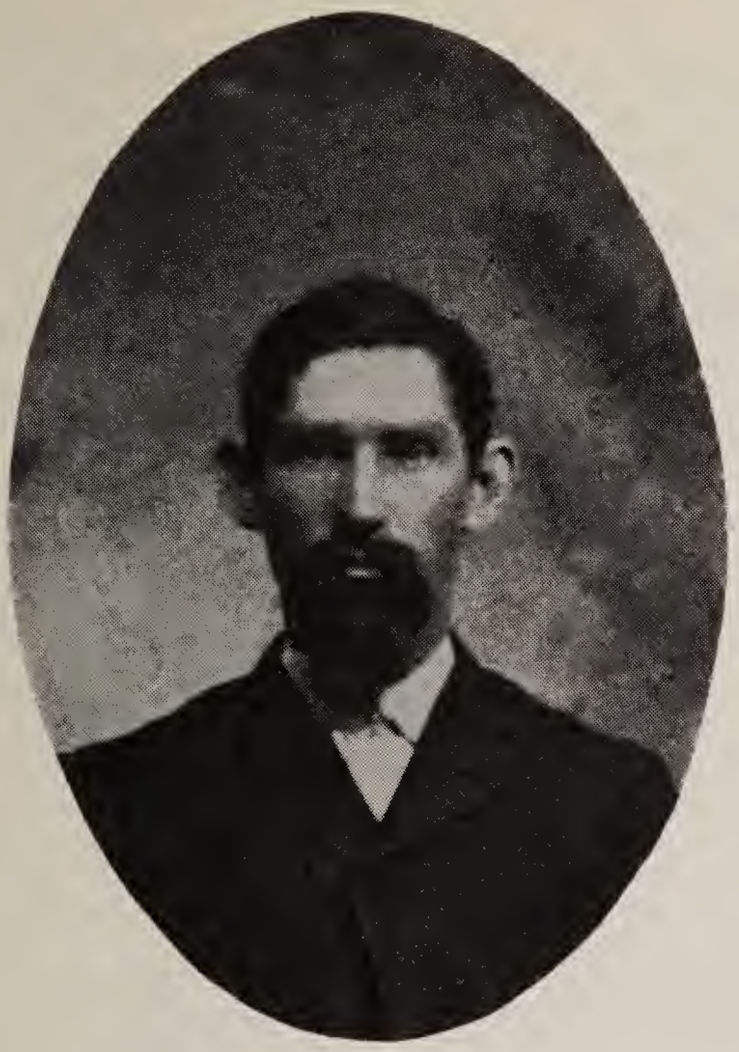
Jackson County, Kansas City

638 ANNIE DURNALL
m 2/16/1901 Fred W. Boger of Calif.
639 JOHN H. DURNEL Kans.
m 7/24/1916 May G. Hedrick
640 ANNA DURNELL
m 7/21/1890 Harry W. Reed
641 DEAN DURNELL
m 10/16/1904 John H. Miller Buchanan Co.
642 JESSIE DURNELL
m 2/2/1911 Albert Page
643 PORTIA DURNELL
m 1/28/1914 Ad F. Brennan Allen Co., Kans.
644 WAVIE DURNELL
m 6/24/1929 Howard Sibert
645 CONSTANCE DURNELL Both Jasper Co.
m 11/1/1940 Charles E. Eastridge
646 PAULINE DURNELL
m 11/14/1942 Leon E. Keeton (Cons.)
647 FRANCES DURNELL
m 10/9/1943 John Joffre Frank
648 EDITH DURNELL
m 10/11/1943 William L. Wiersdorfer
649 CLYDE DURNIL
m 3/9/1920 Iva McLaughlin
650 EDWARD W. DURNIL
m 6/22/1921 Mabel M. Norton
651 CLYDE S. DURNIL
m 11/1/1923 Minnie E. Rice Ray Co.
652 SAMUEL E. DURNIL
m 1/26/1926 Lucy M. Shireman Denver, Colo.
653 LEROY L. DURNIL
m 8/30/1934 Eva Gore
654 MARIE DURNIL
m 8/24/1914 Floyd S. Ramey
655 LUCY DURNIL Both of Wyandotte Co., Kans.
m 9/28/1922 George Beckwith
656 MARY PEARL DURNIL
m 2/19/1944 Owen M. Carter
657 WILLIE BELLE DURNIL Both of Randolph Co.
m 3/28/1925 Arthur Benner

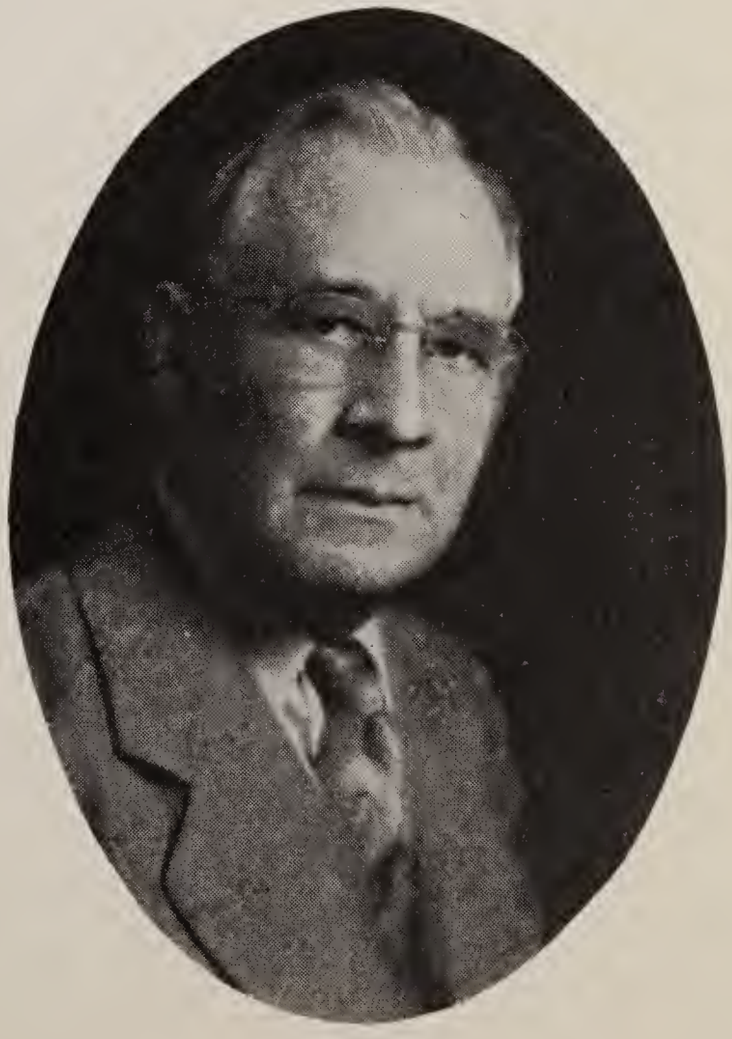
Evaline
[Darneille]
Smith,
Grandmother



Levi Smith,
Grandfather



Jasper Smith,
Father



H. C. Smith,
Compiler

658 MAE DURNIL Both of Wyand. Co., Kans.
m 1/8/1926 Kenneth Kneisley
659 LENA E. DURNELL
m 6/16/1934 Joseph B. Crider Both of Saline Co., Kans.
660 GARLAND DURNELL 1902 -
m 11/16/1924 Gladys Williams 1906 - Sedgwick Co., Kans.
661 WILLIAM DERNALL
m 11/14/1822 Sarah Pulliam Union Co., Ky.

SECTION IV

Gleanings in available English Records have not revealed very many Darnalls, etc., bearing the Christian name Edward.

A reference to the Introduction to this Volume will show that the spelling of the surname is of little moment; since several members of the same family may have their names spelled in as many different ways. Dar-knall or Dar-knell is merely adding the letter 'k' to the second syllable, to spell it knall or knell.

In Sussex and some of the other southern shires, it is most frequently spelled Dartnall or Dartnell, and, occasionally, Darkenhall.

We find Edward Dartnell, early in 1559 and Edward Darknall, Gent. in 1578, in Parham, Sussex.

1 EDWARD DARNELL, Gent.
m 1587 Mrs. Joane Fisher in Worcestershire, Eng.
His will was made in 1594.

2 EDWARD DARNELL - bur. 4/6/1663
m 9/17/1624 Mary Booth in London
"Mary, wife of Edward Darnell, buried 6 April 1663."

3 EDWARD DARNELLA (Darnelly, Darnely, Darnelloe, Darneloe)
m Hana(h)
Was variously referred to in these christenings as an "Apoticarye, Apotikrey, Potikerry, potikrey, Apotkerey," in Watling Street, Aldermary, London, England. "Register of St. Mary's, Aldermary, Christenings."

4	c. Thomas	6/4/1641	-
5	Edward	5/7/1643	-
6	William	6/19/1649	-
7	Samiwell	10/28/1651	-
8	Daniell	1/17/1654	-

9 EDWARD DARNELL
m
10 c. Hannah (Maiden daughter of Edward Darnell)
L m 10/7/1671 Francis Catlyn
Bachelor, Archdeaconry of St. Albans
Richard Lloyd, a surety.
(Herts. Genealogist and Antiquary, 2:93)

THE LONDON COATS OF ARMS

DARNALL: Gules on a pale or, a lion rampant, azure. (Another adds a cross crosslet: another a trefoil gules, for difference.)

DARNELL or DARNALL: Same as those for Darnells of Thornley in Durham, pale engrailed.

DARNEL or DARNOL: Or on a bend between two fleur-de-lis Sable, three leopard's heads or. Crest - a lion's head erased azure, between two wings gules.

If the Edward Darnall branch has ever exhibited a Coat of Arms, it has not come to the attention of this compiler.

11 EDWARD DARNALL 1671 - 1754
m Sarah Robey
(John + Sarah Berry)

Mrs. Florence Culver has copied verbatim ad literatum from the Charles Co., Court Records, at LaPlata, Md., the following from Book N, p. 336, 1688:

"Edward Darnoll servant to Mr. Phillip Lynds" (Lynes) "being according to act of Assembly brought hither to hand (have?) his age adjudged for Conveying to this country without Indenture it is adjudged by ye court hereupon bein' of ye said servant that he is seventeen years of age and ordered that he serve his said master or his assigns according to act in that case made and provided."

At what age Edward married and the locale of his activities prior to 1714 when he prayed for a cattle mark for his son, John, is not known to us. On 27 April 1727 Henry Darnel, acting as agent for His Lordship, Baltimore, conveyed to Edward Darnel a portion of His Lordship's Manor of Zachia, situated in Charles Co., Md., for the period of three lifetimes - a period of ninety-nine years.

His will, written 1751 and probated in 1754, bequeaths to William Thomas, 1 negro man Jack, one cow with her future increase, one feather bed and furniture, to him and his heirs.

My son Edward two cows and calves and hand mill which are mentioned to him in a bond; also one cupboard, to him and his heirs.

My son William one feather bed with strip ticking and bolster, rugg, and two pillows to him and his heirs.

My son Isaac my old gunn.

The rest of my personal estate whether moveable or immovable to be equally divided among the rest of my children named as follows: Thomas, Mary, Sarah and Elizabeth to them and their heirs.

I constitute my son Edward executor.

The surname of Edward, Sr.'s wife Sarah is established by her will, 1738, Bk 02, p. 359, Charles Co., Md.

12 + c. John ca1705 - 1735
13 + Edward ca1707 -
14 + William ca1709 -
15 Isaac ca1710/11 -
16 + Thomas 1713 - 1790
17 Mary
m Moreland
Zachariah and Susannah Moreland signed the inventory of Thomas Darnall's estate as "Kin".
18 Sarah
m Thomas ARVIN
He was involved in a number of business transactions with Thomas Darnall and had a son;
c. Edward Darnall
Was in Charles Co., Md., in 1787.
19 Elizabeth
m 1751 William Thomas in Charles Co., Md.

(Edward 11)
12 JOHN DARNALL ca1705 - 1735
m Rachel

Born ca1705 in Charles Co., Md. Received two grants of land: 100 acres in the Manor of Zachia in Charles Co.; Darnall's Delight, on 5 August 1726. Died intestate and his estate was inventoried 13 May 1735. Inventory signed by Sam Middleton and J. Smith. Edward and Thomas Darnall being named as nearest of kin. Rachell Darnell administered the estate 16 July 1735. The names of John and Rachel were spelled Darnell, of Edward and Thomas, Darnoll. Three children were mentioned but not named in the settlement of the estate.

20 c. Rebecca
21 + Isaac ca1730 -
22 + Thomas Thomas pre1735 - 7/7/1825

(John 12; Edward)
21 ISAAC DARNALL ca1730 -
m ca1751 Susannah Soper 1732 - post1810
(John +
Born ca1730, probably in Charles Co., Md. Was in possession of Darnall's Delight in 1750. Died in Montgomery Co., Md.
23 + c. Gerrard 1757 - 1826
24 Sarah 1758 -
m 6/24/1782 John Lowe in Prince George's Co., Md.
25 + John 10/7/1760 - 9/4/1819
26 Susannah 1763 -
m 1/25/1783 George Owen in Prince George's Co., Md.
27 + Thomas 1765 - 6/7/1830
28 + Charles 11/7/1767 - 9/24/1833
29 Daughter 1768/9 -
30 Mary 8/19/1770 - 5/22/1852
m 1792 Andrew RENCHE (Rentch, RENSHAW, Adde Wrenchy)
m 1805 Robert Walker
m 1835 Samuel Pointer in Fleming Co., Ky.
c. 1 John Simpson ca1794 - 1830
2 James
3 Isaac S.] (Family Tables on p. 20, sent by James Pyles)
31 Daughter 1773 -

(Isaac 21; John 2; Edward)
23 GERRARD DARNALL 1757 - 1826
m 1/31/1781 Sarah Hurley in Pr. George's Co., Md.
m 11/7/1785 Henrietta (Susannah) Summers in Pr. George's Co., Md.
Born 1757 in Prince George's Co., Md. The Christian name also was spelled Garrett, Jarrett, Jarot, Jarrott, etc. Resided in Prince George's County until 28 June 1817, at which time he deeded a slave to his daughter "Rebecca Darcey, wife of Francis Darcey, for love and affection I bear her, as I am now on my way to Tennessee."

The 1790 Census of Prince George's Co., Md., lists him with a family of one male over 16 years of age, one male under 16, four females and five slaves. Removed to Sumner Co., Tenn., in 1817. The 1820 Census of Sumner Co., Tenn., lists Jarrott Darnol, with one son, 18 to 26 years and a wife over 45. His will, written 30 September 1822, was probated at the May term of Court, 1826. The will mentions only the son John S., as executor, and a son William; a grandson Francis, and Sally Hardy, who was to have "a decent maintenance." The daughters probably all remained in Maryland, as none was named. Those mentioned were:
32 + 1.c. John S(oper?) 1784 - 1852
33 2.c. William 1792 -
m 2/20/1819 Elizabeth Soper in Prince George's Co., Md.
34 Rebecca 8/16/1797 -
m 6/21/1817 Francis Darcey in Prince George's Co., Md.

(Gerrard 23; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
32 JOHN S(OPER?) DARNALL 1784 - 1852
m 11/21/1809 Elizabeth Dorsey (Darsey) 1783 - 1865
by Zane Messenger in Prince George's Co., Md.
(John + Elizabeth King)
Born 1784 in Prince George's Co., Md. Enlisted in Aug. 1813; discharged 1817, Capt. Thomas Brooke's Bn., Maryland Vols.

As John Darnell, he is listed in the 1820 Census of Sumner Co., Tenn., as being of age 26 to 45, with 2 males 10 to 16 and one under 10; a wife 26 to 45 and two other females, one 10 to 16 and 1 under ten. He died there 7 December 1852. Her will, written 4 May 1865 and probated at the August term of court, names the following children: (Verified and families grouped by James L. Pyles)

35 + c. Thomas Jarrott 5/17/1810 -
36 Henrietta 1/17/1812 -
m 2/7/1837 Daniel ESCUE in Sumner Co., Tenn.
c. 1 Frank Darnell 4/5/1838 -
2 Katherine
3 Mary Ellen 1845 -
4 Jennie
37 Francis 10/29/1813 - 6/8/1888 Unm.
38 R. L.
39 Ann Elizabeth 1/18/1816 - 2/10/1899
m 12/30/1847 Andrew H. HALBERT 10/30/1811 - 9/8/1889 in Sumner Co., Tenn.
c. 1 John
m Cora Ramsey
40 Rebecca Soper 2/ 1/1818 - 8/4/1892
m 1/5/1846 Samuel GOURLEY in Sumner Co., Tenn.
c. 1 William 1846/7 -
2 Malissa O. "Lue" 10/25/1848 -
3 David 1850 - 1857
4 Sally
5 Mary E. 10/24/1856 -
41 Mary Ellender 12/26/1819 - 4/22/1888
m 11/ /1847 J. Thomas BLAKEMORE 4/8/1822 - 6/2/1914
c. 1 Mary
m James Jenkins
2 John Alice 10/29/1852 -
m Charles H. Newton
42 + John A. 10/17/1821 -
43 Louisa Jane 10/29/1824 -
m 2/15/1845 Thomas W. GREGORY in Sumner Co., Tenn.
c. 1 Jane 10/20/1845 - 11/16/1853
2 James
3 Edward
4 Thomas
5 Emma 3/ 9/1854 - 1/11/1884 Unm.
6 David 11/12/1859 - 11/30/1890 Unm.
44 + James 2/15/1827 - 11/8/1910

(John S. 32; Gerrard 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
34 THOMAS JARROTT DARNALL 1810 -
m 1837 Mary Swaney
m 3/29/1849 Mary Cotton in Sumner Co., Tenn.
Born 27 May 1810 in Prince George's Co., Md. Taken to Tennessee in 1817.
45 1. c. Henry
46 Frank) Both went to Texas.

(John S. 32; Gerrard 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
42 JOHN A. DARNALL 1821 -
m Adaline Harris
Born 17 October 1821 in Sumner Co., Tennessee.
47 c. John
48 Kate
m Thomas Escue (a cousin)

(John S. 32; Jarrot [Gerrard] 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
44 JAMES DARNALL 1827 - 1910
m 10/19/1854 Aurelia Taylor Hamilton 7/9/1836 - 12/12/1918
Born 15 February 1827 in Sumner Co., Tenn. Died 8 November 1910.

49	c. Ella	7/19/1855 - 8/24/1885		Unm.
50	Ida	7/15/1857 -		Unm.
51	Lelia	12/20/1859 - 9/20/1865		
52 +	Taylor	3/15/1861 -		
53	Robert Lee	6/15/1864 - 4/26/1936		Unm.
54 +	Ernest	9/23/1866 -		
55	Effie	12/3/1868 -		
	m 12/30/1891 Thomas Wilson Caldwell 5/20/1867 -			
56 +	William Tom(p)kins 7/3/1878 -			

(James 44; John S. 5; Gerrard 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
52 TAYLOR DARNALL 1861 - 1935
m 9/4/1911 Fannie Bond 1877 - 10/8/1913
(Benjamin + Jennie Escue)
Born 15 March 1861 in Sumner Co., Tenn. Died 27 March 1935.

57	c. Frances	7/18/1912 -	Unm.(1949)
58 +	Oscar Chatman	9/30/1913 -	

(Taylor 52; James 6; John S. 5; Gerrard 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
58 OSCAR CHATMAN DARNALL 1913 -
m Hazel Hackett
Born 30 September 1913 in Sumner Co., Tenn. Is a farmer there.
59 c. Hattie Sue 2/12/1939 -

(James 44; John S 5; Gerrard 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
54 ERNEST DARNALL 1866 -
m Nell Curry
Born 23 September 1866 in Sumner Co., Tenn.
60 c. Lucy
61 Chloe
62 Ralph
63 James
64 Oscar

(James 44; John S. 5; Jarrot [Gerrard] 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
56 WILLIAM TOMKINS DARNALL 1878 -
m 11/27/1912 Frances A. Swaney 7/16/1889 -
(Bailey Payton + Margaret Engle)
Born 3 July 1878 in Sumner Co., Tenn., and is a farmer there.

65 +	c. James Balie	6/30/1913 -	
66 +	William Tomkins	3/10/1915 -	
67	Jackson Swaney	8/ 7/1916 -	Unm.
68	Margaret Taylor	4/23/1920 -	
	m 11/20/1945 Earl SMITH		
	c. 1 Samuel		
	2 Kenneth		
69	Selma Lee	8/ 5/1921 -	
	m 11/8/1944 Lt. Samuel HOSTER, Jr. 1923 -		
	Her birthplace is given as Bethpage, Sumner Co., Tennessee, in the marriage record in Kings Co., California. He was born at Mohton, Berks Co., Pa. Married in Kings Co., Calif.		
	c. 1 Robert		
	2 Samuel		
70	Helen Sue		
71	Frances Anne	2/12/1925 -	
	m 11/13/1945 Carl ROOF		
	c. Linda	4/ 6/1948 -	

72 Teddy Woodson 4/30/1927 - Unm.
73 Dorothy Imogene 1/ 6/1929 - Unm.
74 Forrest Pruett 10/27/1931 - Unm.

(Wm. T. 56; James 6; John S. 5; Gerrard 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
64 JAMES BALIE DARNALL 1913 -
m 9/20/1945 Barbara Green 1912 -
(Norman Bentley, Co. of Kent, Dist. of Darford, England +)
Born 30 June 1913 in Sumner Co., Tennessee.

(Wm. T. 56; James 6; John S. 5; Gerrard 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
66 WILLIAM TOMKINS DARNELL 1915 -
m 12/ /1940 Ruby Hackett
Born 10 March 1915 in Sumner Co., Tennessee.
75 c. William Hammock 3/ /1944 -
76 Carolyn Ann 5/ 5/1949 -

(Isaac 21; John 3; Edward)
25 JOHN DARNALL 1760 - 1819
m 12/11/1782 Barsheba Hurley - 5/19/1810
(Cornelius + Mary) in Pr. George's Co., Md.
Born 7 October 1760 in Prince George's Co., Md., and married there. Was Sheriff of the county. Died 14 September 1819. Made his will as "John Darnall of Calvert Co.," The will is recorded at Marlboro, Prince George's Co., Liber TT page 248. In addition to known descendants, he mentioned Benjamin Taylor of Calvert Co., Harriet and Mary Taylor; relationship not shown. She died 19 May 1810. The 1790 Census lists 3 males over 16, 1 male under 16 and 3 females; 8 slaves.
77 c. Sarah 9/19/1783 - 12/12/1821
m 1/21/1804 Edward JONES - 10/24/1832
of Calvert Co. 1825. m in Pr. George's Co., Md.
c. 1 Washington 9/12/1805 - 1865
m 1831 Elizabeth Jane Meekins
c. a Sarah Jane Frances 1832 -
b Cecelia A.
c Mary Susan
d Elizabeth Ann
e Mary Ellen
f George Henry Washington
g Edward Isaac
h Armenia A.
i Alice Rebecca
j Charles Richard Edward 1854 -
2 William 7/4/1807 -
3 Mary Susannah 1810 -
4 Edward 1813 - 1840
5 Thomas 1815 -
6 Charles 1817 -
78 Rachael 1/6/1785 -
m 9/10/1803 John Smoot DODSON, Jr. of Calvert Co., 1825
m in Prince George's Co., Md.
c. 1 John Henry 8/7/1806 - 1864
m 1836 Lucinda Boteler 12/28/1813 -
c. Margaret V. 2/2/1903 -
m Wroe
2 Amelia
3 Sarah Ann
4 Mary Ann
5 William C.
6 Robert Middleton
7 Walter

8 Elizabeth
9 Virginia
10 Van Luden
11 Isaac

79 John 6/19/1788 -
80 Mary 1/17/1790 -
m 5/14/1812 James DAVIS in Prince George's Co., Md.
of Calvert Co., 1825
c. Ann Rebecca
m 2/15/1825 Charles J. DARNELL
81 Rebecca 2/20/1792 -
B. at Lower Marlboro, Pr. Geo.'s Co., Md.
m Henry DODSON in Washington, D.C.
of Calvert Co., Md., 1825
c.1 George 8/22/1808 - 9/10/1890
m 2/4/1835 Parmelia Ellen Curtis
(James +)
Was a merchant in Washington, D.C. Removed to Maysville, Kentucky.
c.a Edwin Titus b&d 1836
b Robert Middleton 4/21/1837 - 4/3/1876
m 7/21/1870 Mary Anne Elstiner
c Sarah Isabella
m 1854 Robert Ferris ADAIR
c. Mary Ellen 11/25/1855 -
m 9/2/1880 William Porter ARDERY 8/11/1857 -
c. William Breckenridge*
m 4/14/1910 Julia Hoge Spencer 1889 -
c. 1 William Spencer 3/1/1911 -
B. at Paris, Ky.
2 Winston Breckenridge 12/7/1912 -
B. at Paris, Ky.
3 Phil Pendleton 3/7/1914 -
B. at Lexington, Ky.

*Judge Ardery is prominent in legal circles in Lexington and Paris, Ky., and both are prominent socially. To Mrs. Ardery belongs the credit for compiling some of the more important Kentucky records which lighten the task of research. She also is a genealogist of note and has written several family histories. They reside in a beautiful colonial home between Lexington and Paris, on the original Kentucky homestead (1940).

d Omar(Omer) 11/26/1841 -
m Mary Elizabeth Steers
1/17/1852 - 3/17/1912
e James Henry 4/ /1844 - 1/30/1845
f Marian Florence 11/13/1850 - 6/12/1891
g Almer 7/ 9/1853 -
m 1890 Martha Florence Frost
c. 1) George Almer
m 1914 Lillian Ewart Stolsworthy
c. a) Mary Florence 1917 -
b) George Almer 1919 -
c) Lillian Ewart 1923 -
h Rebecca Darnall 6/23/1855 - 8/11/1855
2 Marian
3 Ellen

82 Isaac 1/13/1796 -
83 Elizabeth 6/20/1798 -
m 1/30/1820 Philip Watson in Prince Geo.'s Co., Md.
of Calvert Co., 1825
84 + Charles J. 1/ 9/1801 -

(John 25; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
84 CHARLES J. DARNALL 1801 -
m 2/15/1825 Ann Rebecca Davis in Pr. George's Co., Md.
(James + Mary DARNALL)
Born 9 January 1801 in Prince George's Co., Md.
86 + c. John T. ca1826 -
87 Rebecca
m William Higgins
88 Laura I. Unm. Res: Chevy Chase, Md.
89 + Martin Columbus

(Charles J. 84; John 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
86 JOHN T. DARNALL ca1826 -
m Georgianna Tennyson
90 c. L. Joyce Unm. Resided at Bowie, Md.
91 Anna T. Unm. Resided at Bowie, Md.

(Charles J. 84; John 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
89 MARTIN COLUMBUS DARNALL
m 11/24/1862 Jane Elizabeth Kearney in D. of C.
92 + c. Francis Joseph "Frank" 3/8/1876 - 7/15/1949
93 + Charles
94 Emma J.
m 7/18/1894 Robert A. King

(Martin C. 89; Charles J. 5; John 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
92 FRANCIS JOSEPH "FRANK" DARNALL 1876 - 1949
m 3/27/1910 Mary C. McDermott 1891 - in Balt., Md.
Born 8 March 1876 in Washington, D.C. Foreman of Construction; Contractor & Builder. Died 15 July 1949 in Washington, D.C.
95 c. Catherine Elizabeth 7/24/1911 -
m 9/13/1929 Robert James Etter, Vienna, Virginia
96 + Francis Joseph 3/19/1913 -
97 Martin Carroll 1/12/1915 -
m Mildred Young
ad. c. Carol
98 George William 9/ 3/1917 -
99 + John Willis 7/28/1919 -
100 Helen Cecelia 10/28/1922 -
m 1943/4 Warren Creich in South Dakota
101 Laura Agnes 10/30/1924 -
102 Ida Theresa 1/19/1927 -
m 5/3/1948 Robert E. Owins 1921 -
103 + Walter Thomas 9/ 9/1929 -
104 Mary Susanna 6/ 1/1931 - b & d

(Francis J. 92; Martin C. 6; Charles J. 5; John 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
96 FRANCIS JOSEPH DARNALL 1913 -
m 8/16/1933 Marian T. Ferguson 1914 -
105 c. Joseph C. "Joe" 9/ /1936 -
106 Thomas "Tommy" 5/ 6/1944 -

(Francis J. 92; Martin C. 6; Charles J. 5; John 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
100 JOHN WILLIS DARNALL 1919 -
m Helen [Wallace] Hill
107 c. Michael
108 Sandra
109 Baby 7/ 3/1952 -

(Francis J. 92; Martin C. 6; Charles J. 5; John 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
104 WALTER THOMAS DARNALL 1929 -
m 7/31/1947 Gloria Jean Masoka
110 c. Walter Raymond

(Martin C. 84; Charles J. 5; John 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
93 CHARLES DARNALL
m
111 c. Charles E.
m Pinkie
m Mary C.
Graduated in Engineering from Univ. of Maryland. Was in Pittsburg in 1930.
112 Anna N.
m William Kelly of Trenton, N. J.
113 Mary Alicia
m 11/26/1936 Francis P. Cluff in Pr. George's Co., Md.
of Pocomoke City, Md.

(Isaac 21; John 2; Edward)
27 THOMAS DARNALL 1765 - 1830
m Henrietta Fish
(Robert +)
Born 1765 in Charles or Montgomery Co., Md. Died 7 June 1830 at Poolesville, Montgomery Co., Md.
114 c. Robert
m 6/12/1815 Henrietta Murphy in Montgomery Co., Md.
Went south, tradition says, to Hattiesburg, Miss.
115 + Fielder - 1858
116 Mary "Polly"
m 1/23/1813 Daniel VIERS in Montgomery Co., Md.
m DARBY
1. c. Samuel
Elizabeth
m Capt. Bland of Franklin, Ky.
2. c. Nathan
m Miss Hogan of Olmsted, Ky.
Mary
117 + Levi 9/20/1795 - 11/26/1873
118 Hilleary William, M.D. Res: Elkton, Ky.
119 Elizabeth 6/20/1798 -
m 2/25/1830 John JONES of Calvert Co., in 1825
(Dr. Hambury + Sarah Poole)
c. 1 Ann Mary
m Columbus DADE
c. a Maurice
b Elizabeth
m William Griffith Hancock, Md.
2 William
3 John
m Molly Hayes
c. a Leonard
b Mary
c Medora
d William Pinckney
e Elizabeth
f Eleanor
g Reginald
4 Thomas
m Luania Bell
c. a John
b Laurentius
c Arthur
120 Eleanor 5/31/1801 - 7/4/1802
121 Nancy Ann
m Virden
m 5/18/1819 William Dyson in Montgomery Co., Md.
122 + Isaac Thomas 1809 - 1870

(Thomas 27; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
115 FIELDER DARNALL - 1858
m 6/7/1824 Elizabeth Young - 1885
in Montgomery Co., Md.
Born in Montgomery Co., Md. His will states that he was of Loudoun County, Va.
123 + c. Thomas Lewis 4/20/1825 - ca1908
124 Amos Young d. 1836, 9 mos. old
125 Charles William b. May, d. September, 1837

(Fielder 115; Thomas 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
123 THOMAS LEWIS (LOUIS) DARNALL 1825 - ca1908
m 3/28/1848 Adeline Virginia Bartruff 1830 - ca1916 in D.C.
Born 20 April 1825 near Poolesville, Montgomery Co., Md. The birth is registered as Thomas Ludwick in the St. Peter's Episcopal Church Parish Register. Was a photographer at East Radford, Va., and Senior Warden of the Episcopal Church. Went to Richmond, Va., at the outbreak of the War between the States, where he held office in the Commissary Department of the Confederacy. After the war he removed first to Shepherdstown, W. Va.; then to Cumberland, Md., where he had photograph galleries. About 1908 he removed to Raleigh, N. C., and became a member of the firm of Darnell and Thomas. He died in Raleigh; his will is recorded: WBF, p. 322. She was born at Lititz, Pa., and died in Raleigh, N. C. Her will is recorded, 1914: in Bk.H, p. 270. The estate was settled by mutual agreement of the heirs, 27 November 1916.
126 c. William Unm. Photographer at E. Radford, Va.
127 Lucy Unm.
128 Rose
m William A. MORGART
Coal operator at Jennings, Garrett Co., Md.
c. 1 Lewis (Louis)
2 Beatrice
m Fred Butcher of New York City
3 Phillis
m
129 Bertie Unm.
130 + Louis Fielder 2/21/1860 - 1911
131 Jessie
m Jack THOMAS
c. 1 Shelburn dsp.
m
2 Louise Unm.
3 Darnell dsp.
m
132 Maude Unm. Res: Washington, D.C.
133 Adeline "Adah" Virginia
m Herbert LEWIS 11/4/1867 -
at Haverhill, Mass.
m John Banks McFarlane Res: Washington, D.C.
1. c. Randolph O. dsp. Res: Washington, D.C.
m
134 Victor E. 1870 - Res: Washington, D.C.
m 12/26/1904 Florence N. Love 1874 - in D.C.
of Raleigh, N. C.

(Thomas Lewis 123; Fielder 5; Thomas 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
130 LEWIS (LOUIS) FIELDER DARNALL 1860 - 1911
m 1890 Belle Landon Long 8/8/1865 -
b. Cumberland, Md.
Born 21 February 1860. Res: East Cleveland, Ohio.

135 c. Douglas Leonard 1/19/1891 -
m Florence Lyndell Decker
Res: Lakewood, Ohio. Sales Mgr., Centrifix Corp.
136 + Louis Philip 2/28/1893 -

(Lewis F. 130; Thos. L. 6; Fielder 5; Thos. 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
136 LOUIS PHILIP DARNALL 1893 -
m Ruth Whittaker
Born 28 February 1893. Sales Manager, Cincinnati Rubber Manufacturing Co. Res: Cincinnati, Ohio (1947).
137 c. Lynn

(Thomas 27; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
117 LEVI DARNALL 1795 - 1873
m 3/26/1849 Martha Ann Layne 1825 - 1863(5/29/1911?) in Todd Co., Ky.
Born 20 September 1795 in Montgomery Co., Md. Moved to Louisiana; was in Shelby Co., Tenn., in 1860, and removed to Todd Co., Ky., where he died 26 November 1873. Was a Major.
138 c. Henrietta 1850 -
m 6/28/1871 James H. HALL in Todd Co., Ky.
c. J. Darnall of Fairview, Ky.
m Fay Petrie
c. Marjorie 1918 -
m 12/27/1941 W. A. Cowherd 1921 - in Christian Co., Ky.
139 Sarah 1852 - 8/ /1941
m 6/5/1889 W. T. ALLEN in Christian Co., Ky.
c. Stuart D. Res: Palm Springs, Calif. (1935)
140 Ann Fielder 1854 -
m D. M. WHITTACRE
c. Mary Res: Kennedy, Ky.
141 William L. 1859 - Born in Tenn.
142 Marie (Maryland) K. 1863 -
m 10/20/1889 W. Walton GARROTT at James Hall's
c. Katherine Res: Kennedy, Ky.

(Thomas 27; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
122 ISAAC THOMAS DARNALL 1809 - 1870
m 12/14/1852 Miranda T. Crowl
(Joseph + Mary Dillihunt)
m 2, 2/11/1873 George W. Taylor in Sangamon Co., Ill.
Born 30 October 1809 in Montgomery Co., Md. Went to Sangamon Co., Ill., in 1840 and died there 10 September 1870.
143 c. Hilleary William 11/16/1856 - 4/22/1935
m 11/14/1882 Katie C. Thompson in Sangamon Co., Ill.
144 Joseph E. 9/ 6/1858 - 11/2/1885
145 + Benjamin Franklin 12/ 6/1861 -
146 + Charles Almer 10/14/1866 -
147 Maryland B. dsp.

(Isaac Thomas 122; Thomas 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
145 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DARNALL 1861 -
m 11/16/1887 Laura Hampton
Born 6 December 1861, Sangamon Co., Ill. Res: Mechanicsburg, Illinois.
148 c. Ernest Fielder 10/30/1888 -
m 6/27/1917 Elsie M. Martin
149 Maryland Virginia
m 8/30/1916 Harlan Drew FULLENWIDER, M. D.
c. Virginia 7/9/1920 -

Standing, Left to Right; Darnalls and their spouses:
John Simpson, Joanna [Howe]; William Hodge, Emerine [Weare]; Jane, Robert Armstrong; "Aunt Marge" from Maryland; Henry Jackson, Penelope [Palmer] .
Seated, Left to Right: Elizabeth, Duskin W. McIntyre; Thomas, Lucinda [Armstrong]; Isaac, Amanda [Cord]; Eleanor, Robert Stewart.

150 LaRue Hampton 4/18/1895 -
m 10/29/1921 Rollie W. PURVINES
c. Doris Laura 10/13/1927 -

(Isaac Thomas 122; Thomas 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
146 CHARLES ALMER DARNALL 1866 - 1938
m 1/21/1891 Florence Baker
151 + c. Roscoe Thomas

(Charles Almer 146; Isaac T. 5; Thos. 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
151 ROSCOE THOMAS DARNALL
m 12/30/1925 Mabel A. Shaw
152 c. Roscoe Shaw

(Isaac 21; John 2; Edward)
28 CHARLES DARNALL 1767 - 1833
m 6/25/1794 Martha Cunningham 4/1/1774 - 1/27/1836
(Henry + Amanda McDowell)

Born 7 November 1767, Prince George's County, and married in Washington Co., Md. Died 24 September 1833, in Fleming Co., Ky. Will, 11/16/1832 - 4/4/1833 (Bk. C, p. 390). His wife also died in Fleming Co. Went to Kentucky in 1802, and took much personal property with him. His daughter Eleanor, baptized in the Catholic Church, was rebaptized into the Presbyterian Church in Kentucky.

153 c. Eleanor "Nellie" 6/18/1795 - 5/24/1874 B. in Md.
m 10/15/1814 Robert STEWART 8/6/1792 - in Fleming Co., Ky.
c. 1 David 7/17/1815 - 11/1/1872
2 Charles Darnall 9/25/1817 -
3 Martha Ann 9/ 6/1820 - 6/ /1885 Unm.
4 Margaret 10/25/1825 - 5/10/1871
5 Elizabeth Jane 6/ 7/1828 - 9/23/1853
m John E. McCorkle
6 Nancy Ellen 4/18/1831 - 8/19/1832
7 William H. 2/ 6/1838 - 10/30/1871
154 + Isaac 6/23/1797 - 10/30/1871
155 + (John) Thomas 5/24/1799 - 7/12/1881
156 Elizabeth "Betsy" 12/23/1801 - 3/19/1880 B. in Ky.
m 8/16/1821 Duskin W. McINTYRE 6/9/1800 - 12/1/1875
c. 1 Margaret 4/ 3/1824 -
2 Marian 5/24/1827 -
3 Martha Jane 1828 -
4 Mary E. 1830 -
5 George W. 1/ 3/1831 -
6 Will ca1833 - pre1850
7 Katherine Amanda 12/5/1835 -
8 Thomas Jackson /1837 -
9 Frances Elizabeth "Lizzie" McIntire 1839 -
10 Joan P. 1843 -
157 Nancy 3/10/1804 - 1825
m 10/24/1822 William CASSIDY
c. 1 Mary Jane
m J. D. NORWOOD in Fleming Co., Ky.
c. a Jennie
b Nannie
c Amanda
d Will
e James
158 + Henry Jackson 1/ 9/1806 - 1/1/1884
159 Sarah Jane 3/21/1808 - 6/21/1895
m 7/24/1827 Robert ARMSTRONG 3/1/1803 - 12/13/1879 in Fleming Co., Ky.

c. 1 Jackson 5/8/1828 -
2 John Alfred 5/18/1830 -
3 Will 1/27/1832 -
4 Abner 1/16/1834 -
5 Lizzie 1/2/1836 -
6 Robert 3/21/1838 -
7 Charles 2/4/1840 -
8 Sallie 7/6/1843 -
9 Samuel 4/12/1845 -
10 Roe 1/7/1847 -
11 Mary Virginia "Jennie" 6/6/1849 -
12 Pendleton 1/7/1852 -
160 + William Hodge 7/13/1810 - 7/ 3/1891
161 + John Simpson 3/23/1814 - 10/28/1875

(Charles 28; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
154 ISAAC DARNALL 1797 - 1871
m 10/14/1819 Cynthia Givens 1/2/1800 - 12/18/1863
(Wm. + Mary Shields)
m 1/31/1865 Amanda Cord in Fleming Co., Ky.
Born 23 June 1797 in Washington Co., Md. Died 30 October 1871 in Fleming Co., Ky. He willed that his slaves, at the death of his widow, were to be sold only to his surviving children. The will of Mary Givins, 1867 - 1868, in Boone Co., Mo., bequeathed property to the "children of 'Samantha' Darnell, dec., of Fleming Co., Ky."
162 c. Martha Jane 12/16/1820 - 1903
m 1836 Isaiah Keith VAN SANT 1815 - 1854
m Fawcett
1. c. Mary Franklin 1846 - 1935
m Edward Payson ALLEN 1843 - 1915
c. Martha
m James F. Blackledge
163 Mary E. 8/16/1822 -
m 11/5/1840 Thomas E. Hillegoss
164 Charles di
165 Evaline di
166 Elizabeth "Lizzie" A.
m 5/30/1844 Samuel E. Cassidy in Fleming Co., Ky.
167 + John Alfred 1829 -
168 Amelia di
169 Amanda M. 3/10/1833 -
m 12/23/1852 Joseph Bayless TURNER in Fleming Co., Ky.
c. Eleanor
m George Currens
170 Henry 3/5/1835 -
171 Penelope P. 12/1/1838 -
m 8/24/1857 Benjamin F. Hart in Fleming Co., Ky.
172 + William Harrison 2/7/1841 - 11/21/1919

(Isaac 154; Charles 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
167 JOHN ALFRED DARNALL 1829 -
m 10/20/1858 America Ann Mallory ca1830 - 11/21/1930
in Fleming Co., Ky.
Born 1829 in Fleming Co., Ky. This family changed the spelling of the surname to Darnell. Died
173 + c. William U. (Hick) ca1860 -
174 C. H. 1864 - 5/25/1929
m 4/15/1929 Elizabeth "Lizzie" May [Barbee] DARNALL
Born 1887 - in Fleming Co., Ky.
(Wm. Barbee + Hannah)
Widow of Ollie F. DARNALL See p. 16.
175 John Harvey 1866 -
m 8/6/1888 Letha E. Keal 1870 - in Fleming Co., Ky.
m Keal (sister to Letha) Res: Ind.

176 Robert Unm.
177 "Les" (Leslie or Lester?) Unm.
178 Charlie Unm.

(John Alfred 167; Isaac 5; Charles 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
173 WILLIAM U. (HICK) DARNALL
m Margaret Turner
Born
179 + c. William T. "Willie" 10/29/1879 - 7/17/1947
180 Henry 1881 -
m 11/1/1905 Ella Kinney 1887 - in Hamilton Co., O.
(Willis + N. Childress)
181 John
182 + Roger Cleveland
183 Gilbert
184 + Andrew Carl
185 Daughter
m Robert Pearce
186 Daughter
m Dewey Hubbard
187 Myrtle E. 1881 - (age 26 in app. for license)
m 7/10/1907 Harrison A. Bradford 1863 -
in Mason Co., Ky.

(Wm. U. 173; John A. 6; Isaac 5; Chas. 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
179 WILLIAM T(URNER?) "WILLIE" DARNELL 1879 - 1947
m 10/26/1901 Lena P. Farrow 1884 - in Fleming Co., Ky.
Born
c.
188 + Henry 1908 -
189 Child 7/19/1911 -
190 Child 4/19/1913 -
191 Virginia Heard 5/31/1916 -
192 Zorodo M. 10/ 2/1922 -
193 + John Charles 6/17/1925 -

(Wm. T. 179; Wm. U. 7; John A. 6; Isaac 5; Chas. 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Ed.)
188 HENRY DARNELL 1908 -
m 11/2/1929 Mayme P. Smoot 1906 - in Mason Co., Ky.
(Jacob + Minerva)
194 c. Earl Turner 6/30/1932 -
195 Nancy E. 4/16/1934 -
m 5/15/1950 Stanley Hampton 1929 - in Mason Co., Ky.
196 Margreta 1/30/1936 -
197 Breandal 6/24/1938 -
198 Donald E. 6/21/1941 -
199 Kenneth L. 10/30/1943 -

(Wm. T. 179; Wm. U. 7; John A. 6; Isaac 5; Chas. 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
193 JOHN CHARLES DARNELL 1925 -
m 2/28/1947 Wanda Louise Muse 1926 - in Mason Co., Ky.
200 c. Charles W. 10/17/1947 -
201 Daniel L. 11/ 4/1949 -

(Wm. U. 173; John A. 6; Isaac 5; Chas. 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
182 ROGER CLEVELAND DARNELL
m 12/25/1909 Sena H. Fyffe 1892 - in Mason Co., Ky.
202 + c. Omer G. 1911 -
203 + Earl Vincent 9/ 3/1913 -
204 Jessie L. 2/25/1915 b. &d.
205 Gladys Leanna 1916 -
m 5/20/1946 Samuel Otto Cooper 1916 - in Mason Co., Ky.
206 + Claude 4/ 1/1918 -

207 Child 1/30/1919 b.&.d.
208 James 5/21/1925 - B. in Bourbon Co., Ky.
209 + Edgar Eugene 9/23/1926 - B. in Mason Co., Ky.
210 Norma L. 10/19/1928 - 3/31/1930
B. in Bourbon Co., Ky.
211 Blanche Julia 12/ 8/1931 -
m 10/23/1948 Charles O. Emmons 1926 -
in Mason Co., Ky.

(Roger C. 182; Wm. U. 7; Jno. A. 6; Isaac 5; Chas. 4; Isaac 3; Jno. 2; Edward)
202 OMER G. DARNELL 1911 -
L. m 7/21/1934 Katherine Meyers 1913 - in Mason Co., Ky.
(William + Mary Riggs) No ret.
m 11/23/1938 Rose Mary Gulley 1916 - in Mason Co., Ky.
m 9/15/1945 Goldie A. Redmond in Mason Co., Ky.
(Alva + Anna Flora)
212 3. c. Bonnie A. 4/11/1946 -
213 Linda M. 9/ 8/1947 -
214 Betty J. 3/18/1949 - 8/16/1949

(Roger C. 182; Wm. U. 7; Jno. A. 6; Isaac 5; Chas. 4; Isaac 3; Jno. 2; Edward)
203 EARL VINCENT DARNELL 1913 -
L. m 9/15/1934 Hattie Wallingford 1914 - in Mason Co., Ky.
(James + Stella Beckett)
Born 3 September 1913 in Mason Co., Ky.
c.

215 Mary K. 1/20/1941 -
216 Alma J. 5/ 1/1942 -
217 Earl Vincent 10/ 4/1944 -

(Roger C. 182; Wm. U. 7; Jno. A. 6; Isaac 5; Chas. 4; Isaac 3; Jno. 2; Edward)
206 CLAUDE DARNELL 1918 -
m 4/7/1942 Nancy Mae Overley 1922 - in Mason Co., Ky.
(Arthur + Sarah Wallingford)
m 8/29/1948 Bertha Marie Beair 1923 - in Mason Co., Ky.
(Arlie + Goldie Laney)
Born 1 April 1918 in Mason Co., Ky.
218 1. c. Claude R. 9/25/1942 -
219 Ronald E. 12/20/1944 -

(Roger C. 182; Wm. U. 7; Jno. A. 6; Isaac 5; Chas. 4; Isaac 3; Jno. 2; Edward)
209 EDGAR EUGENE DARNELL 1926 -
m 5/14/1946 Opal G. Dillon 1926 - in Mason Co., Ky.
(Omar + Edith Milton)
Born 23 September 1926, in Mason Co., Ky.

(Wm. U. 173; John A. 6; Isaac 5; Chas. 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
184 ANDREW CARL DARNELL
m 10/3/1907 Fannie E. Mitchell in Mason Co., Ky.
220 c. Opal 1908 -
m 12/24/1927 Early Wagner 1905 - in Mason Co., Ky.
221 Sallie 1910 -
m 5/23/1931 Clyde Lether 1909 - in Mason Co., Ky.
222 + Jesse Myers 7/27/1912 - b. in Nicholas Co., Ky.
223 Sallie Catherine 3/20/1914 - b. in Bourbon Co., Ky.

(Andrew C. 184; Wm. U. 7; Jno. A. 6; Isaac 5; Chas. 4; Isaac 3; Jno. 2; Edward)
222 JESSE MYERS DARNELL 1912 -
m 4/12/1933 Geneva M. Mynear 1918 - 3/31/1941 aet 22
(John + Amanda) in Nicholas Co., Ky.

224 c. John C. 9/16/1934 -
225 James G. 11/ 8/1937 -
226 Opal L. 3/21/1941 -
227 Dorothy L. 3/21/1941 b.&.d.

(Isaac 154; Charles 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
172 WILLIAM HARRISON DARNALL 1841 - 1919
m 11/30/1865 Eliza Jane "Lida" Hardin 1840 - 1933
(Lewis +) in Bath Co., Ky.
Born 7 February 1841 in Fleming Co., Ky. Died 21 November 1919 in Bath Co., Ky. She died in 1933 in Lexington, Ky.
228 c. Minnie V. 9/28/1866 -
m 10/9/1887 J. C. DAUGHERTY 1856 -
in Fleming Co., Ky.
c. Lela Mae - 1929 Twice married. No c.
229 Cynthia A. 1869 -
m 5/29/1895 John L. VICE 3/24/1868 -
m 2/12/1897 John L. VICE 3/24/1868 - in Bath Co., Ky.
c. Lucile 4/14/1901 -

(Lineage desired)
230 OLLIE F. DARNALL 1879 - pre1929
m 5/14/1903 Elizabeth "Lizzie" May Barbee 1886 -
in Fleming Co., Ky.
m 2, 4/15/1929 C. H. DARNALL 1864 -
in Fleming Co., Ky.
(John Alfred + America Ann Mallory)
231 c. Ora Ernest 8/ 1/1911 -
m 5/4/1946 Lillian Carpenter in Mason Co., Ky.
(John + Gracie Rose)
232 Elizabeth 12/ 9/1914 -
233 + Ollie 1922 -

(Ollie F. 230;
233 OLLIE DARNELL 1922 -
m 4/10/1946 Lena Hampton 1925 - in Mason Co., Ky.
234 c. Ollie W. 4/23/1947 - Born in Lewis Co., Ky.

(Charles 28; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
155 (JOHN) THOMAS DARNALL 1799 - 1881
m 1/19/1826 Lucinda J. Armstrong 7/6/1806 - 6/23/1884
(Wm. + Jestina LeForge)
Born 24 May 1799, near Poolesville, Md. Was a merchant, large landowner and slaveholder, and name was John Thomas according to Jesse Jay Darnell, but he never used his first given name, John. He died 12 July 1881 in Fleming Co., Ky.
235 c. Charles 12/ 3/1826 -
236 Justinia A. 3/30/1828 -
m 11/4/1852 James M. Pearce in Fleming Co., Ky.
m Anderson
237 Martha "Patsy" C. 5/18/1829 -
m 6/6/1851 William S. Quaintance in Fleming Co., Ky.
238 William A. 8/20/1831 - pre 1850
239 Lydia Armstrong 12/27/1832 - 6/6/1919
m 9/24/1855 William Edgar INLOW in Fleming Co., Ky.
m Samuel Howe
1. c. 1 Mary Edgar 8/15/1856 - 7/2/1908
m 1/6/1875 John Henry VAN SANT 1852 - 1882
c. a Lillian Howe 10/26/1875 -
m 9/14/1892 William Eugene PYLES
c. 1) Mary Inlow 9/22/1893 -
m 2/14/1912 Dwire REES div.
Res: Indianapolis, Indiana

c. a) Margaret Rees 9/29/1914 -
b. Canora, Saskatchawan
m 5/20/1936 Joseph Kemp Taylor 1912-
in Indianapolis, Ind.
b) Lillian Fox 4/14/1916 -
m 1946 Chester Bockoskic 1912-
c) James Dwire 3/28/1920-
m 10/31/1943 Margaret Brunson ca1921-
2) William Eugene 1/3/1903 -
m 7/23/1921 Ruth Stafford Adams
(John + Roberta Evans)
c. a) Roberta Jean 7/24/1922 -
m 6/20/1943 Lucius Ross Kinner
Res: Huntington, W. Va. 5/20/1925 -
b) William Edgar 9/10/1927 -
c) John Lewis 9/18/1929 -
3) James Lawrence 6/4/1913 -
b. Maysville, Ky.
m 10/26/1943 Mary Elizabeth Hutton
11/6/1912 -
(Daniel Machir + Grace Linney)
of Harrodsburg, Ky.
c. a) Jane Van Sante 1/13/1945 -
b) William Machir 3/16/1946 -
c) Grace Linney 3/16/1946 -
d) Elizabeth Darnall 4/29/1954 -

2 Emma Belle 10/11/1879 -
m 5/5/1902 Claiborne FOX
c. a Andrew Van Sant 1/23/1905 -
m 1935 Edna Robertson

240 Louellen (Lou) 1/3/1835 -
m 5/3/1855 Andrew J. Cassidy in Fleming Co., Ky.
m
241 Elizabeth 6/10/1836 - pre1850
242 Eliza Jane (Lyde) 2/28/1839 -
m 1/17/1861 John A. Allen in Fleming Co., Ky.
243 + John Thomas 5/28/1841 -
244 Joanna 10/10/1845 -
m 12/9/1867 Andrew J. Allen in Fleming Co., Ky.
(Anna J. in marriage record and father's will.)

(Thomas 155; Charles 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
243 JOHN THOMAS DARNALL 1841 - 6/8/1870
m 12/4/1862 Harriett A. H. Richardson 1843 -
in Fleming Co., Ky.
Born 28th May 1841. Died 8th June 1870.
245 c. Thomas Edgar 1/ 6/1864 - dsp.
246 Henry Allen 1/11/1866 - dsp.
247 + Jesse Jay 8/18/1867 -
248 + Robert Yantis 6/ 1/1869 - 1940

(John Thomas 243; Thomas 5; Chas. 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
247 JESSE JAY DARNALL 1867 -
m 8/17/1904 Gertrude James at Cincinnati, O.
(Ernest + Ida Ernst)
Born 18 August 1867 in Co., Ky.
249 c. Jack
m Grace Barr of Madisonville, O.
250 c.

(John T. 243; Thomas 5; Chas. 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
248 ROBERT YANTIS DARNALL 1869 - 1940
m 3/1/1892 Norma Arnett 8/1/1873 -

251 c. Hattie Tom 11/29/1893 -
252 + Robert John 7/26/1896 -
253 + Roy 6/16/1899 -

(Robt. Y. 248; John T. 6; Thomas 5; Chas. 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
252 ROBERT JOHN DARNALL 1896 -
m 8/12/1920 Kathleen B. Carter 7/12/1902 - (Div.)
(Thos. M. + Neva Belle Cooley) in Ham. Co., O.
m 2, 8/19/1924 Russell Wellington Volz 1901 -
m Violet K. Smith
254 1. c. John Carter 1923 -

(Robt. Y. 248; John T. 6; Thomas 5; Chas. 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
253 ROY DARNALL 1899 -
m 9/ 9/1919 Mabel Sargable
m 1/24/1924 Beatrice Eleanor Davey 5/15/1905 -
255 1. c. David Richardson 9/11/1920 -

(Charles 28; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
158 HENRY JACKSON DARNALL 1806 - 1884
m 3/3/1831 Penelope Hart Palmer 4/15/1815 - 12/19/1904
(John + Sophia Elizabeth Kemper)
Born 9 January 1806 in Fleming Co., Ky.; married there, and died there 10 January 1884.
256 c. Sophia Nancy 5/ 8/1832 - 10/17/1917
m 5/9/1854 Rev. James Paul HENDRICK 7/13/1828-7/15/1898
c. 1 William Jackson 3/22/1855 -
m 9/25/1878 Martha M. Harris 8/15/1855 -
(John W. + Ann McClure)
c. Annie H. 1879 -
m Robert Burns Wilson 1850-3/31/1916
2 Mary 11/10/1856 - 3/31/1892
m 5/28/1891 John Shanklin - 3/30/1892
3 Elizabeth Darnall 2/13/1859 -
m 11/7/1883 Aylette Amos
4 Penelope Darnall 12/31/1860 -
m 9/19/1902 Keene R. Dudley - 4/ /1940
5 James Paul, Jr. 1/18/1866 - 1918
6 Tighlman 1/29/1868 - 2/3/1869
7 Sophia Frances 2/26/1870 -
m 6/ /1905 Edgar Chester Adair
257 Pamelia Anderson 5/8/1834 - 5/8/1835
258 + John Palmer 2/3/1836 - 9/18/1914
259 + Charles Henry 7/30/1838 - 2/11/1917
260 Elizabeth Ellen 5/1/1841 - 7/17/1858 Unm.
261 Judith Kemper 10/3/1843 - 3/24/1918
m 1/17/1865 Fulton McAboy HOW(E) 3/16/1839-6/17/1893
in Fleming Co., Ky.
c. 1 Amy Darnall 11/19/1865 - 5/ /1953
m 9/12/1888 Rev. Edson Carr DAYTON in Cincinnati, O.
5/8/1860-5/17/1942
c. a Dorothy dec. unm.
b Edson Carr, Jr. dec. unm.
c Judith Kemper
m Albert Menzo VAN VOORHIS - 1946
Res: Canandaigua, N. Y.
c. 1) Charles Shettler 1918 -
m June Chapman
c. a) Roy Albert 5/18/1947 - B. Canandaigua
b) Amy Annettie 7/ 8/1949 -

2) Nellie Dayton 1919 -
3) Margaret Halsey Res: Albany, N.Y.
m Robert J. KMIECIAK
c. a) Katherine Karlene 6/ 9/1951 -
b) Susan Marie 12/26/1952 -
4) Judith Kemper 1936 -
A pre-engineering student at Wm. Smith College, Geneva, New York.
d Caroline K. 1902 - Res: Clifton Springs, N.Y.
m Kline d'Aurandt Engle
2 Penelope Fulton 9/14/1869 - 4/10/1918
3 Henry Lawrence 11/12/1871 - 2/ 9/1903
262 + James Calvin 9/12/1845 - 3/20/1918
263 Amy 11/ 1/1847 - 4/27/1878 Unm.
264 Martha Isabel 7/22/1850 -
m 6/9/1886 Silas STOFER 5/28/1841 - 3/15/1913
of Clark Co., Ky. in Fleming Co., Ky.
c. 1 Jackson Darnall 9/15/1887 -
m 4/3/1918 Mildred Tonkin 12/9/1891 -
c. a Elizabeth "Betty"
m J. Coddrell
b Jackson Darnall
2 Mary Cobb 3/10/1890 -
m 10/13/1912 Harrison Bowman RINGO 10/31/1883 -
c. a Stofer
m Harriet Smith of Danville, Ky.
c. 1) Ann Robison
2)
3) John Judy
265 Cynthia Jane "Jennie" 7/27/1853 - 3/21/1918
m 6/20/1876 Dr. Benjamin F. THOM(P)SON 1851-3/21/1917
265a Mary Thomas (DARNALL) KENDALL in Fleming Co., Ky.
c. 1 Penelope Darnall 4/19/1889 - 2/14/1902 Unm.
2 Rebecca Burdette 6/ 2/1891 -
m 4/8/1914 Samuel Macon COWLES 2/23/1885 -
in Montgomery Co., Ky.
c. a Ben Thomson 6/10/1915 -
m 10/30/1942 Maxine Lucille "Peggy" Brittel
11/10/1921 -
b Samuel Macon, III 12/27/1916 -
m 9/1/1940 Virginia Hayes Ballard 6/6/1917 -
c. 1) Samuel Macon, IV "Chip" 5/26/1948 -
B. at Spring Valley, N.Y.
2) Marcia Ballard 9/25/1952 -
c John Darnall 2/17/1927 -
m Esther Amanda Broughton
c. 1) Harold Broughton 5/15/1953 - B. Oakland, Cal.
3 Jean "Jane" Thompson 5/ 8/1897 -
m 11/15/1916 Jesse Lee THWEATT in Montgomery Co.
c. a Mary Darnall 9/29/1917 -
m 11/11/1939 Julius Francis DAY 6/25/1914 -
c. 1) Marilyn Darnall 2/ 5/1941 -
2) Judith Frances 3/ 1/1942 -
3) Katherine Kendall 8/15/1953 -
265a Mary Thomas 2/29/1856 -
m 3/21/1888 Robert Burdette KENDALL 11/7/1857-11/7/1898
c. 1 Penelope 4/19/1889 -
2 Rebecca Burdette 6/ 2/1891 -
3 Jane 5/ 8/1897 -
266 + Andrew Payne 11/16/1858 - ca1940

(Henry Jackson 158; Charles 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
258 JOHN PALMER DARNALL 1836 - 1914
m 12/12/1883 Mary Andrews 1852 - 2/2/1911
in Fleming Co., Ky.
(Steele + Elizabeth Alexander)
Born 3 February 1836 in Fleming Co., Kentucky, and died there 19 September 1914.
267 c. Elizabeth Andrews 3/19/1885 - 3/28/1887
268 John Palmer 12/26/1886 - 7/5/1952
m 5/28/1919 Sarah Ann Ernst 9/11/1887 -
(Sen. Richard P. Ernst of Ohio +)
Res: Glendale, Ohio
269 Jane 4/11/1888 - Res: Cincinnati, Ohio
270 + Thomas Steele 1/26/1891 - 4/23/1952

(John Palmer 258; Henry J. 5; Charles 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
270 THOMAS STEELE DARNALL 1891 - 1952
m 8/7/1926 Janice Dollins 7/11/1901 -
(J. F. + Mary Ustick)
Born 26 January 1891 in Fleming Co., Kentucky. Res: Birmingham, Alabama. Was a dealer in Building Materials. Was a Presbyterian.
271 c. Jane Grier 12/17/1927 -
272 Sarah Alexander 7/ 3/1931 -
273 John Palmer, III 11/18/1934 -
274 Thomas Steele, II 8/ 7/1936 -

(Henry J. 158; Charles 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
259 CHARLES HENRY DARNALL 1838 - 1917
m 6/20/1876 Flora Gaylord Willette 1/16/1843 - 2/11/1917
Born 30 July 1838 in Fleming Co., Kentucky. Married in Mason Co., Kentucky. Died 11 March 1917.
275 + c. John Willette 3/22/1877 - 11/8/1949
276 Penelope Hart "Nellie" 5/12/1879 -
Res: Cincinnati, Ohio (1947)
277 + Henry Jackson 8/27/1880 -
278 + Frank Hendrick 5/31/1882 -
279 Mary Kemper 10/5/1887 -
Was a nurse, Cincinnati, Ohio (1947)

(Charles Henry 259; Henry J. 5; Charles 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
275 JOHN WILLETTE DARNALL 1877 - 1949
m 10/29/1925 Mabel Louise Stone 4/24/1882 -
Born 22 March 1877 in Fleming Co., Kentucky and died there 8 October 1949.

(Charles H. 259; Henry J. 5; Charles 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
277 HENRY JACKSON DARNALL 1880 -
m 9/11/1907 Willie Gertrude Hisle 8/17/1884 -
(W.H. + Helen) in Carrol Co., Ky.
Born 27 August 1880 in Fleming Co., Ky. Res: Muncie, Ind.
280 + c. Harold Vimont Abbott 12/23/1908 -

(Henry J. 277; Chas. H. 6; Henry J. 5; Chas. 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
280 HAROLD VIMONT ABBOTT DARNALL 1908 -
m 1/15/1930 Katherine Nell Checkryn 11/21/1907 -
in Nicholas Co., Ky.
Born 23 December 1908. Res: Clarksburg, W. Va. (1949).
281 c. Joan Flora 10/22/1931 -
282 C. Jackson 1/14/1934 -
283 Jon William 5/31/1935 -

(Charles H. 259; Henry J. 5; Chas. 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
278 FRANK HENDRICK DARNALL 1882 -
m 12/30/1913 Frances Louise Veach 1887 -
in Nicholas Co., Ky.
Born 31 May 1882 in Fleming Co., Ky. Res: Galena, Mo.
284 + c. Sam Veach 2/6/1918 -

(Frank H. 280; Chas. H. 6; Henry J. 5; Chas. 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
284 SAM VEACH DARNALL 1918 -
m 9/11/1943 Lillian Burnham 1920 -
Born 6 February 1918 in Co., Ky. Lieut., U. S. A.
Res: Houston, Texas.
285 c. Daphne Karen 9/19/1944 - B. in Houston, Texas
286 Susanne Frances 1/10/1948 - B. in Houston, Texas

(Henry J. 158; Chas. 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
262 JAMES CALVIN DARNALL 1845 - 1918
m 10/23/1889 Sarah Metcalf Pogue 12/15/1859 -
(William T. + Sally Pickett Shanklin)
Born 12 September 1845 in Fleming Co., Ky. Lived in Mason Co., and died 20 March 1918.
287 c. Anne Pogue 4/16/1894 -
m 10/14/1926 Rev. Clement RITTER, Jr. 6/25/1896 -
in Mason Co., Ky.
Presbyterian Min. Res: Cynthiana, Ky. (1946)
c. 1 Clement 7/23/1928 -
2 James Darnall 10/20/1932 -
288 Isabelle Thomson 8/5/1896 -
m 8/22/1934 Cecil M. McCarthy 10/31/1895 -
in Mason Co., Ky.
Graduate of Central Univ. of Ky. Res: Mayslick

(Henry J. 158; Chas. 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
266 ANDREW PAYNE DARNALL 1858 - 1945
m 9/23/1891 Ann Elizabeth Smith 2/7/1868 - 1927
in Bourbon Co., Ky.
Born 16 November 1858 in Fleming Co., Ky. Originally named Thomas Payne Darnall, but changed the first name to Andrew. Was deeply interested in the Darnall Genealogy. Died 9 December 1945.
289 c. Benjamin Bruce 3/7/1893 - 10/18/1893

(Charles 28; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
160 COL. WILLIAM HODGE DARNALL 1810 - 1891
m 9/4/1834 Mary A. Howe 1/29/1816 - 8/1/1845
(Samuel + Mary Dunlap)
m 5/7/1846 Emarine B. Weir (Wear, Weare) 11/13/1823-9/2/1906

Born 13 July 1810. Married both times in Fleming Co., Ky.
Died 3 July 1891.

290 1.c. Cornelia Howe 1835 -
m 10/2/1857 Alexander McCLINTOCK 1/10/1834-1/10/1902 in Fleming Co., Ky.
Res: Millersburg, Bourbon Co., Ky.
c.1 William Darnall 7/28/1858 - aft. 1928
m 7/7/1886 Lucia Porter Lander of Ky.
Elizaville, Ky. Eng. Prof. Emeritus, Univ. of Chicago 1925.
c. a) Lander
b) Paul Res: Chicago, Ill.
c) Hilda
m Capt. J. D. Brown
d) Elizabeth
m Walther Lieber - 1928
d. Indianapolis, Indiana
2 Charles Thomas 3/16/1860 - Res: Detroit, Mich.
m Talitha Monroe
3 John 6/6/1862 - Res: Lexington, Ky.
m 1/12/1893 Maud Taylor
c. a) Alexander
b) Robert
c) Laura
d) John
4 Mary 9/15/1864 - Res: Lexington, Ky.
m 5/11/1887 Dr. Robert HAYDEN
c. a) Helen
m Guy Wood
b) Robert
5 Sarah Patton 1867 -
m 5/ /1901 Edward O. Hays Res: Jacksonville, Fla.
6 Emarine 1870 - 1930 Res: Lexington, Ky.
m 10/11/1899 Samuel C. STOFER
c. a) Cornelia Res: Louisville, Ky.
b) Mary Res: Chattanooga, Tenn.
m Clifford Duke
7 Samuel 1872 - Res: Chicago, Ill.
m
8 Russell Unm.

291 Samuel Howe 7/27/1837 - 9/18/1837
292 + Charles Thomas 9/ 8/1839 - 6/14/1913
293 Mary Ann 10/ 1/1840 - 1938
m 3/6/1867 James A. SOUSLEY
c. 1 Edwin d. unm., Lexington, Ky.
2 Charles d. unm., Lexington, Ky.
3 Harry d. unm., Lexington, Ky.
294 + Samuel Howe 9/23/1843 - 5/3/1896
295 + 2.c. William Wells 4/26/1847 - 11/26/1902
296 Sarah E. "Sallie" 10/20/1848 - 6/12/1886
m 12/2/1869 Rev. Joseph C. FRANK 1842 - in Fleming Co., Ky.
c.1 Graham
2 Ashbrook
3 Lyda
4 Mary Hughes
5 Holton dec.
298 Martha 8/20/1852 - 9/4/1855
(297 America H. "Mec" 8/ 8/1850 -
m 10/20/1880 (Elliott) R. McCormick 1848 - in Fleming Co., Ky.

299 Carrie N. 10/24/1854 -
m 12/5/1876 James P. ALLEN 1846 - in Fleming Co.
c. 1 Anna Wilson Res: Washington, D. C.
2 Lutie
3 Eloise
4 Will
5 Thomas
6 Curtis
300 Lucy B. "Lutie" 2/15/1857 - 12/3/1882 Unm.
301 + John Harvey 12/ 2/1859 -
302 + Nathan Weare 12/23/1867 - 3/7/1941

(Col. Wm. H. 160; Charles 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
292 CHARLES THOMAS DARNALL 1838 - 1913
m 2/25/1864 Anna Ruth Robertson - 12/24/1922
of Minerva, Mason Co., Ky.
Born 8 September 1838. Died 14 June 1913 in Bourbon Co., Ky.
303 c. Blanche ca1871 -
m 11/30/1899 Frank B. Vimont
in Millersburg, Bourbon Co., Ky.

(Col. Wm. H. 160; Charles 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
294 SAMUEL HOWE DARNALL 1843 - 1896
m 11/16/1865 Susan H. Lowry 4/24/1844 - 3/15/1888
Born 23 September 1843. Died 3 May 1896.
304 c. Carlos Unm.
Nina
m G. Lee REDMON N. Middleton, Ky.
He died and she then resided in Louisville, Kentucky.
c. 1 Sue
2 Retta

(Col. Wm. H. 160; Charles 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
295 WILLIAM WELLS DARNALL 1847 - 1902
m 1/5/1882 Eliza Jane "Bettie" Dorsey Andrews 1849 - 1933
(Thomas + Sabina Bruce Metcalf)
Born 26 April 1847. Married in Fleming Co., Kentucky. Died 26 November 1902.
306 c. Sabina Bruce 2/ 3/1883 - 8/8/1896
307 Lutie Clay 11/12/1884 - Unm.

(Col. Wm. H. 160; Charles 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
301 JOHN HARVEY DARNALL 1859 - 1906
m 10/16/1883 Mary Strother 1862 - 1929 in Fleming Co., Ky.
(Jeremiah + Sarah McClellan)
Born 2 December 1859. Died November 1906.
308 c. Mabel - 4/24/1909
m James Will MARTIN Carlisle, Ky.
c. 1 Aylette Darnall
2 Philip
309 Ruth
m Fred FORBES at Cave Spring, Ga.
c. 1 Mary
2 Mildred
3 Dorothy

(Col. Wm. H. 160; Charles 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
302 NATHAN WEARE DARNALL 1867 - 1941
m 10/31/1893 Lula G. Willson 1869 - 12/12/1937
Born 23 December 1867 in Fleming Co., Kentucky, and resided in Ewing, Kentucky. Died there 7 March 1941.
310 + c. William Wilson 9/14/1896 -

(Nathan W. 302; Col. Wm. H. 5; Chas. 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
310 WILLIAM WILSON DARNALL 1896 -
m 10/19/1916 Zella Hendrix 1896 -
(Gano + Arethusa)
311 c. Willson

(Chas. 28; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
161 JOHN SIMPSON DARNALL 1814 - 1875
m 11/6/1834 Joanna Howe 10/7/1814 - 4/13/1889
(John + Miss Caldwell) in Fleming Co., Ky.
Born 23 March 1814. Died 28 October 1875 in Fleming Co., Ky.
312 c. Thomas Henry 1835 - pre1850
313 Martha Jane 9/ 8/1837 - 10/26/1909
m 2/2/1859 Henry Martin SCUDDER 1834 - 1911
in Fleming Co., Ky.
He was a Presbyterian minister in Mason Co., Kentucky.
Res: Elizaville, Fleming Co., Ky.
c. 1 Anna
2 Hornetta "Nettie" 2/28/1861 -
m Russell CRAIN
c. a) James Scudder
m
c. 1) Henry Scudder
2) Lillie J.
b) Woodford C.
3 John
4 Lillian Howe 7/24/1869 -
m Esla Kennedy
314 + Charles William 3/23/1839 - 3/13/1916
315 Louellen 3/ 1/1841 - 4/ 7/1910
m 10/19/1867 John B. SCUDDER in Fleming Co., Ky.
c. 1 Anna Darnall 2/16/1870 - 12/22/1923
m William H. Harris
316 + John Hendrick 3/ 1/1843 - 1910
317 + Calvin 10/26/1846 - 12/ 2/1906
318 + Woodford Robert 6/ 7/1851 - 10/18/1918
319 Bettie 4/ 6/1854 - 8/13/1928 Unm.
Was a matron in Christian College in Indiana. Lived in Carlisle, Kentucky, 1898.

(John Simpson 161; Charles 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
314 CHARLES WILLIAM DARNALL 1840 - 1916
m 9/27/1864 Lucy Ann Fleming 9/14/1841 - 6/20/1921
in Fleming Co., Ky.
Born 1840 in Fleming Co., Ky. Died there 13 Mar. 1916.
320 c. Sallie Vaughan 8/15/1865 - 8/15/1912
m Robert Lee BALDWIN
c. 1 Addison Lee
m Ann Adams - 1945
321 John Fleming 8/19/1867 - 9/13/1868
322 Anna Belle Joanna 1/26/1871 - ca1949
m 11/7/1894 Harry Cusham McDOUGLE in Mason Co., Ky.
c. 1 William Darnall 8/25/1895 -
m 10/6/1928 Marie D. Meiser
c.
Is an electrical Eng. at Monticello, White Co., Indiana.
323 + Thomas Fleming 3/18/1873 - 2/16/1921
324 Florence Crain 12/28/1876 -
m 9/1/1913 George Smith in Mason Co., Ky.
She is a trained nurse. Res: Lancaster, Kentucky (1929).

(Charles Wm. 314; John S. 5; Charles 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
323 THOMAS FLEMING DARNELL 1874 - 1921
m 7/6/1903 Carrie Beecher 1884 - in Cleveland, O.
m 2, 8/20/1924 George Trafton Treadway
Born 16 March 1874 in Fleming Co., Ky. Was an accountant.
Died 16 February 1921 at Los Angeles, Calif.
325 c. May Fleming 12/12/1906 -
326 Julia Beecher 11/30/1908 -
m 12/2/1928 Gerald Albert Reedy in L.A.Co., Calif.
327 Elizabeth Louise "Bettie" 5/8/1911 -

(John S. 161; Charles 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
316 JOHN HENDRICK DARNALL 1843 - 1910 in Fleming Co., Ky.
m 2/8/1866 Rosetta Harper Shockley 8/3/1845 - 2/14/1927
Born 1 March 1843 in Fleming Co., Ky. Died 27 July 1910.
328 + c. Robert W. 10/14/1869 -

(John H. 316; John S. 5; Charles 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
328 ROBERT W. DARNALL 1869 -
m 10/31/1893 Mary Thomas Dudley 1870 - in Fleming Co.
Born 14 October 1869 in Fleming Co., Kentucky.
329 + c. Thomas Hendrick 3/13/1910 -

(Robt. W. 328; John H. 6; John S. 5; Chas. 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
329 THOMAS HENDRICK DARNALL 1910 -
m 1/1/1932 Amy Andrews 1911 - in Fleming Co., Ky.
Born 13 March 1910 in Fleming Co., Kentucky.
330 c. Thomas Hendrick 10/25/1932 -

(John S. 161; Charles 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
317 CALVIN DARNALL 1846 - 1906
m 10/3/1872 Florence Crain 1853 - 8/22/1876 in Nicholas Co.
m 11/1/1884 Mary "Mollie" P. Davidson 1852 - 12/9/1933
Born 26 October 1846 in Fleming Co., Ky. Died 2 Dec., 1906.
331 1. c. Child di.
332 + 2. c. Fred Everett 11/ 2/1884 -
333 + Paul Davidson 5/28/1888 - 8/4/1933
334 Bernice 10/28/1891 -
m 2/8/1928 Marion Custer BLAIR
c. Marion Custer, Jr. 9/9/1930 -

(Calvin 317; John S. 5; Charles 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
332 FRED EVERETT DARNALL 1884 -
m 9/24/1906 Lida C. Marr 1888 - in Nicholas Co., Ky.
Born 2 November 1884 in Fleming Co., Ky.
335 c. Helen
m D. Millard CURRY
c. Barry Duke 9/ /1946 -
336 Fred Everett 8/18/
m Jessie Lee Jones

(Calvin 317; John S. 5; Charles 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
333 PAUL DAVIDSON DARNALL 1888 - 1933
m 11/23/1910 Lelia M. Huntsberry 1892 - in L.A.Co., Calif.
(Charles O. + Vashti Reed)
Born 28 May 1888 in Ky. She was born at Winfield, Henry Co., Iowa. Resided in Nicholas Co., Ky. Died 4 August 1933.
337 c. Calvin 11/22/1911 -
m 6/27/1949 Leata Colyer 1907 - in Anderson Co., Ky.
(C.E. + Florence Wood)
338 Paul Keith 6/24/1919 -
339 + David Edwin 10/ 5/1924 -

(Paul D. 333; Calvin 6; John S. 5; Chas. 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
339 DAVID EDWIN DARNALL 1924 -
m 10/5/1943 Dorothy Buntin
Born 5 October 1924, Fleming Co., Kentucky.
340 c. Calvin Lapsley 6/18/1947 -

(John S. 161; Charles 4; Isaac 3; John 2; Edward)
318 WOODFORD ROBERT DARNALL 1851 - 1918
m 5/28/1874 Riley Waller 1850 - 11/22/1941 in Mason Co., Ky.
Born 7 June 1851, Fleming Co., Ky. Died 18 October 1918.
341 c. Henry Scudder 12/28/1876 -
m

- - - - - -

The foregoing descendants of ISAAC DARNALL (#21) almost without exception spell the name D - a - r - n - a - l - l, place the emphasis on the first syllable and insist that the only proper pronunciation of the name is DARN'all.

Isaac Darnall (#21) was a private, "16th name in the 3rd Co. of the Upper Battallion" of Montgomery Co., Md., Militia. "Rev. War Mil. List." p. 109.

His son, Charles Darnall (#28), the progenitor of the Kentucky branch of the family, came from Maryland to the blue grass region of Kentucky near Paris, in Bourbon County. He brought considerable property and slaves. Contrary to most of the early immigrants to Kentucky, he acquired land by purchase. Accustomed to fixed boundaries and well established titles, as found in Maryland, and unaccustomed to the indefinite boundaries and insecure titles of Kentucky, he lost possession of his land. Undaunted by this hardship, he removed to Fleming County, acquired more land and established a family of prominence and public esteem. Ministers of prominence; merchants of wide scope; farmers on an extensive scale, their tendency was to build large, brick Colonial type houses, with spacious grounds and pleasant views.

While I was spending a week-end in one of these old mansions, a Darnall relative, a lady who was born in Ohio and had taught school there and in the east for several years, also was visiting the people. She told me the following story: -

"Col. William Hodge Darnall (#160) had a sort of carry-all, or bus, to haul his slaves to church and other gatherings. One Sunday, a female slave, who had been disobedient, was made to stay at home and in consequence threatened to "burn de house down" in reprisal. Not taking the threat seriously, the others went on to church. When they returned, they found only a smoking ruins."

Knowing the story, and having heard many stories of inhumane treatment of slaves, the lady was curious to know what punishment had been meted out in this instance. On an earlier visit to Kentucky, years before she told me the story, she had visited an elderly lady, a relative of William Hodge, who was young at the time of the fire, and inquired as to what penalty had been inflicted on the slave. It was "to pack her clothes and leave; as he did not want to ever see her face again." This truly was a severe punishment in the case of a slave; but hardly "sob-sister" material.

Many of the Darnalls were widely interested in business and civic affairs. I found ledgers of Henry Jackson Darnall used in his Mercantile transactions and his name in land transactions in other southern Kentucky counties. He compiled a short genealogy of his family which, unfortunately gave the Col. Henry line as his Immigrant Ancestors.

These were and are people of ambition, probity, pride and substance. In this day of seeming lack of respect for God, man or property, those who carry the genes of this family in their blood may well take pride in that fact.

DARNEILLE BRANCH OF THE DARNALL FAMILY

The Darneille, Darnielle branch of the family was a puzzler from the beginning; being such a radical change from the generally accepted Anglicized spellings of the name. Knowing that the mutation had occurred around 1800, it seemed at least interesting to attempt to determine the cause.

Increasing the difficulty was the fact that two apparently distinct lines made the change at approximately the same time, and some branches of another line changed the spelling to Darneal.

Frank Darneille of Springfield, Ill., made personal pilgrimages to the localities where the changes occurred, examined records, and made deductions, and finally arrived at a conclusion that I believe to be the correct one.

The first in America to spell the name Darneille was Isaac Darneille, who was ordained an Episcopalian minister by Bishop White of Penn. in 1789. To receive this ordination required that he be at least twenty-five years old. (Rev. Benjamin J. Darneille, now dec'd.)

The origin of Rev. Isaac Darneille has been as obscure and elusive as the origin of the spelling of his name.

However, an Anne Darneille (#341a) was buried at St. Martin Orgar, England, 13 August 1681. Peter (#341b), son of Peter D'Aurnal (#341c), a soldier, and Elizabeth his wife, from Sudbury, County Suffolk, Eng., are mentioned 5 December 1716.

In America, Cleo M. d'Arnelle, (#341d), daughter of Alphonse Cortonio d'Arnelle and Carolyne Spryng of France, born 13 September 1908, was married in Hamilton County, Ohio in 1930.

From various sources it was learned that the Rev. Isaac was a man of commanding presence - handsome, brilliant, and suave. Of necessity he was a Latin scholar, but also spoke French as fluently as he spoke English. He was versed in French literature, and was an ardent admirer of the brothers Corneille, French dramatists, especially Pierre Corneille, and particularly of "Cid" - Pierre's extremely popular play. His knowledge that the family was of French origin perhaps influenced him to adopt Darneille as the proper spelling.

His first pastorate was at Warminster, a small town on the James River in Nelson County, Va., with congregations in Albemarle County also being served. He had married Elizabeth, daughter of John Digges, of Amherst County, in 1789, so evidently was well acquainted with the people there and in the surrounding territory.

In this territory lived Moses Darnal (Darnel, Darnold) (V. II) whose wife was interred in Albemarle County. Her tombstone reads "Frances DARNELE, wife of Moses DARNOLD." In her will, the name is spelled Darniel, but in the settlement of her estate, the name is spelled Darneille throughout. David Darnall (V. II), of Maryland and Virginia, was the ancestor of Moses. The descendants of Moses now spell the name Darnell or Darnold.

On the other hand, the most convincing evidence indicates Thomas Thomas Darneille (# 22) to be a descendant of the immigrant Edward Darnall of Maryland, through Edward's son John (# 12). His son, Samuel Smith Darnall (#342), and his daughter Elizabeth Thomas Darnall (#343) respectively, were baptized as such in St. John's Church, Piscataway Parish, Prince George's County, Md. Thomas was granted

land in 1783 as Thomas Darnel, and signed legal papers for years as Thomas Darnall; yet the name is spelled Darneille throughout in his will, and all of his younger children meticulously spelled the name that way.

An early governor of Illinois, John Reynolds, discussed Rev. Isaac Darneille quite extensively, but always spelled the name Darniel. From this some of the families spell the name Darnielle. Gov. Reynolds also is authority for the statement that Rev. Isaac Darneille went to western Kentucky and taught school in his later years, dying there in 1830.

In that area were families of Darnells, known to descend from Dr. David Darnell (V. II) of Maryland and Virginia. Following the advent of Rev. Isaac in this territory, some of the branches of this family changed the spelling to Darneal, a much easier and more logical change in spelling than Darneille.

The evidence that the Rev. Isaac Darneille was responsible for these changes is not absolute, but consists of such a series of related events as to be beyond mere coincidence.

The following was copied from original Virginia Survey Records, on file in the Kentucky Land Office at Frankfort, Ky.

"Patrick Henry, Esquire, Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, to whom these presents shall come - Greetings: Know ye that by virtue of a certificate in right of settlement given by the Commissioners for adjusting the titles to unpatented lands in the District of Kentucky and in consideration of the ancient composition of two pounds sterling paid by Thomas Darnall into the Treasury of the Commonwealth there is granted by the said Commonwealth unto said Thomas Darnall four hundred acres by survey bearing date the eighteenth day of September, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eightythree, lying and being in the County of Fayette on the waters of Stoner's Fork of the Licking Creek, about six miles above the mouth of Wolf's Creek and bounded as followeth: To-wit: Beginning at an Elm and Sugar tree running thence South forty-five degrees, East two hundred and fifty-two poles to a Buckeye and two Sugar trees thence North forty-five degrees, East two hundred and fifty-two poles to two Lynns and Sugar trees, thence North forty-five degrees West two hundred and fifty-two poles to an Elm tree and Hickory South forty-five degrees West two hundred and fifty-two poles to the beginning with its appurtenances to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances to the said Thomas Darnell and his Heirs forever.

In witness whereof the said Patrick Henry, Esquire, Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, hath hereunto set his hand and caused the seal of said Commonwealth of Virginia to be affixed at Richmond, on the first day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-five of the Commonwealth the Ninth.

Signed. PATRICK HENRY."

The original survey shows that William Triplett, D.S.F.C. and T. Menhall, S.F.C., entered the survey on February 2, 1780, and on the right of the document is a sketch of the original survey. The piece is approximately square, and shows three streams of water angling across it.

WILL OF THOMAS DARNEILLE (DARNALL) OF BOURBON CO., KY.

In the name of God, Amen. I Thomas Darneille, Sr., of the County of Bourbon, State of Kentucky, have made and committed my last will and testament and have disposed of my estate in manner and form following, to wit:

Item, It is my will and pleasure that my servant woman Pats should be free at my death.

Item, It is my will and pleasure that my servant man Dave, should be sold as soon as convenient after my death for a reasonable credit of Gold or silver, for the term of six years, at the end of which time the said servant man shall be free.

Item, It is my will and pleasure that my saws and movable property should be sold as soon as conveniently may be after my death for reasonable credit of gold or silver and the money arising from the said property and said servant man Dave, after paying to my son Thomas Darneille Jr., two hundred and thirty eight dollars in gold or silver, and after paying my other just debts, should be divided among my children and their heirs as follows, to wit: Item, I give and bequeath to the heirs of my son Samuel S. Darneille, deceased, the sum of one dollar and no more forever. Item, I give and bequeath the children of my daughter Elizabeth Chorn, deceased, the sum of one dollar and no more forever.

Item, I give and bequeath to my son Isaac Darneille, and his heirs the sum of one dollar and no more forever.

Item, I give and bequeath to the heirs of my daughter "Linny" Rawlings, deceased, the sum of one dollar and no more forever. Item, it is my will and pleasure that the residue of my said money should be divided into ten equal parts or shares of which I give and bequeath to my daughter Susannah Howard, and my son Archibald Darneille, my daughter Nancy Parks, my daughter Rebecca Wycoff, and to my son Barton Darneille, the heirs of son 'Henzie' Darneille, deceased and to my son John Darneille, each one share. It is my express wish and pleasure that if Susannah Howard should die without having children to heir her estate the above legacy shall revert to my heirs and be equally divided between my seven last named heirs to this my last will and testament. And further, it is my express will and pleasure that the said mentioned $238.00 mentioned above should be paid to my son Thomas Darneille, Jr., out of the first money that shall be collected of the price of above mentioned property, and I do by these presence constitute and appoint my son Thomas Darneille, Jr., sole executor of this my last will and testament, to carry the same into full and complete effect, hereby revoking all other wills and testaments ever made by me, in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this first day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-five.

THOMAS DARNEILLE, SR.

Witnesses: Hiram Norton
Wm. Magule
Josiah Swearinger

Bourbon County, Kentucky, Court, Sept. term, 1825, this last will and testament of Thomas Darneille Sr. deceased was proven in open Court by the oaths of Hiram Norton and Josiah Swearinger, Witnesses thereto, and sworn to by Thomas Darneille Jr., the executor therein named, and is therefore duly recorded in my office.

Attst: Thomas P. Smith, C. B. C.

"Will Book G, Page 300, Bourbon Co., Ky."

(John 12; Edward)

22 THOMAS THOMAS DARNALL (DARNEILLE) pre1735 - 1825
m pre1758 Susannah - 1796
m 10/26/1819 Elizabeth [Cogswell?] Nicholas Bourbon Co., Ky.

A Susannah was named in John Soper's will in 1758, establishing the marriage as in or prior to that year. [A recent claim is that Susannah married Isaac, elder brother of Thomas; that nowhere is the given name of his son-in-law mentioned by John Soper.] This claim seems to be definitely established (H.C.S.).

Thomas Thomas Darneille was in Albemarle County, Va., in 1773, as his son Archelaus (later Archibald) was born there at that time (family legend). Was with George Rogers Clark (also of Albemarle Co., Va.) in his campaign against the Wabash Indians and at the capture of Vincennes. For this he received "scrip," as shown by its later transfer for $13.33. In 1783 he received, as Thomas Darnel, a grant of 400 acres of land lying in what is now Bourbon Co., Ky., about one and one-half miles northwest of N. Middleton in that county, and some five or six miles southeast of Paris, Ky. It lies at the junction of Scott Creek and Stoner's Fork of the Licking River, and was known as "The Springs"; there being three large springs in the immediate vicinity of the original home site. He died 7 July 1825 in Bourbon County, Ky. On 3 October 1825, following his death, his widow Elizabeth, deeded to the heirs of Thomas T. Darnall, Nancy Parks, Susannah Howard, Rebecca Wychoff, Thomas Darnall, Jr., Barton Darnall, heirs of Henza Darnall, dec'd and John Darnall any claims she might have on the estate. "Dd. Bk.S, p. 157, Bourbon Co., Ky."

The children are named in his will, with the exception of Thomas, Jr., an executor, in the following sequence:

342 + c. Samuel Smith ca1763 - pre1825
343 Elizabeth Thomas ca1764 - pre1825
m ca1783 Ebenezer CHORN
She was bp. in St. Matthews Ch., 10/30/1764, in Pr.Geo.Co. [Md.
344 Isaac ca1766 -
345 + Verlinda 1770 - 1796 Thomas' beloved "Linny."
346 Susannah - 8/30/1851
m 11/23/1823 Charles Howard - 1838 as 2d wife, No c.
347 + Archelaus (Archibald) 11/3/1773 - 11/23/1850
348 Thomas, Jr. - 10/30/1830
m 11/21/1822 Isabella Blue
(Jacob Blue + Isabelle Nicholas)
He died in Sangamon Co., Illinois.
349 Nancy
R. m 1/15/1798 John Parks in Bourbon Co., Ky.
(Cons.T.T.D. 12/19/1797)
350 Rebecca 6/6/1785 - 2/11/1853
m 6/10/1810 Samuel WYCKOFF 1781 - 1850

She was born in Bryan's Station, Fayette Co., Ky., during an Indian uprising. Married in Bourbon Co., Ky. He was born in Va. To Bourbon Co., Ky., 1808. They removed to Sangamon Co., Ill., in 1822, where he died 18 March 1850 and she died 11 February 1853. Both are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, east of Laomi, Ill.

c. 1 Julia A. 1813 - 7/18/1842 B. in Ky.
m 10/29/1832 Stephen B. NEAL 1808 - 5/11/1869
m 2, 4/8/1862 Lucinda [Bridges] Whited
(Wm. + Isabella K. Lockridge) 1828 -
c. a Fielding M. 10/29/1832-1/25/1902
m Leah Greenwood (6 c.)
b Samuel M. 1834 -
m 1869 Clarissa Underwood
c Mahala A. 1837 -
m John W. Greening (2 c.)
d William A. 1839 - Civil War Vet.

2 John Thomas 1814 - 1856
m 1837 Sarah Shelton
(Wm. + Prudence Neal)
m Amanda Jacobs
(Daniel + Charlotte Webb)
m Jane Foster
3 Susanna H. 7/7/1815 - 3/10/1863
m 11/6/1831 Washington Hall 1809 - (8 c.)
4 Mahala F. 1817 - 1844
5 Lorena 12/26/1818 - 5/5/1879
m Allen SNYDER Res: Moweaqua, Ill.
c. a Harriett 1837 - 1863
m Mordecai Washam (2 c.)
b Allen Jasper 1809 -
m 1869 Lottie Ayars (3 c.)
c James Polk 1841 -
m Sarah King (1 c.)
d Rebecca 1842 -
m French Ellidge (3 c.)
e Elizabeth 1844 -
m William Fene (8 c.)
f Addison
m Amelia Gleason (1 c.)
g Isabel
m Silas Mitchell (3 c.)
h Theodore 1854 -
m Ellen Daugherty (1 c.)
6 Benjamin F. 1819 - 1843
m Delilah Harbour (1 c.)
(Levi + Eleanor Ashley)
7 Asher P. 11/28/1821 -
m 10/5/1840 Sarah M. Gibson 1817 - b. Todd Co., Ky.
They removed to Kansas.
c. 10, including 3 sets of twins. 6 c. died under 7 yrs.
a John W. Res: Kansas
b Henry C.
c Mary E. Res: Kansas
m James Eaman
8 Emmaline 1824 -
m 12/8/1843 Henry HALL 1823 -
c. a Martha
b William Hardin
c George
d Amanda
e Louella
9 Charles H. 1826 -
m 1/1/1852 Emiline Rude To Cedar Co., Mo.

351 + Barton 7/ 1787 - 10/31/1837
352 + Henzie 7/8/1789 - 8/13/1824
353 + John 6/8/1791 - 3/10/1854

(Thomas Thomas 22; John 2; Edward)
342 SAMUEL SMITH DARNALL ca1763 - pre1825
m 10/1/1786 Elizabeth Travis
(John +)

Baptized 13 February 1763 in St. Matthew's Church also known as the Upper or Broad Creek Church and Addison's Chapel, Piscataway Parish, Prince George's Co., Md. Presumably he removed to Kentucky in 1783 with the family. The marriage bond, 13 August

1786, given to the State of Virginia and its Governor, Patrick Henry, for the sum of fifty pounds sterling, signed by him as Smith Darnal, and by John Travis, as Elizabeth's father, was found by the compiler (H.C.S.) in the first box of records on file in the County Clerk's Office at Harrodsburg, Ky. Following his marriage, which occurred at Harrodsburg and was performed by John Warren, he was given seventy acres of the original grant of four hundred acres to Thomas. As Smyth Darnel, he was a member of Captain Robert Patterson's Co., of Kentucky Militia, "on duty in the late Shawnee Expedition from 2 August to 20 November 1780." (Ky. State Hist. Reg., 40:422.) As Samuel S. Darnell, he was a private in Capt. B. W. Sanders' Co., Col. Miller's Regt., Ky. Volunteers, in the War of 1812.

354 + c. Isaac 1789 - 1874/5
355 + Samue' 1791 - 8/ /1830
356 Jane 1798 - 1836
m ca1816 J. Patterson SMITH 12/ 1793 - 1853

He was born December , 1793 in Montgomery Co., Ky. Served in the War of 1812. Became a Methodist Minister after the death of Jane. Democrat. (Smith data from "Perrin's History of Bourbon, Clark, Harrison and Nicholas Counties, Ky.," p. 700.)

c. 1 William S. 11/3/1816 -
m Elizabeth Ann Blackwell
Was a farmer in Nicholas Co., Kentucky.
2 J. Warren 1821 -
m 1844 Martha Amanda Rankin - 1851
m Hester Mitchell - 1859
m 1861 Martha Mattox b. Clark Co., Ky.
Res: Harrison Co., Ky.
1. c. Thomas Jefferson
2. c. a Joseph W.
b Mary J.
c John W.
d Child, d. pre1882
3. c. a Elza
b Anson
c Sadie
d Anna
e Edward
f Euphronia (Euphrasia)

(Samuel Smith 342; Thomas Thomas 3; John 2; Edward)

354 ISAAC DARNEILLE 1789 - 1874/5
m Catherine [Vallandigham] Moore 1784 -
Born 1789 in Ky., and married there. In Bloomington, Monroe Co., Ind., in 1822, and in Tippecanoe Co., Ind., prior to 1829. Was in Dade Co., Mo., in 1850. He was in the Battle of New Orleans. His wife had three sons: Moore. She was a sister of Clem and Hugh Vallandigham, and widow of Richard Moore.

357 + c. Anderson Hugh 1814 - 1892
358 Smithman 1816 - B. in Ky.
359 Amanda M.
m 2/12/1837 Daniel Liggons in Tippecanoe Co., Ind.
m 11/22/1841 Mason Crabtree in Jasper Co., Mo.
360 Martha Jane D. in Trinity Co., California
m 10/28/1841 Elihu LINDLEY (Liehue, Linela)
in Jasper Co., Mo.
c. 1 Napoleon
m Allie May Custer
c. a Ernest
m Minnie Sargent (3 c.)

b Clara
m Falkinstein
c. 1)
2)
3)
4)
5)
6)
(Information supplied by Hynson Lane Darneille)

(Isaac 354; Samuel S. 4; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)
357 ANDERSON HUGH DARNEILLE 1814 - 1892
m Elizabeth "Betsy" Lane 5/28/1817 -
b. in Chillicothe, Ohio
m 5/19/1844 Mary Lane 1817 - (Cousin of Betsy)
Born 14 November 1814 in Lexington, Ky. Detested the nickname Hughey, his mother's pet appellation, and dropped the middle name. Married twice in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. To Oregon in 1853, and died in Jackson Co., Oregon.

361 + 1. c. Oscar 7/13/1838 - 1/22/1909
362 + Isaac 2/24/1840 - 6/23/1916
363 Child di
364 Child di
365 2. c. Mary 1846 - 1930
m 6/30/1861 Isaac K. Zumwalt in Lane Co., Ore.
m 11/11/1864 James W. MEE in Jackson Co., Ore.
c.1 Mary
m SHOEMAKE
c. a Jessie
m Williams
b Clara
m Miller
2 Drusilla
m Mansfield
3 Alice
m Bingham
4 Anderson
5 George
6 Martha Raymond, Wash.
m Hoover
m Louden
7 Rachel
m Milan
8 Florence
m Ubel
366 Alcy 1847 -
367 James ca1848 - di
368 Daniel 8/ /1850 - di
369 Wesley 1851 - ca1896
b Dade Co., Mo. D. Coos Bay, Ore., Acc.
370 + Jasper 9/ 1/1853 - 1918
371 Elihu (Elijah) 1856 - 1880 K. by runaway horse
372 Newton 8/26/1857 - 1928 Unm.
373 + Hynson Lane 4/20/1860 - 7/17/1938
374 Elizabeth di

(Anderson Hugh 357; Isaac 5; Samuel 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
361 OSCAR DARNEILLE 1838 - 1909
m 1866 Margaret Ellen O'Connor 9/19/1852 - 10/31/1908
Born 13 July 1838 in Dade Co., Mo. To Oregon with his father in 1853 and married there. Died 22 January 1909. His wife died at Chico, Butte Co., California.

375 c. Sarah 5/24/1867 - 1935
m John ABBOTT
m Livingston
c. 1 Margaret
m Trott d. Coquille, Ore.
2 William
3
4
5
6
The last 4 children of another marriage; Res: Bandon, Ore.

376 Alice 10/1/1868 - 1930
m 10/11/1883 James Andrew HATCHER
c. 1 Everett 8/10/1884 - 1929
m
2 Laura May - 1928
m
c. Violet Vivian
3 Clara Dell
m E. W. GREGG
c. James Lloyd
4 James Andrew, Jr.
m
c. James S. - 1928
5 Ada Pearl
m William Arthur Alexander; Roseburg, Ore.
6 Millie L.
m Williams
7 Vernie E. 3/27/1898 - Lee, Ore.
8 Zelma Alice
m Richardson
9 Carl Adolphus U.S. Navy
10 Ruby Jean
11 Lena L.
m Moore

377 Josephine 12/27/1869 - 1932/3
m Hatcher
m Strong
m Charles Love

378 Christine "Tillie" 9/15/1871 -
m 11/17/1896 J. A. Dittmar in Linn Co., Ore.
m Kirkwood

379 Melvina 1873 -
m Joseph Haskins

380 Margaret "Maggie" C. 12/20/1875 -
m 7/4/1891 James M. Haskins, Sergeant
in Josephine Co., Ore.

381 Mary Elizabeth 6/29/1877 -
m 11/ 2/1893 Samuel David JOHNSON 1867 -
in Butte Co., Cal.
c. 1 Jessie Ann
m Hannum San Francisco?
2 Ruby Mae
m JOHNSON Oakland, Calif. ?
c. a
b
3 Eva
m L. L. Miller Turlock, Calif.
4 Samuel D.
5 John E.
6 Oliver

382 + Anderson Jasper 7/17/1880 -

383 Aval 1/17/1883 -

384 Samantha 7/3/1885 -
m Robert Hannah
385 Oscar di
386 + Isaac 10/3/1889 -
387 + Hess "Hessy"

(Oscar 361; Anderson H. 6; Isaac 5; Sam. S. 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edw.)
382 ANDERSON JASPER DARNEILLE 1880 -
m 10/18/1903 Jessie E. Best 9/8/1884 - in Sutter Co., Cal.
Born 17 July 1880. Resided eleven miles northeast of Woodland, on a 1400 acre ranch on the Sacramento River.
388 + c. Arthur Jewell 8/26/1905 -
389 Edna Margaret 3/ 1/1907 -
m 4/9/1927 J. Albert FORTNA in Solano Co., Cal.
c. Barbara Adell 11/7/1933 -

(Anderson Jasper 382; Oscar 7; And. H. 6; Isaac 5; Sam. S. 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edw.)
388 ARTHUR JEWELL DARNEILLE 1905 -
m 6/14/1927 Ruby Dalton in Solano Co., Cal.
Born 1905 at Marysville, Yuba Co., California. Res: Woodland, California.
390 c. Gloria June 8/1/1933 -
391 Gaylene Jewel 11/30/1936 -

(Oscar 361; Anderson H. 6; Isaac 5; Sam. S. 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
386 ISAAC DARNEILLE 1889 -
m 3/21/1919 Jessie Elizabeth Dorsey 10/12/1900 -
(Darsey in the m. record)
Born 3 October 1889 at Coos Bay, Oregon. Married at Oroville, Butte Co., California. Resided near Redding, California.
392 c. Jessie Geraldine 3/ 1/1921 - Near Chico, Calif.
393 + Oscar William 9/ 3/1924 -
394 Earl Leroy 1/12/1927 -
395 Herman Albert 6/10/1928 - Paradise, Calif.

(Isaac 386; Oscar 7; And'n. H. 6; Isaac 5; Sam. S. 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
393 OSCAR WILLIAM DARNEILLE 1924 -
m 7/1/1947 Viola Mae Shelton 1927 - in Butte Co., Calif.
(William G. + Margaret LaRose, of Rutland, Vt.)
Born 3 September 1924 near Chico, Butte Co., California.
396 c. Earl Albert 7/15/1948 -

(Oscar 361; Anderson H. 6; Isaac 5; Sam. S. 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
387 HESS "HESSY" DARNEILLE
m 5/30/1908 Lucretia Elvira Culpen 1891 - of Mo.
in Butte Co., Cal.
397 c. Vernon Charles 1909 -
m 9/26/1936 Norma Elizabeth Casner 1919 - Div.
(Ray + Louise Burwell) in Nevada Co., Cal.
m 2/12/1945 Jean [McGuire] Roberts
(John A. McGuire + Etta Ellen Bartow)
398 Merle Arlene 1912 -
m 8/18/1930 Elden Robert Little 1909 - in Sacr. Co., Cal.
399 Amelia Margaret 7/1/1915 -
400 Daughter
401 Daughter

(Anderson H. 357;Isaac 5;Samuel S. 4;Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
362 ISAAC DARNEILLE 1840 - 1916
m 10/20/1861 Alcy Jane Hill 1847 - in Lane Co., Ore.
m 10/ 7/1885 Mary H. [Russell] Wood in Lane Co., Ore.
Born 24 February 1840 in Missouri, according to his son Jesse J. Darneille, and his death record. Died 23 June 1916 in Junction City, Lane Co., Oregon.
402 c. Mary E. 9/ 4/1862 -
m Al Darrow in Wash. Co., Hillsboro, Ore.
403 Estella 1/30/1864 -
m 10/24/1889 Francis A. Sprague 4/29/1868 - in Lane Co., Ore.
B. in Gage Co., Nebr. A farmer in Lowe, Idaho
404 Olive A. 1864 -
m 9/27/1883 J.P. "Bud" Daugherty in Lane Co., Ore.
405 + William Wesley 10/23/1866 - 9/ /1839
406 + Jesse Jasper 9/11/1868 - 1/26/1945
407 Martha C. 2/ /1870 -
m 5/9/1886 J. M. Barger in Lane Co., Ore.
408 + Fred
409 Nettie
m 6/30/1897 O. O. Rowland in Lane Co., Ore.
410 Ethel
m Louis Schroll b. Wallowa Co., Joseph, Ore.
411 Georgia
m 11/7/1895 James H. DeWitt Goldson in Lane Co., Ore.
412 Elsie J. 1887 -
m 5/19/1907 William Cleve GOODMAN 1887 -
c. Daughter 5/20/1917 - in Lane Co., Ore.
413 Clara 10/17/1890 - 11/13/1927
m 1/1/1909 Louis J. Hembree

(Isaac 362;Anderson H. 6;Isaac5;Sam. S. 4; Thos. T. 3;John 2; Edward)
405 WILLIAM WESLEY DARNIELLE 1865 - 1939
m 10/27/1886 Rosygilla Wood in Lane Co., Ore.
Born 23 October 1865 in Lane Co., Oregon. Resided in Benton County, Oregon, where he died. September 1939.
414 c. Lena Pearl 1892 -
m Robert Clayton Rush 1886 -
415 Hazel Laura 1894 -
m Thomas Theodore PETTIT 1888 - Div.
c. Son 12/15/1914 -
(Isaac 362; Anderson H. 6;Isaac 5; Sam. S. 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
406 JESSE JASPER DARNEILLE 1868 - 1945
m 8/30/1891 Susie Mays in Lane Co., Ore.
Born 11 September 1868 in western Oregon. Died 26 January 1945 in Lane Co., his residence being in Junction City, Oregon.
416 + c. Roy 7/7/1892 -

(Jesse J. 406;Anderson H. 6;Isaac 5; Sam. S. 4;Thos. T. 3;John 2;Edward)
416 ROY DARNEILLE 1892 -
m 12/21/1913 Edna Woodcock 9/4/1894 - in Lane Co., Ore.
Born 7 July 1892 in Lane Co., and resides in Portland, Oregon (1950).
417 c. Charles Thomas 9/13/1917 - Res: Portland, Ore.
m 6/9/1945 Katherine F. Phillips 1924 -
418 c. Jean Lee 7/ 9/1949 - B. at Fairbanks, Alaska
419 + Donald Edward 12/13/1924 -

1159047

(Roy 416; Jesse J. 7;Anderson H. 6;Isaac 5;Sam. S. 4;Thos. T. 3;John 2; Edward)

419 DONALD EDWARD DARNEILLE 1924 -
m 6/6/1944 Jeannette Southern Div. 5/9/1949
Born 13 December 1924 in Junction City, Benton Co., Oregon.
420 c. Charles Ronald 7/23/1945 -
421 William Roy 8/18/1946 -
422 Sandra Jean 11/27/1947 -

(Isaac 362; Anderson H. 6;Isaac 5;Sam. S. 4;Thos. T. 3;John 2; Edward)

408 FRED DARNIELLE
m 3/12/1913 Mamie Moore B. near Lebanon, Linn Co., Ore.
423 c. Doris E.*
m
m 7/29/1940 Frank B. Sias in Multnomah Co., Ore.
424 Naomi
425 Dora E.*
m 3/7/1945 Albert R. Waal in Multnomah Co., Ore.

(Anderson H. 357;Isaac 5;Sam. S. 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)

370 JASPER DARNEILLE 1853 - 1918
m 9/23/1874 Ellen Laura Custer - 11/10/1919
(Isaac + Abigail Hayes of Ia.)in Jackson Co., Ore.
Born 1 September 1853 as their train of over 400 wagons was passing through Harney Co., Oregon. Married in Jackson Co., Oregon. Died in 1918 in Grant's Pass, Josephine Co., Ore.
426 c. Lydia Jane 8/11/1875 -
m 7/5/1899 Archie VIRTUE - 1924 Central Pt., Ore.
m 1/1/1912 Willard S. Gilmore Murphy, Ore.
1. c.1 Glenn 2/26/1913 -
485th Heavy Shop Co., England
2 William 11/ 7/1917 -
427 Mary Josephine 4/20/1877 - 1942/3
m Fred K. H. Virtue - 1942/3
in Central Pt., Ore.
428 Laura Abigail 3/ 3/1879 -
m George Herriott - 1942/3
in Applegate, Ore.
429 Ida May 5/26/1881 -
430 Henry Anderson 11/ 7/1883 -
Res: Grant's Pass, Ore., (1939). Unm.
431 Ella Florence 12/31/1885 -
m 9/11/1907 Ray McAfee in Josephine Co., Ore.
m Ray Wood Res: Cowley, Canada
432 Cora Estella 6/18/1888 - 1933
m 1/28/1909 Frank Hill in Josephine Co., Ore.
433 + Lester Lane 2/14/1893 -
434 + Marion Lee 10/30/1895 -
435 Kenneth Warren 12/ 4/1895 - 1900 Drowned

(Jasper 370;Anderson H. 6;Isaac 5; Sam. S. 4;Thos. T. 3;John 2;Edward)

433 LESTER LANE DARNEILLE 1893 -
m 12/1/1917 Sarah "Sadie" Louise Inman 3/19/1899-5/12/1932
(Newell Filmore + Elva May Hannum)
Born 14 February 1893 at Murphy, Ore. Res: Grant's Pass, Ore.
436 + c. Lester Raymond 7/25/1918 - B. at Murphy, Ore.
437 Vera Louise 3/27/1920 - B. at Murphy, Ore.
m 5/10/1943 Gene Carl Res: Provalt, Ore.

438 Marie Josephine 6/16/1922 - B. at Jump Off Joe, Ore.
m 11/30/1946 Jack Leroy LEONARD
c. 1 Kenneth Leroy 8/11/1949 -
2 Adele Marie 1/24/1952 -
439 + James Lane 10/ 5/1925 - B. at Grant's Pass, Ore.
440 William Arthur 11/22/1927 - B. at Grant's Pass, Ore.

(Les. L. 433; Jasper 7; And'n H. 6; Isaac 5; Sam. S. 4; Thos. T. 3; John2; Ewd.)
436 LESTER RAYMOND DARNEILLE 1918 -
m 6/8/1946 Dorothy Irene Wallman in Jackson Co., Ore.
(James + Helen F. Snell)
Born 25 July 1918 in Josephine Co., Oregon. Was in 350th Bomb Squadron, England World War II.
441 c. Larry Allen 8/25/1950 -
442 Lorrell Evelyn 6/ 1/1952 -

(Les. L. 433; Jasper 7; And'n H. 6; Isaac 5; Sam. S. 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edw.)
439 JAMES LANE DARNEILLE 1925 -
m 11/18/1946 Beverly Louise Shank B. at Grant's Pass, Ore.
443 c. Ronald Lane 11/ 2/1947 -
444 Lanette Adell 5/13/1952 -

(Jasper 370; And'n H. 6; Isaac 5; Sam. S. 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
434 MARION LEE DARNEILLE 1895 -
m 3/23/1929 Lula Ann Inman 4/28/1909 -
B. at Grave Creek, Ore.
Sister of Sadie Louise, wife of Lester Lane.
Born 30 October 1895 at Grave Creek, Ore. Married at Grant's Pass, Ore., where they resided (1952), 2340 Leonard Road.
445 + c. Elmer Jasper 12/16/1929 - B. at Murphy, Ore.
446 Margaret Ruth 5/17/1931 -
m 9/2/1951 Darrell Eugene STAFFORD
c. Duane Andre B. in Tacoma, Washington
447 Helen Jean 2/12/1933 -
m 9/12/1951 Leslie Charles Black

(Marion L. 434; And'n H. 6; Isaac 5; Sam. S. 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
445 ELMER JASPER DARNEILLE 1929 -
m 3/21/1952 Dorothy Jean Corey in Korea
B. at Murphy, Oregon.

(Anderson H. 356; Isaac 5; Sam. S. 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
373 HYNSON LANE DARNEILLE 1860 - 1938
m 5/3/1885 Martha Angeline Sanders 2/23/1868 - 11/8/1946
(Benjamin + Julia Ann Hensley) of Des Moines, Ia.
Born 20 April 1860 in Fayette Co., Oregon. Married at Thompson's Creek, Jackson Co., Oregon. Died 17 July 1938 in San Jose, Calif. Mrs. Darneille died 8 November 1946.
448 + c. Ernest Grover 7/20/1886 - 6/24/1922
449 + George Herbert 4/22/1889 -
450 Irene Mabel 3/23/1891 - B. Crescent City, Cal.
m 2/20/1917 James Joseph McDONALD Res: Martinez, Cal.
c. 1 James Darneille 11/10/1917 - B. at Turlock, Cal.
m 4/13/1945 Phyllis Emory
c. James Emery 3/ 2/1946 -
2 Herbert Ramsey 1/16/1920 -
m 1944 Gloria Powell (Div.) of Australia
m 12/27/1950 Renate Knecht
Born at Oakland, Calif. Is a Lieutenant, U.S.N., USS POLARIS (1952).
2. c. Emily Irene 5/ 5/1952 - B. Concord, Cal.

451 c. Elvena Maude 11/ 6/1894 - B. in Woodland, Calif.
m 12/31/1915 Henry Wallace Bowman in Oakland, Calif.
m 10/19/1944 Harry W. Owen in Carson City, Nev.
452 + Ralph Raymond 12/ 1/1896 - B. at Merlin, Ore.
453 Lulu Ruth 12/24/1899 - B. at Grant's Pass, Ore.
m 4/10/1919 Owen Ira KINDER 8/28/1895 - at Jacksonville, Ore.
m 8/5/1933 Gaston Floux in San Jose, Calif.
1. c. 1 Dorothy Maude 9/13/1920 - B. in Oakland, Calif.
m 2/19/1939 Gay ANDERSON in Sunnyvale, Calif.
c. a Sharon Lee 3/19/1941 -
b Jill Elayne 2/ 4/1946 -
c Richard Gay 11/ 2/1948 -
2 Owen Ralph 11/ 7/1922 - B. at Napa, Calif.
m 6/24/1945 Grace Steinstra
Was on U.S.S. Maryland, W.W.II. She was of Palo Alto, California.
c. a Richard Eugene 9/11/1946 -
b Dale Ralph 8/19/1949 -
c Katherine Louise 5/31/1953 -

(Hynson Lane 373;And'n H. 6;Isaac 5;Sam.S. 4;Thos. T. 3;John 2;Edw.)
448 ERNEST GROVER DARNEILLE 1886 - 1922
m 9/16/1907 Barsheba "Basha" Laura Lindsay
m 2, 9/1/1935 Delmer O. Frederick in Jackson Co., Ore.
Born 20 July 1886 at Thompson's Creek, Oregon. Married at Grant's Pass, Oregon. Died as result of an auto accident in Grant's Pass on 24 June 1922.
454 c. Wilda Irene 4/16/1909 -
m 6/6/1936 George Lee Franks at Medford, Ore.
She was born and teaches at Grant's Pass, Oregon.
455 + Donald Grover 9/12/1915 -

(Ernest G. 448;Hynson L. 373;And'n H. 6;Isaac 5;Sam.S. 4;Thos. T. 3; John 2;Edw.)
455 DONALD GROVER DARNEILLE 1915 -
m 6/28/1939 Edna Saphira Dunham 1923 - in S.F., Calif.
(Charles W. + Edith S. McCoy, of Washington)
m 6/3/1941 Lavon Davis at Medford, Ore.
Born 12 September 1915 at Grant's Pass, Oregon. Teacher at Grant's Pass, Oregon. Lieut., A.U.S., W.W.II.
456 1. c. Child died at birth; Mother also died.
457 2. c. Lindsay Bee 7/4/1945 - B. in Louisville, Ky.

(Hynson L. 373;And'n H. 6;Isaac 5;Samuel S. 4;Thos. T. 3;John 2;Edw.)
449 GEORGE HERBERT DARNEILLE 1889 -
m 1909 Verle Marie Wilson (Div. 1912)
m Olive McKibben
m 7/4/1922 Vivian Taylor
Born 22 April 1889. Res: Loyalton, California (1951).
458 + 1. c. Stanley Roy 2/27/1910 -
459 + 3. c. Lane DeFrees 8/10/1926 -
460 + Loren Forest 5/26/1928 -

(Geo. H. 449;Hynson L. 7;And'n H. 6;Isaac 5; Sam.S. 4;Thos. T. 3;John 2; Edward)
458 STANLEY ROY DARNEILLE 1910 -
m 10/6/1926 Virginia Ellen Archer
Born 27 February 1910 at Grant's Pass, Oregon. Married in Jackson Co., Oregon.

461 c. Gerry Lee 1927 -
m Betty
462 c. Linday Mickey 1941 -

(Geo. H. 449;Hyn'n L.7;And'n H. 6;Isaac 5;Sam. S.4;Thos.T.3;John 2;Edw.)
459 LANE DeFREES DARNEILLE 1926 -
m 11/17/1946 Lola Ann Wolfe
Born 10 August 1926 in Oakland, California. Married at Loyalton, California.
463 c. Calvin Lee 9/27/1950 -
464 Deborah Jean 10/ 7/1953 -

(Geo.H.449;Hyn'n L.7;And'n H.6;Isaac 4;Sam.S. 4;Thos. T.3;John 2;Edw.)
460 LOREN FOREST DARNEILLE 1928 -
m 1/18/1946 Betty Beaver
Born 26 May 1928 in Oakland, California. Married in Reno, Nev.
465 c. Larry Gordon 12/30/1950 - B. in Reno, Nev.

(Hynson L. 373;And'n H. 6;Isaac 5;Sam. S. 4;Thos. T. 3;John 2;Edward)
452 RALPH RAYMOND DARNEILLE 1896 -
m 3/14/1918 Alice Harvey
m 11/17/1940 Margaret Hayes Whistler
Born 1 December 1896 at Merlin, Oregon. Married first at Eureka, California; second at Reno, Nevada. Residence, Oakland, California (1938).
466 c. Willard Lane 3/19/1919 -
Born at Oakland, California. Veteran of W. W. II.

(Samuel S. 342; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)

355 SAMUEL DARNEILLE 1791 - 1830

m 8/2/1813 Amelia Yocom 5/27/1793 - 2/18/1883

(George + Rebecca Powell)

Born in Fayette Co., Ky. Married in Montgomery Co., Ky., by "Raccoon" John Smith.

"Samuel Darnell volunteered in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery County, Ky., and served from August 15, 1812 to March 25, 1813, as private in Captain Samuel Williams' company of Kentucky militia. Was listed on the rolls as Samuel Darnold. He resided in Montgomery county until about 1825, then moved to Indiana where he remained a year, then moved to Illinois. He lived for many years (a time - H. C. S.) at Funk's Grove, McLean County, Illinois, and died in that county in 1830. The date and place of soldier's birth not shown.

"Samuel Darnell married August 2, 1817, at or near Mt. Sterling, Ky., Amelia Yocum. He had not been married previously. Amelia Yocum, the soldier's widow, was allowed a pension, certificate #26464 on her application, executed May 20, 1878, at which time she resided at Mt. Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa. She was then eighty-five years of age, the date and place of her birth and names of her parents not shown. Samuel Darnell and his wife Amelia had nine children, the only name designated is that of Rebecca McGarvey who was a resident of Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, in 1778, aged 48 years. In 1878, William Yocum, aged 66, was a resident of Sangamon county, Illinois. He was a nephew of the soldier, Samuel Darnell.

"Amelia Darnell, widow of Samuel Darnell, Certificate 26464, Issued August 11, 1879, rate of $8 per month, commenced March 9, 1878. Act of March 9, 1878, Iowa Agency."

The children will be listed according to the names under which they were married or were known in later life.

467 + c. Evaline "Donner" 5/2/1814 - 7/15/1890

(Grandmother of H. C. S.)

468 Benjamin F. Darneille - d. age 21, in Sangamon Co., Ill.

469 Sarah "Sally" Darneille - d. age 16, in Sangamon Co., Ill.

470 + Harvey Darnall 8/10/1821 - 7/17/1911

471 Nancy Jane Darneille

m 1/3/1843 Frank "Francis" YOCOM

c. 1 Allyn 11/12/1843 -

m 11/29/1865 Evaline Lady

2 Evaline 1/24/1845 -

m 11/30/1864 James Brown

3 Marilla J. 4/2/1846 -

m 5/7/1868 David A. Carter

4 Eliza L. 11/24/1848 -

m

5 Rebecca H. 3/2/1851 -

m 12/20/1871 John W. Minto

6 Matilda 4/20/1855 -

7 Lonah 11/ 8/1856 - 3/19/1873

Drowned in the Willamette River

8 Retta L.

9 Harvey

472 James Darneille - d. age 35, from kick in head by horse

473 Malvina Darnall

m 5/23/1847 Thaddeus R. Evans

474 Elizabeth Darnall 1828/9 -

m

m 2/9/1848 David Bailor

Born in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana and died at Havana, Mason Co, Illinois.

475 Rebecca A. Darneille 1830 -
m 3/6/1866 Oliver McGARVEY
Born at Funk's Grove, McLean Co., Illinois. Died at Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa. Married in Sangamon Co., Illinois.
c. William Norma 2/19/1872 - 7/19/1882

(Samuel 355; Sam.S. 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
467 EVALINE DARNEILLE 1814 - 1890
m 9/15/1833 Levi SMITH 1814 - 1887
She was born 2 May 1814 in Montgomery Co., Ky. He was born 1 March 1814 in Montgomery Co., N. C. They were married in Sangamon Co., Ill. She died 15 July 1890 at Mt. Pleasant, Ia., and he died there 24 November 1887. Both were buried in Home Bethel Cemetery, south of Mt. Pleasant.
c. 1 Henry Washington 11/27/1836 - 8/8/1921
m 5/2/1858 Margaret C. Stevenson 12/6/1835 - 1/17/1896
2 James Oliver 1/10/1939 - 6/5/1927
m Arminta Carter 8/16/1837 - 6/18/1921
3 Melvina 1/25/1840 - 1/10/1929
m Albert Hobbs
4 Azbury 9/19/1842 -
m 2/13/1868 Louisa Weith
(Henry +)
5 Nancy Jane 4/11/1844 - 9/15/1875
m 12/12/1867 Robert Francis Yocom 9/30/1847-5/9/1925
6 Eli 9/15/1846 - 12/4/1939
m 12/25/1867 Lourena Maulding
m Elizabeth [Sears] [Talkington] VanBenthusen
7 Martha Ann 9/30/1848 - 1938
m 9/27/1869 John P. Ross
8 Irvin Milton 8/30/1850 -
m 2/10/1874 Jennie Brown
9 Albert 5/20/1852 -
m 12/30/1875 Odilda Weith
(Henry +)
+ 10 Jasper 6/12/1854 - 3/3/1940
11 Alice 12/7/1856 - 1/ /1943
m 12/25/1877 Richard H. "Jack" Alsup
12 Sarah 9/28/1858 - 4/24/1869

(Evaline 467; Samuel 5; Sam.S. 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
JASPER SMITH 1854 - 1940
m 3/17/1875 Deborah Jane Stout 1855 - 1918
(Levi Allan + Lucinda Forbes)
Born 12 June 1854 near Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Ia., and married there. To Milo, Warren Co., Ia., in 1880, where he farmed. Removed to Omaha, Neb., in 1900, where he conducted a pharmacy for some years. Later owned and operated drugstores at Ainsworth and Johnstown, Neb. Retired and removed to California in 1911. Died in Glendale, Calif., 3 March 1940. Is buried in Forest Home Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Ia., beside his wife and son Herman.
+ c. a Harry Clyde 12/28/1875 -
b Bertha May 1/16/1883 -
m 6/9/1901 Michael Arthur McSWEENEY
m 3/29/1930 Raymond Walter Clevenger
Born 16 January 1883 at Milo, Iowa. Married first in Florence, Omaha, Nebraska; second in Los Angeles, California.
1. c. 1 Helen Florence 1/17/1902 -
m 10/6/1923 Clarence Rocco DeSantis (Div. 1937)
2 Mary Louise 2/28/1904 -
m 11/10/1922 Robert Ogilvie CAMPBELL 1902 -

c. a) Robert OgilvieCampbell 10/13/1923 -
m Aldae Haak
c. Barbara Louise 7/ 8/1947 -
b) Charles Alan 1/24/1927 -
m Maxine [ ] Reed
c. Michael Alan 4/12/1947 -
c) Richard di.
3 Harold Arthur 2/27/1906 -
m 4/14/1935 Darline [Fruit] Hathaway
c. a) Patricia Eileen 7/31/1937 -
b) Sheila Mae 7/18/1945 -
4 Walter E. 7/11/1908 -
m 6/10/1937 Susie Elizabeth Enyeart 10/27/1913 -
c. Merilee Dian 7/9/1942 -
5 Edith May 7/27/1910 -
m 8/23/1932 Philip Cornwallis GORMAN -1/17/1933
c. Philip Martin 3/14/1933 - A posthumous child
6 Alice Margaret (Patricia) 1/31/1912 -
m 8/20/1929 Arol Case (Annulled)
m 10/28/1933 Clarence Andrew Geyer
m Donald Edgar Taylor
2. ad. c. David Loren 4/18/1935 -
7 Howard Channing 10/ 6/1915 -
m 5/12/1940 Laverl Carlisle 7/29/1917 -
ad. c. Michael Darnall 5/25/1946 -
Janice Laverl 5/23/1947 -
c Herman Channing 10/4/1888 - 10/20/1918
m 6/15/1913 Lida Peterson 11/29/1889 -
(Adolph + Johanna Johnson) Fremont, Nebr.
Born at Milo, Ia. Was a pharmacist in Neb. Died at Gordon, Neb., and is buried with his parents in Forest Home Cemetery at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. Married in Brown Co., Nebraska.
d Edwin Jasper 3/29/1894 -
m 5/1/1915 Adele Howell
m 3/21/1929 Dollye DeLaney
m 3/21/1939 Irene McKean
m 5/10/1947 Anitia [Malinowski] Adams 12/10/1901 -
(Adrian Malinowski + Anna Melinik) B. Russia

(Jasper 7; Evaline 467; Sam. 5; Sam. S. 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
HARRY CLYDE SMITH, M.D. 1875 -
m 12/1/1909 Bertie Isabel Wilson 11/5/1877 - 8/3/1950
(William Alexander + Sarah Elizabeth Reams)
Born 28 December 1875 at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. Graduated from Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, Ohio, May 1899, and the Medical Department of Creighton University, Omaha, Nebraska in 1901. Practiced at Omaha and Ainsworth, Nebraska, Los Angeles and Glendale, California. To California in 1911. Is editor and joint compiler of this Genealogy.

(Samuel 355; Samuel S. 4; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)
470 HARVEY DARNALL 1821 - 1911
m 12/30/1847 Agnes Simpson 8/2/1828 - 9/3/1921
(Richard + Monica Higdon)
Born 10 August 1821 in Montgomery Co., Ky. Married in Sangamon Co., Ill. Died there 17 July 1911. Used the name Darneille until after the Mexican War, when he was discharged from the army as Harvey Darnall. Served in Company A. 4th Ill., Inf. Capt. Roberts' Co., as a Pvt. In the Historical Museum at Springfield, Ill., is the wooden leg of the Mexican General Santa Ana, captured

by Harvey Darnall and other comrades. Harvey Darnall is described as 5'4-1/2"; 145 lb., with blue eyes, brown hair, and prominent nose.

476 c. Mary Amelia 12/ /1848 -
m 10/27/1865 Stephen A. Hussey in Sangamon Co., Ill.
477 + Winfield Scott 8/12/1850 - 1/ /1927
478 + James Monroe 10/25/1852 - 6/19/1938
479 Noah Ellsworth 10/ 4/1854 - 7/10/1856
480 + John Franklin 4/28/1857 - 4/12/1935
481 Stephen Henry 11/14/1859 - Res: Miles City, Mont.
482 Jesse 3/23/1863 - 7/ 6/1917 Unm.
483 + Harvey Benjamin 8/30/1868 - 1/17/1941
484 Lillie Ella 5/ 8/1871 -
m 12/3/1924 William D. Trees in Macon Co., Ill.
Res: Near Williamsville, Sangamon Co., Illinois (1940).

(Harvey 470; Samuel 5; Sam.S. 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
477 WINFIELD SCOTT DARNALL 1850 - 1928
m 3/15/1877 Rosetta Tucker 4/22/1860 - 12/10/1944
Born 12 August 1850 in Sangamon Co., Ill. Died 28 January 1928 at Melbeta, Nebraska.

485 + c. Charles Harry 1878 - 1942
486 + Arthur Frank 3/26/1881 -
487 Ralph 3/30/1883 - B. in Nebr.
m 2/28/1915 Gladys Kelly
488 Mabel Agnes 8/24/1885 -
m 9/10/1906 David R. Johnstone
489 Harvey Roy 10/11/1889 - 10/31/1913
m 10/21/1914 Verda Muhr* 1891 - in Bridgeport, Nebr.
490 Goldie Edith 9/24/1892 -
m Hugh Ridge in Kearney, Nebr.
491 Lena Gladys 5/17/1902 -
m 7/24/1924 Rev. Merl W. Roll

(Winfield S. 477; Harvey 6; Sam. 5; Sam.S. 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
485 CHARLES HARRY DARNALL 1878 - 1942
m 2/22/1899 Grace Belle Billings
Born 9 February 1878 in Sangamon Co., Ill. Died there 21 March 1942.

492 c. Fern
m Lee SMITH
c. 1 Verna
m Ole LARSON
c. a Sue Carol
b Nancy Lee
c Betty Lou
d Dennis Gene
e Terry Dean
f Michael Ray
g Russell Thomas
2 Park
m Thelma Smith
c. a Charlene Fern
b Douglas Lee
3 Audrey
m George FOGLEY
c. a Linda Fay
b Sharon Rae
4 Robert Theodore
m Dorothy Smith

*She m 2, 8/26/1916 Clifford S. Houston 1872 - in L.A. Co., Cal.

c. a Danny Bruce
b Dorothy Roberta
5 Alverta
m Rolland WILLIAMS
c. a Dora Gale
b Aileen Frances
6 Grace
m Samuel TAYLOR, Jr.
c. a Carey Arlene
b Karen Christine

493 Vesta Darnall
m Ervin BUCHKOLZ in Lincoln, Ill.
c. 1 Harmon
m Alma Alderman
2 Lois Mae
m Wallace KROUSE
c. a Randall Kane
b Lyndall Vesta

494 Rosia
m John HALL
c. 1 Catherine
2 James Ison
3 John Franklin
4 Betty Rose
m William Howe
5 Alice Jeannette
6 Joseph Charles
7 Jack McDonald
8 Jay Allen
9 Jerry Leroy
10 Florence Kay
11 Donald 12/9/1944 - Twins
12 Ronald 12/9/1944 -
13 Michael
14 Son

495 Harry
m Lorine Steele (Dec.)
m Ann Weller

496 Irene
m Paul BRINNER
c. 1 Claude
m Nancy Hale
c. Gregory Eric
2 Grace Ann

497 Sadie Darnall
m Howard SMITH
m Donald ACTOR
1. c.1 Eugene dec.
2 Dorothy
m Lyndall WATSON
c. Cheryl Gaylene
3 Donna
m Troy WYATT
c. Kathryn Anne
4 Joyce
m 5/ /1949 Milo CARR
c. Brenda Jean
5 Sharon Unm.
2. c.6 Caryl Mae Actor

498 Walter
m 1/22/1936 Harriet Mowry
499 Harold
m Virginia Russell
500 Helen
m Clifford BURNETT
c. 1 Bethlee
2 Vadine
3 Lance
4 Lyndall Reece

(Winfield S. 477; Harvey 6; Sam. 5;Sam.S. 4;Thos. T. 3;John 2; Edward)
486 ARTHUR FRANK DARNALL 1881 -
m 3/8/1905 Lydia Johnstone 8/3/1881 - in Sangamon Co., Ill.
Born 26 March 1881 in Scott's Bluff Co., Nebraska. Resides at Melbeta, Nebraska.
501 c. Nina
m Paul Burnett
502 + Frank

(Arthur F. 486;Win.S. 7;Harvey 6;Sam. 5;Sam.S. 4;Thos. T. 3;John 2; Edward)
502 FRANK DARNALL
m Ruth
503 c. Karen Kay
504 + Glenn
505 + David
506 + Harvey

(Frank 502;Art. F. 8;W.S. 7;Harvey 6;Sam. 5;Sam.S. 4;Thos. T. 3;John 2; Edward)
504 GLENN DARNALL
m Dora
507 c. Norma
508 Richard

(Frank 502;Art. F. 8;W.S. 7;Harvey 6;Sam. 5;Sam.S. 4;Thos. T. 3;John 2; Edward)
505 DAVID DARNALL
m Phyllis
509 c. Lonnie
510 Stephen
511 William
512 Ralph Scott

(Frank 502;Art. F. 8;W.S. 7;Harvey 6;Sam. 5;Sam.S. 4;Thos. T. 3;John 2; Edward)
506 HARVEY DARNALL
m Mattie
513 c. Gary
514 Geraldine

(Harvey 470; Sam. 5; Sam.S. 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
478 JAMES MONROE DARNALL 1852 - 1938
m 1882 Agnes B. Terrill at Nelson, Gage Co., Neb.
Born 25 October 1852 in Sangamon Co., Ill. Died 19 June 1938 Raymond, Pacific Co., Washington.
515 c. Ruby
m PEIRCE
m P. Lund

1. c.1 Crare Peirce B. Olympia, Wash.
2 Vivian
m Heron in Seattle, Wash.
516 Essie
517 Fern
m Fitzgerald in Seattle, Wash.
518 John (Nelson?) (probably John Nelson)
519 Ivan E. 1899 - Res: Selah, Yakima Co., Wash.
m 10/31/1933 Rhuburta E. Yarbrough 1908 - Seattle, Wash.
c. Daughter

(Harvey 470; Samuel 5; Sam.S. 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
480 JOHN FRANKLIN DARNALL 1857 - 1935
m 6/17/1880 Arminda Elizabeth Addis
Born 28 April 1857 in Sangamon Co., Ill. Married in St. Louis, Mo. Died 4 December 1935. Lived at Jordan, Montana.
520 c. Jessie Eleanor 3/4/1881 - B. at Barclay, Ill.
m 1/3/1904 Hubert Powell Armbruster in Glascow, Mont.
521 Flossie Mae 5/1/1883 - B. at Kearney, Neb.
m 12/23/1909 Dulma Gardner Hubbard Res: Jordan, Mont.

(Harvey 470; Sam. 5; Sam.S. 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
483 HARVEY BENJAMIN DARNALL 1868 - 1941
m 12/25/1894 Lena Belle Shy 2/15/1876 -
(Dudley L. + Angie Lacey)
Born 30 August 1868 in Sangamon Co., Ill. Married at Miles City, Custer Co., Mont. Died 17 January 1941 in Los Angeles, California.
522 c. Agnes Angie 9/11/1895 -
m 8/8/1922 Prosper H. Lambert - 8/15/1938
m 12/25/1943 Harold Runkle 12/23/1909 - B. in Mo.
523 Lena Ernestine 7/22/1897 -
m 12/15/1919 Henry W. ROBERTSON
c. 1 Caroline
2 Barbara
524 + Harvey Shy 10/24/1899 -
525 Dudley Franklin 9/ 7/1903 -
m 6/22/1935 Marguerite Jane Peden
526 Edna Ben 8/30/1905 - 1/19/1908
527 George S. 6/20/1909 -

(Harvey B. 483; Harvey 6; Sam. 5; Sam. S. 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
524 HARVEY SHY DARNALL 1899 -
m 4/4/1921 Marie Courtfeldt
Born 24 October 1899 in Miles City, Mont. Res: Los Angeles, California.
528 c. Son di.
529 Lucille
m
c. 1
2
530 Norma
m
c.
531 Patty Lou

(Thomas Thomas 22; John 2; Edward)

345 VERLINDA DARNALL (DARNEILLE) 1770 - 1796
m ca1789 Joshua RAWLINGS 1766 - 1801 B. in Maryland
m 2, 6/19/1797 Mary Sophia Kennedy 1777-1868
(John + Esther Stilly)

Born 1770 in Maryland or Virginia, probably the latter. Married probably in Kentucky, as the family was established there prior to that time; but no record of the marriage has been found. Died 7 January 1796 aged twenty-five. He died 29 August 1801. Both died in Bourbon Co., Ky.

1. c. 1 Susanna 12/24/1789 -
+ 2 Lloyd 4/16/1791 - 5/22/1870
3 Anna 10/21/1792 -
m 7/2/1809 Edmond Willcox in Bourbon Co., Ky.

Rawlings children by the second marriage:

2. c. 4 Cicely 1/30/1798 - 1883
m Littleberry BEDFORD 1798 - 1/23/1880
c. a Littleberry 2/ /1821 -
b Thomas F. To Mo.
c William Pitt
d Webster C.
e Mary
m James G. Garrard
f Caroline "Carrie"
m Samuel Pryor
g Elizabeth
m Smith Lindsay
5 Dorcas 10/13/1799 -
m 4/23/1817 Thomas Talbot in Bourbon Co., Ky.
6 Lee 2/12/1801 - 7/19/1854
m 3/8/1821 Susan Penn 3/28/1804 - 9/16/1869

The children of the second wife will not be considered further in this genealogy.

(Verlinda 345; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)

LLOYD RAWLINGS (ROLLINS) 1791 - 1870
m 4/16/1815 Catherine Couchman 1796 - 9/14/1844
(Michael + Snelson)
m 7/25/1846 Mary Jane [Fountain] Jones - 1889
(Andrew Fountain + Rebecca Barwick)
Widow of Vincent Jones in Clarke Co., Mo.

Born 16 April 1791 in Bourbon Co., Ky. His father, in his will, expressed the wish that Lloyd be apprenticed to learn the saddler's trade. Many records of his purchase of Iron, and other appurtenances, would indicate that the wishes were not carried out; as he became a blacksmith and nailmaker. Built and conducted the first woolen mill in Nicholas Co., Ky. Migrated early in the century to what is now Morgan Co., Ill., and purchased land. In 1834 he removed to Missouri, near Farmington, Iowa, and bought a tract of land lying in both states. In 1850 he visited Oregon. On 11 October 1854 he again arrived in Oregon, with his wife and minor children, and became one of the State's earliest gold miners. He was in that part of Jackson Co., that later became Josephine Co., which was named in honor of his daughter Virginia Josephine. Early in his career he had changed his name from Rawlings to Rollins. He was so enamored of Oregon that he added the name Oregon to his infant son Edwin, who later became the husband of Mary LaPage. He died 22 May 1870 in Oroville, Butte Co., Calif. Mary LaPage Rollins collected the data incorporated in this family sketch.

1. c. 1 Louisa Ann 1/11/1816 - 5/4/1844
B. in Ky., D. in Clark Co., Mo.
m ca1839 Martin Adams BRITTON - 1884
c. Lloyd Rollins 12/22/1840 - 2/12/1843
Buried in Cemetery on home farm.
2 Orpheus Olivia 1/25/1818 - 7/26/1833
3 Zerilda Catherine 5/5/1820 - 4/12/1892
L. m 12/9/1844 Martin Adams BRITTON - 1884
in Davis Co., Ia.

Both born in Kentucky. A letter written by him 13 November 1849 states that he left Missouri on 30 March 1849 and arrived in San Francisco, Calif., on 7 November 1849. Zerilda and four of her sisters and their families, America, Caroline, Josephine and Adelia, left Quincy, Ill., for California on 18 April 1852. Both died in California near Williams, Colusa County. He was the widower of her sister Louisa Ann.

c. a Son di.
b Louisa Eugenia 5/ /1849 -
m 10/ /1862 Levi Henry BAKER
Lived and died near Williams, Colusa Co., Calif.
c. 1) Roy Britton
2) Harry L.
3) Stella Lois
c Norman 9/3/1860 - 9/14/1939
m 4/ /1884 Clara Rutledge - 12/5/1903
(Judge Thomas, Santa Rosa, Calif.)
Lived and died near Williams, Colusa Co., Calif.
c. 1) Leland Martin Res: Santa Rosa, Calif.
m Allene Underhill
c. a) Leland Alvin
b) John Norman
2) Gilbert Reginald 1888 -
m Byrde Hoy
Res: Near Williams, Calif.
3) Norma Louisa Res: Oakland, Calif.
4) Lloyd Rutledge Austin Res: San Jose, Calif.
m Helen Garrett
c. a) Lloyd Rutledge
b) Garrett Austin
4 Octavia Patria 3/21/1822 -
m 4/16/1843 Joseph Martin BOWLES in Davis Co., Ia.
c. a Louisa C. 2/1/1844 - B. in Ky.
m John C. SCOTT
c. 1)
2)
3)
4)
b America V. 12/8/1845 - B. in Adams Co., Ill.
c Scott 1/21/1848 - B. in Adams Co., Ill.
m
c. 1)
d Jesse Martin 3/1/1850 - Res: Oakland, Calif.
m 1876 Cora Morse
c. 1) Dr. Frank Herbert 2/1/1880 -
m Res: Oakland, Calif.
c. a) Frank Herbert 1912 -
b) Joseph Martin 1915 -
c) William T. 1930 -
2) Dr. Morse 1896 -
m
Res: Santa Rosa, Calif.

c. a) James Walter Seawell 9/24/1932 -
b) Amasa Morse 5/13/1934 -
e Ann E. 1852 -
f Bourbon 1857 -
5 Xenophon Voltaire Couchman 4/14/1824 - 9/25/1869
Born in Ky. Died unm. in San Francisco, Calif.
6 America Engleton W. 6/14/1826 - 11/26/1910
m 1/1/1850 Ashman J. BUTLER - 1859
in Adams Co., Ill.
m 10/10/1863 Jacob Thompson - 2/ /1911
She was born in Ky. Died in Ashland, Oregon.
1. c. Gwin Samuel 1/19/1854 - 7/11/1947
m 1879 Alice Barrow Res: Ashland, Ore.
7 Armilda Caroline 7/25/1828 - 4/13/1901
m DENMARK
c. a Charles Rollins di.
b Chester
c Catherine "Kitty" Merville
m John Raber
8 Andrew Turner 1/29/1830 - 7/1/1933 B. in Ill.
9 Virginia Josephine 6/16/1833 - 6/24/1912
m 4/1/1854 Julius ORT in Colusa Co., Calif.
B. in Morgan Co., Ill. D. in Sonoma Co., Calif.
c. a Otto 1864 -
b Julius 1871 -
c Rose
m Perry
d Clara
m Rufus TEMPLE
c. 1) Ann
2) Ethel
3) Earl
10 Adelia Bertha "Antha" 6/24/1836 -
m David Sroufe (Srouff?)
11 Volney Eugene 7/17/1840 -
Born in Clark Co., Mo. Was a guard at Nev. State Prison, 1871.
No other data.
2. c. 12 Highland Mary Jane 5/1/1847 - 1/29/1931
B. in Clark Co., Mo. D. in Santa Cruz, Calif., Unm.
\+ 13 Edwin Oregon 7/29/1849 - 1/29/1917

(Lloyd; Verlinda 345; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)
EDWIN OREGON ROLLINS 1849 - 1917
m 1/20/1889 Mary Helen LaPage 7/11/1868 -
(George + Martha Waterworth)
Born 29 July 1849 in Clark Co., Mo. Died 29 January 1917. Was the bullion sampler in the U. S. Mint at San Francisco for for twenty-five years. Mrs. Rollins was born at Elgin, Fayette Co., Iowa. She spent twenty years collecting Darnall, Rawlings - Rollins and other Genealogical and Family History. This compiler owes much to her efforts before and since undertaking this task. She died at her home in San Francisco, California.
c. 1 Lloyd LaPage 8/20/1892 - In Fine Arts Bus. N. Y.
2 Dean Edwin 7/14/1892 - 7/3/1934
m 1924 Beatrice Grady
c. Patricia 4/ 6/1927 -
m 12/9/1944 Wayne Dye in San Francisco, Calif.
2 Enid Jane 8/19/1894 -
Assistant to the Director of the Palace of The Legion of Honor, S.F., Calif. since Spring of 1931. Prior to that, in Radio work in Los Angeles. Res: San Francisco, Calif.

(Thomas Thomas 22; John 2; Edward)

347 ARCHIBALD (ARCHELAUS) DARNEILLE (DARNALL) 1773-1850
L. m 1/10/1794 Mary Grooms 12/2/1777 -
(Solomon +)
m 1817 Susanna Cordill (Sarah in 1850 Census)
1/27/1798 - B. in Bedford Co., Va.

Born 3 November 1778 in Albermarle Co., Va., and probably was named for Archelaus Moon, an officer in the Revolutionary Army, from Albemarle Co., and prominent. To Kentucky with his father in 1783. There his name is found signed as witness to legal documents as Archelas Darneille; in his first marriage bond as Archelaus Donald; later, as Archibald Darneille; but signed his will in 1848 as Archibald Darnall. The older children by the first wife and their descendants carry the name as Darneille; the others as Darnielle. This evidently was the result of its being spelled Darniel by Gov. Reynolds of Ill., in "In My Times." Archibald came to Sangamon Co., Ill., with his brothers Thomas, Barton, Henzie and John, and their sister Rebecca Wyckoff, but removed to Scotland Co., Mo., about 1836, where he died 23 November 1850.

532 1. c. Sarah 1/29/1795 - B. in Bourbon Co., Ky.
m Honn
533 + Isaac 8/10/1796 - 7/13/1849
534 Susannah 10/19/1798 - B. in Bourbon Co., Ky.
m 2/8/1821 John L. Anderson in Montgomery Co., Ky.
535 + John 6/ 4/1800 - 1849
536 + Solomon 6/19/1802 -
537 Mary Elizabeth 12/17/1803 -
m Douglas in Mo.
m 12/9/1847 Barney Pearce in Scotland Co., Mo.
538 Malinda 12/ 8/1805 -
m 4/3/1833 Col. John R. Black
in Greene Co., Ill. By Isaac Darneille, J. P.
539 Lucinda 1/11/1807 -
m Dr. Thomas CAVES
c.1 William
2 Claud
3 Singleton
4 Thomas
5 John
6 Emily
7 Sarah
8 Lucinda
9 Gillie Ann
540 Rosanna 2/ 7/1810 -
m 12/13/1831 Thomas SAMUELS
in Greene Co., Ill. By Isaac Darneille, J. P.
c.1 Frank
2 Thomas
3 Janie
m Ebenezer Chorn
4 Avarella
5 Martha
6 Adeline
7 John Darneille
541 Archibald 12/13/1812 - di. ?
Not named in Archibald's will
542 2. c. Elizabeth 1/ 4/1818 -
m 3/16/1839 Willis Harbur 4/21/1818 -
M. in Sangamon Co., Ill. Removed to Scotland Co., Mo.
543 Rebecca 1/ 9/1820 -
m 8/22/1843 Gibson Palmer in Scotland Co., Mo.
Descendants at Greentop, Schuyler Co., Mo.

544 + Thomas 1/ 2/1822 -
545 + Amos 4/19/1824 - 8/13/1915
546 Matilda 9/25/1826 - 5/24/1916
m 11/30/1848 George W. Covey 5/1/1824 - 3/20/1916
Lived at Friend, Wasco Co., Ore. To Ore in 1864.
547 + Elihu 1/26/1829 - 10/27/1910
548 Nancy A. 10/26/1831 -
m 5/28/1848 Simon Pearce in Scotland Co., Mo.
549 Louisa Verlinda 6/ 6/1836 - 5/8/1927
m 10/21/1852 Jackson Fourdney 10/12/1835 -
in Scotland Co., Mo.
550 Cyrus 12/28/1838 -
m 3/25/1858 Ann E. White in Scotland Co., Mo.
551 + James Edward 8/ 5/1841 - 2/11/1920

(Archibald 347; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)
533 ISAAC DARNIELLE 1796 - 1849
m ca1817 Susan (Frey?)
Born 10 August 1796 in Kentucky. To Sangamon Co., Ill., about 1820; to Green Co., about 1827-8; and to English Twp., Jersey Co., 1828-9. Was a Representative from that district 1844-1849. He died 13 July 1849 during his incumbency in office. The 1840 Census shows children, viz:
552 c. Nathaniel ca1818 -
D. in Battle of Shiloh or Pittsburg Landing, 6-7 April 1862.
553 Mary Jane ca1825 -
m 4/17/1845 Charles DeWolf FOSTER - 1850
m Sheldon ACKERMAN
1. c.1 Harriet
2 Ella D. of Typhoid Fever Oct. 13
3 Mary Celia
m Milton E. COPLEY
c. a Frank B. in Mo.
b Oliver B. in Joliet, Ill.
c Arthur B. in Colorado
d Mabel Ella B. in St. Louis, Mo.
4 Hattie
m George Mortimer FOLSOM
m James Norris
1. c. a Edward
b George
c Ada
2. c.5 Ella Ackerman - 1899
m Jerry W. Flickwir - 1930
6 Charles
7 Louis - 1899
554 Mary Ann ca1821 - Unm.
555 Harriett 1826 -
m 3/2/1848 Richard S. Hollenbeck
556 Josephine Elizabeth 1831 -
m 3/21/1854 James Bennett in Jersey Co., Ill.
557 Emily 1835 -
558 James 1842 -
m 10/30/1864 Elizabeth Tolt in Adams Co., Ill.
m 2/6/1883 Elizabeth Spiger in Adams Co., Ill.
559 Son 15 to 20
560 Daughter 15 to 20
561 Daughter 15 to 20
562 + John Quincy 1828 - 1851
563 Daughter 10 to 15

564 Daughter 5 to 10
565 Son Under 5

(Isaac 533; Archibald 4; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)
562 JOHN QUINCY DARNIELLE 1828 - 1851
m 10/4/1849 Nancy Rice Miles 2/8/1828 -
m 2, Thomas Carr Vance
Born 1828 in Green or Jersey Co., Ill. Married at Woodbury, Macoupin Co., Ill., and died in that county 9 February 1851. His wife was a cousin of General Nelson A. Miles.
566 + c. John Thomas Miles 10/18/1850 - 2/12/1931

(John Quincy 562; Isaac 5; Archibald 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
566 JOHN THOMAS MILES DARNIELLE 1850 - 1931
m 9/21/1872 Sarah L. Edwards 9/25/1850 - 11/30/1936
Born 18 October 1850 in Macoupin Co., Ill. Died 12 February 1931 at Beardstown, Cass Co., and buried at Piasa, Macoupin Co., Illinois. She was born in Guthrie, Todd Co., Kentucky.
567 c. Nellie 7/ 8/1873 - 12/21/1919
m 10/19/1898 Wilbur Bert TALLEY 1871 -
She was killed in an auto accident in Florida.
c. 1 Wilbur Darnielle 9/11/1899 -
m 11/20/1926 Margaret Olivia Colson 10/22/1908 -
2 Thomas Vance 12/31/1903 -
m 5/12/1928 Doris Hubbard 2/12/1909 -
3 Sarah Louise 2/ 7/1906 - 12/23/1919
K. with her mother in auto accident, Jacksonville, Fla.
4 Eugene Edward 7/12/1910 -
m 4/5/1931 Laurine Cason 7/27/1910 -
5 Joseph Wilson 3/ 5/1913 -
568 George Vance 12/10/1874 - 1943, Beardstown, Ill.
m 9/16/1907 Bessie Southerland Fletcher in Cass Co., Ill.
(John + Florence Twist)
569 + Edward Everett 9/14/1877 - 2/17/1940
570 Lulu 11/30/1878 -
m 3/14/1907 Harry A. Jones in Kansas City, Mo.
571 Mary 1884 - 1888

(John T. M. 566; John Q. 6; Isaac 5; Arch. 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
569 EDWARD EVERETT DARNIELLE 1877 - 1940
m 6/5/1898 Enola B. Sedenbury 1879 - in Cowley Co., Kan.
m 3/24/1925 Helen Milton Brown 10/26/1899 -
B. in Troy, Pike Co., Ala.
Born 14 September 1877 at Piasa, Macoupin Co., Ill. Was agent in Mexico City for Wells Fargo Express Co. for many years. Died Saturday 17 February 1940.
572 1. c. Muriel ca1899 - B. in Winfield, Kan.
m William Martin (Div.)
m 5/18/1937 Ray G. Parker 1879 - in King Co., Wash.
573 2. c. Edward Everett, Jr. 9/6/1926 - B. in San Antonio, Tex.
574 Helen Anne 12/28/1927 -
575 John Thomas 10/28/1929 -

(Archibald 347; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)
535 JOHN DARNEILLE 1800 - 1849
m 8/10/1837 Sarah Atkins
Born 4 June 1800 in Kentucky. Taught the first school in Richwoods Township, Jersey Co., Ill., in August 1821, in a log cabin with a dirt floor and bark-seated benches on legs. (History of Jersey Co., Ill., page 387.) Died in Madison Co., Ill., and is buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, half mile east of Nomeoka, Ill.

576 c. William Atkins 1842 - B. in Madison Co., Ill.
m Mary Alice Dunn 1842 -
577 c. May E. Res: St. Louis, Mo.
578 Mary Elizabeth 12/11/1845 - 2/1/1937
m 11/12/1868 James S. Weaver

(Archibald 347; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)
536 SOLOMON DARNEILLE 1802 -
m
Born 19 June 1802 in Kentucky. Was a noted educator in Mo.
579 + c. Harrison S.
580 Laura
m Joe Branson Res: St. Louis, Mo.
581 Mary

(Solomon 536; Archibald 4; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)
579 HARRISON S. DARNEILLE
m 10/9/1878 Sarah "Sallie" E. Craven
Married in Morgan Co.; Illinois. Both were deaf mutes. Was a cigar manufacturer in Upper Alton, Illinois. Neither child was afflicted. Lived in East St. Louis, Ill. Will 5/31/1908 - 9/17/1809, Alton, Illinois.
582 c. Ollie
m Tierman
583 Effie
m Davis

(Archibald 347; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)
544 THOMAS DARNEILLE 1822 -
m 2/20/1845 Nancy Palmer in Scotland Co., Mo.
m 3/25/1847 Nancy Benson 12/14/1827 - in Davis Co., Ia.
(Benjamin +)
Born 2 January 1822 in Illinois.
584 c. Susan Ann Elizabeth 3/29/1848 - B. in Ia.
m 1/9/1871 S. B. Rickett
585 Martha Jane 6/30/1850 - B. in Mo.
586 Emily Louisa 7/26/1852 - B. in Ia.
m 1/9/1871 J. E. Knowland
587 Mary Ellen 4/12/1855 - di.
588 + Charles Francis 6/25/1856 - 3/22/1923 B. in Mo.
589 Lucinda Margaret 5/ 5/1858 - B. in Mo.
590 Amos Jackson 3/16/1863 -
591 Julia Ann 5/31/1865 - Drowned, Unm.
592 Eva Caroline 7/29/1869 -

(Thomas 544; Archibald 4; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)
588 CHARLES FRANCIS DARNEILLE 1856 - 1923
m 6/26/1887 Zilpha Kendall 1863 - in Wapello Co., Ia.
(Elisha + Orman)
m 7/29/1894 Sarah Annis Houk 12/12/1877 -
(William Newton + Elizabeth Hook)
m 2, 6/6/1931 James P. VanKirk 1884 -
Born 25 June 1856 in Co., Iowa. Died 22 March in Wapello Co., Iowa (1923).
593 1. c. Olive 1888 -
m 2/7/1907 Eugene E. WINTERMOTE 1883 -
in Davis Co., Ia.
c. Daughter
Daughter
John Henry

594 + 2.c. Perle 1/17/1895 -
595 Dolly 8/ 1/1897 - 9/17/1936
m 10/5/1917 Marion OWINGS
c.1 Dale 2/ 2/1923 -
2 Juneta 12/ 8/1925 -
3 S. Marion Jr. 5/17/1933 -
596 Edith Josephine 7/22/1901 -
m 1/11/1926 Herman Edward DIETERS 1897 -
in Wapello Co., Ia.
c.1 Charles Rex 9/18/1927 -
2 Donna Jo Ann 10/28/1929 -
597 Ruth Edna 5/16/1908 -
m 7/22/1927 Paul H. KLEINMAN 1907 -
in Wapello Co., Ia.
c.1 Paul Henry 4/16/1932 -
2 Raymond Francis 6/21/1934 -
3 Gary Dennis 12/15/1937 -
598 William Thomas 3/15/1916 - 11/30/1918

(Charles F. 588; Thos. 5; Archibald 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
594 PERLE DARNEILLE 1895 -
m 4/9/1930 Violet Houk 6/7/1902 -
Born 17 January 1895 in Wapello Co., Iowa.
599 c. Dorothy May 1/20/1934 -
600 Frances Marie 8/28/1933 -

(Archibald 347; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)
545 AMOS DARNIELLE 1824 - 1915
m 2/20/1845 Mary "Polly" Palmer - 1854
m 12/23/1855 Sarah Maria Kennedy 1836- of Macon Co., Mo.
Born 19 April 1824 in Macon Co., Ill. To Macon Co., Mo., in 1838; to Scotland Co., in 1839, where both marriages occurred. To Clackamas Co., Ore., in 1865; to Linn Co., in 1866; to Lane Co., in 1867; to Clackamas Co., in 1868; and to The Dalles, Wasco Co., Ore., in 1878. Died there 13 August 1915.
601 + 1.c. Samuel Franklin 4/24/1847 - 1/21/1917
602 Eliza Jane 12/17/1850 -
m 2/17/1870 Henry Harrison JOHNSON
Res: Wamic, Oregon. in Clackamas Co., Ore.
c.1 John E. dec.
2 Anna dec.
3 Edna dec.
4 James Henry Res: N. Spokane, Wash.
5 William Harrison Res: Wamic, Ore.
6 Amos Res: Wamic, Ore.
7 Alice
m Zumwalt Res: Wamic, Ore.
8 Emma
m Wing Res: Wamic, Ore.
9 Maggie
m Wing Res: Wamic, Ore.
603 + John Madison 10/ 8/1853 - 12/14/1926 B. in Mo.
604 2.c. Mary Ann di.
605 + Robert Henry 8/16/1858 - 1934 B. in Mo.
606 Arthiella Ellen 1862 - 1932
m Thomas B. LEABO - 1931 Res: Boyd, Ore.
c.1 Iva
m Davidson
2 Lester
3 Miles dec.
4

607 Louisa 1863 -
m 12/18/1880 Ralph FEENEY - ca1921
Res: The Dalles, Ore. in Clackamas Co., Ore.
c. 1 Nettie d. aet 10
2 Effie
m Archie Leonard
Detective: Portland, Ore.
608 Emily "Emma" 1868 -
m 10/26/1891 Newton PATTERSON in Wasco Co., Ore.
Res: The Dalles, Ore.
c. 1 Eveline d. aet 7
2 Minnie
m Bell of Astoria, Ore.
3 Harold Res: The Dalles, Ore.
609 Elizabeth
m 11/4/1889 Edgar E. LAUGHLIN in Wasco Co., Ore.
of Prineville, Crook Co., Ore.
c. 1 Charles dec.
2 Earl B. in Paulina, Ore.
3 Lyle B. in Prineville, Ore.
4 Glee B. in Paulina, Ore.
m Congleton of Paulina, Ore.
5 Leila
m Ayers of Klamath Falls, Ore.
610 + James Edward

(Amos 545; Archibald 4; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)
601 SAMUEL FRANKLIN DARNIELLE 1847 - 1917
m 2/24/1870 Samantha Hollett - 1901 of Monterey
Born 23 April 1847 in Macon Co., Mo. "Was working at Bloomfield, Davis Co., Iowa, when Amos decided to go to Oregon, and wrote him to come home and go with the family. The man for whom he was working persuaded him to stay with him for the remainder of the season, which he did." (Letter of Mrs. Susan Kline to Mrs. Rollins.) Died 21 January 1917.
611 + c. George W. 12/ 5/1870 - 7/14/1946
612 + Edward Benjamin 6/ 9/1872 - 1926
613 Rhoda May 3/15/1874 - 1941
m 1891 Isom LAMB Res: Grand View, Wash.
c. 1 Earl
2 Lester
614 Arminta Ellen 7/22/1876 - 1939
m 1895 Mordecai NIBLACK
m Cleon Muse Long Beach, Calif.
1. c. 1 Carol Ione ca1896 -
B. in Iowa. Res: Bakersfield, Calif.
m ca1914 Frank McLey
at Bloomfield, Davis Co., Ia.
2 Charles Franklin ca1899 -
B. in Iowa. Res: Long Beach, Calif.
615 Susan 4/23/1878 -
Res: Bloomfield, Davis Co., Ia.
m 9/4/1901 John F. Kline - 10/9/1929
in Davis Co., Ia.
m 9/15/1936 John A. Owens 12/5/1870 -
in Davis Co., Ia.
616 + Samuel Franklin 11/10/1880 -

(Samuel F. 601; Amos 5; Archibald 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
611 GEORGE W. DARNIELLE 1870 - 1946
m 2/ /1894 Virginia Day Kinsler 7/30/1876 - 1/25/1934
Born 5 December 1870 at Troy, Davis Co., Iowa. Died 14 July 1946.
617 + c. Clement Evon 12/18/1894 -
618 + Raleigh Hugh 9/30/1898 - 11/8/1934
619 + Zilba Seymour 4/ 1/1901 -

(Geo. W. 611; Sam. F. 6; Amos 5; Arch. 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
617 CLEMENT EVON DARNIELLE 1894 -
m 8/4/1915 Sadie Ethel Wagner 12/8/1894 -
(William + Grace Fredonia Puckett) B. Davis Co., Ia.
Born 18 December 1894 in Davis Co., Iowa. Superintendent of Delta Independent School, Delta, Keokuk Co., Iowa. Later, Principal of Milo, Iowa School.
620 c. Evelyn Faye 11/22/1918 - B. in Lee Co., Ia.
m 2/16/1946 Walter C. Martinson B. in Lee Co., Ia.
An employee of F. B. I., Chicago, 1944. Los Angeles, California (1946).
621 Lois Marie 11/ 9/1920 -
m 8/26/1938 John Dale AULD 7/25/1919 -
of Keokuk Co., Ia.
c. 1 Ardith Annette 3/15/1941 -
2 Elaine Kathryn 10/16/1943 -
622 Carol Fredonia 12/29/1928 - B. Gregory Co., S. D.
m 5/18/1943 Richard Oliver Keep, Jr. 9/20/1824 -
Res: Minn.
623 Frank Evon 12/29/1928 -

(Geo. W. 611; Sam. F. 6; Amos 5; Arch. 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
618 RALEIGH HUGH DARNIELLE 1898 - 1934
m 1/6/1917 Mary Irene Mathews 4/ /1920 -
(Edward + Mary S. Russell)
m 2, 4/12/1941 Lawrence E. Yates of Rolla, Mo.
Born 30 September 1898 in Davis Co., Iowa, and died there 8 November 1934.
624 c. Jackie Edward 4/ /1924 - B. in Davis Co., Ia.
625 Roma June 10/ /1926 -

(Geo. W. 611; Sam. F. 6; Amos 5; Arch. 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
619 ZILBA SEYMOUR DARNIELLE 1901 -
m 5/29/1920 Hazel Oliver 7/30/1900 - B. in Mo.
Born 1 April 1901 in Davis Co., Iowa.
626 c. Virginia Belle 5/ 6/1922 - B. in Schuyler Co., Mo.
m 8/14/1940 Lamar BACUS
c. 1 Miriam Christine 1/17/1942 - B. in Davis Co., Ia.
2 Zilba Lamar 4/ 1/1943 -
627 George William 9/ 9/1925 - 4/25/1945
B. in Schuyler Co., Mo. D. in Italy, W. W. II
628 John Dale 10/23/1929 -
629 Iris Lavelle 10/18/1932 -
630 Sheril Seymour 4/ 8/1940 -

(Samuel F. 601; Amos 5; Archibald 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
612 EDWARD BENJAMIN DARNIELLE - 1925
m 1898 Louise E. Ford
Born 9 June 1872 in Davis Co., Iowa. Married in Glenwood, Idaho and died there in 1925.

631 c. Alta Fern
m Fred FAULL at Gardena, Ida.
c. 1 Robert Bruce 1924 -
2 Betty 1927 -
632 Arley Ford 1901/2 - B. in Gardena, Ida.
m ca1925 Edna Lee
c. 1 Aubrey Merle 4/21/1926 -
T/Sgt. Aviator B. in Los Angeles Co., Cal.
2 Ava Lee 1934 -

(Samuel F. 601; Amos 5; Archibald 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
616 SAMUEL FRANKLIN DARNIELLE 1880 -
m ca1906 Jennie Sanborn
Born 10 November 1880 at Bloomfield, Davis Co., Iowa. Res: So. Minneapolis, Minn.
633 c. Robert Bruce 5/39/1907 -
An optometrist. "R. P. 1336 in the U. S. National Bureau of Standards; Measurement of electrode potentials and polarization in soil-corrosion cells." Library of Congress. Washington, D. C.
634 Helen Susan 4/16/1908 -
m 9/ /1936 Wally Fleckenstein

(Amos 545; Archibald 4; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)
603 JOHN MADISON DARNIELLE 1853 - 1926
m 1/18/1881 Eva Ogle 3/7/1857 - Clackamas Co., Ore.
(Howard + McGonigle)
Born 8 October 1853 in Scotland Co., Mo. Died 14 December 1926 in Wasco Co., Oregon. Children were all born in Wasco Co.
635 + c. Willis Franklin 1/14/1883 -
636 + Andrew Ray 4/19/1885 -
637 + Robert Paul 1886 -
638 + Dick 6/ 2/1888 -
639 Mary Lorena 6/ 5/1891 - 11/11/1935
m 2/14/1922 Belvia M. Patison Res: Newberg, Ore.
640 + John Madison 1/ 2/1894 -
641 Glenn
m 10/31/1923 Aver Georgia Black in Wasco Co., Ore.

(John Madison 603; Amos 5; Arch. 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
635 WILLIS FRANKLIN DARNIELLE 1883 -
m 4/19/1908 Bertha Jeanette Coons in Wasco Co., Ore.
Born 14 January 1883 in Wasco Co., Oregon. Res: The Dalles, Oregon. Was a Mason and Democrat.
642 c. Dora Avaline 1/22/1909 -
643 Verlin 2/15/1910 -
644 Thelma G.
m 6/24/1946 Alfred Gaggero in Wasco Co., Ore.
645 Verna
m 11/23/1924 Ralph Johnson in Wasco Co., Ore.

(JohnMadison 603; Amos 5; Arch. 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
636 ANDREW RAY DARNIELLE 1885 -
m 5/2/1909 Beulah M. Doyle in Wasco Co., Ore.
Born 19 April 1885 in Wasco Co., Oregon. Res: Portland, Ore.
646 c. Robert Doyle 2/26/1920 -
m 4/22/1944 Mary Ellen Sawyer in Wichita Co., Tex.

(John Madison 603; Amos 5; Arch. 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
637 ROBERT PAUL DARNIELLE 1886 -
m 3/9/1913 Margaret McCullough in Wasco Co., Ore.
647 c. Son 2/25/1915 -
648 May
m 3/4/1939 Daniel E. Lantis in Wasco Co., Ore.
649 Son 11/17/1918 -
650 John Henry 4/28/1920 - 4/28/1920

(John Madison 603; Amos 5; Arch. 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
638 DICK DARNIELLE 1888 -
m 1914 Minnie Moody
Born 2 June 1888 in Wasco Co., Oregon. Res: Klamath Falls, Oregon.
651 c. Stanley 2/15/1923 -
652 Max 3/15/1926 -

(John Madison 603; Amos 5; Arch. 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
640 JOHN MADISON DARNIELLE 1894 -
m 11/14/1915 Edith Lynne McAllister in Wasco Co., Ore.
Born 2 January 1894 in Wasco Co., Oregon. Res: Salem, Ore. Was a Real Estate Broker.
653 c. Lynne 10/13/1916 -
m 1/18/1941 Dorothy Kisor in Marion Co., Ore.
654 John Harvey 7/15/1932 -

(Amos 545; Archibald 4; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)
605 ROBERT HENRY DARNIELLE 1858 - 1934
m 2/20/1882 Anna Ryan in Wasco Co., Ore.
Born 16 August 1858 in Macon Co., Mo. To Iowa in 1863; Clackamas Co., Oregon in 1865; then to Linn Co., Oregon, one year; Lane Co., Oregon, one year; again to Clackamas Co., until 1878, when he removed to Wasco Co., Oregon, where he married. Lived at The Dalles, Wasco Co., Oregon.
655 c. Ida May ad. c.
m 10/9/1919 John S. Robinson in Wasco Co., Ore.
656 Ruby ad. c.
m 7/30/1926 Eugene Wright in Wasco Co., Ore.
657 (A Ruby Elvira Darnielle 1910 - of Ore.
m 8/2/1928 Noel Warren James in Stanislaus Co., Calif.)

(Amos 545; Archibald 4; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)
610 JAMES EDWARD
m
658 c. Harry Res: Dufur, Ore.

(Archibald 347; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)
547 ELIHU DARNIELLE, M. D. 1829 - 1910
m 9/26/1852 Harriet Sparling 2/2/1836 - 11/2/1904
Born 26 January 1829 in Sangamon Co., Illinois. Married in Davis Co., Iowa. Was a physician and practiced in Iowa, Kansas, and Oregon. To Oregon in 1882. Died 27 October 1910 at Oakesdale, Whitman Co., Washington.
659 c. Henry B. 9/ 3/1853 - 4/12/1864
B. in Scotland Co., Mo. D. in Marshall Co., Ia.
660 Arminta Ellen 11/29/1855 - B. in Decatur Co., Ia.
m 10/15/1890 Eli W. Hinman in Wasco Co., Ore.
661 + Edwin C. 7/21/1860 - 6/21/1929
662 Orille Lillian 6/20/1862 - 6/29/1906
B. in Marshall Co., Ia. Unm.

663 + John D. 4/21/1864 - 8/4/1933
664 Frank A. 1869 - B. in Miami Co., Kan.
m 12/14/1902
665 Minnie A. 1871 -

(Elihu 547; Archibald 4; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)
661 EDWIN C. DARNIELLE 1860 - 1929
m 10/30/1907 Hester Lucas in Snohomish, Wash.
Born 21 July 1860 in (Decatur Co. ?) Iowa. Died 21 June 1929.
666 c. Doris E. 3/18/1911 -
m 11/4/1936 Martin Metz 1899 - in King Co., Wash.
m 7/29/1940 Frank B. Sias (?) in Multnomah Co., Ore.
667 Frank 12/ 6/1913 -

(Elihu 547; Archibald 4; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)
663 JOHN D. DARNIELLE 1864 - 1933
m 10/3/1900 Abbie Edwards
Born 21 April 1864 in Marshall Co., Iowa. Died 4 August 1933.
668 + c. Merlin J. 9/10/1901 -
669 Douglass 4/20/1908 -

(John D. 663; Elihu 5; Archibald 4; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)
668 MERLIN J. DARNIELLE 1901 -
m
670 c. Donna
671 Jack

(Archibald 347; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)
551 JAMES EDWARD DARNIELLE 1841 - 1920
m 5/16/1867 Margaret Kennedy 5/25/1848 - 11/9/1939 B. in Ia.
Born 5 August 1841 in Scotland Co., Mo. To Oregon in 1864.
Married in Lane Co., Oregon. Lived at Dufur, Wasco Co., Ore.
Died 10 August 1920.
672 c. Arminta May 6/22/1869 - 11/10/1939
m John Clayton WARD
c. 1. Vangie Blanche 10/23/1894 - B. in Boyd, Ore.
m Charles H. BRODER Res: Portland, Ore.
c. Dale Ward 5/ 3/1929 -
2 Eldon Clayton 1/14/1900 -
m 11/21/1921 Violet Perrault
c. Eldon Clayton, Jr. 1925 -
2 or 3 other children died young. No definite data.
673 Virginia Belle 7/17/1874 - 10/ /1925
m 7/3/1898 Alfred REYNOLDS
of Tillamook, Ore. in Wasco Co., Ore.
c. 1 Maude 1899 -
m 5/15/1918 William TURNER 7/5/1890 -
c. a Ruby Velma 8/16/1919 -
b Violet 1924 - 1925
674 + Charles Lester 8/25/1876 -
675 + James Edward 10/23/1883 - 8/10/1929
676 + Otto Archibald 12/16/1884 -

(James Ed. 551; Archibald 4; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)
674 CHARLES LESTER DARNIELLE 1876 -
m 6/5/1918 Grace Mae Lovell in Hood River Co., Ore.
Born 25 August 1876 in Wasco Co., Oregon.
677 c. Patricia Arleen 11/16/1919 -
678 Son 10/16/1922 -
679 Roderick O. 1923/4 -)These may be the same.
m 11/21/1946 Geraldine M. Jensen in Multnomah Co., Ore.

(James Ed. 551; Archibald 4; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)
675 JAMES EDWARD DARNIELLE 1883 - 1929
m 10/23/1895 Myrtle Cosie [Adams] Brown 1878 - 2/23/1919
m 6/15/1916 Alice M. Boyd 12/8/1884 -
in Multnomah Co., Ore.
Born 23 October 1883 in Wasco Co., Oregon. Died 10 August 1929 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., California.
680 1. c. Harry 1/16/1910 -

(James Ed. 551; Archibald 4; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)
676 OTTO ARCHIBALD DARNIELLE 1884 -
m 5/16/1907 Maud Ring 6/ 3/1883 -
Born 16 December 1884 in Wasco Co., Oregon. Res: Dufur, Wasco Co., Oregon.
681 c. Mildred Dorothy 2/15/1908 -
"Mildred Doris" in b. rec.
m 11/9/1927 Edward ROTHSTROM 11/18/1893 -
Res: 304 N. 35 Ave., Yakima, Wash.
m 7/30/1937 John Gross HICKS
1. c.1 Donna Lee 11/27/1928 -
2 Jo Anne 12/28/1930 -
2. c. 3 Judith Lynne 7/31/1940 -
Donna Lee and Jo Anne are Dental Tech., WAC, Ft. Jay, N. Y. (1950)

DARNEILLE, DARNIELLE: UNPLACED

681a MARY DARNEILLE 1818 -
m in Illinois
Born in Ohio. Resided in Benton Twp., Dallas Co., Missouri, at the taking of the census June 7, 1870. (page 5)
681b c. John B. 1835 -
Born in Illinois. Was a farm laborer.
Also listed were:
W. T. Hicks 1829 - B. in Ill. A farmer.
Solomon Chorn 1854 - B. in Ill. Farmhand.
681c WINNIE DARNIELLE
m 12/1/1905 Theodore Evans in Davis County, Iowa.
681d MARJORIE DARNIELLE
m 5/5/1941 William H. Anderson in Multnomah Co., Ore.
681e CLARICE L. DARNIELLE
m 5/6/1941 Lyall F. Vester in Multnomah Co., Ore.
681f DARNIEL
m Mary M. Herndon
681g c. Lelia May 10/7/1927 - B. in Hopkins Co., Ky.

(Thomas Thomas 22; John 2; Edward)
351 BARTON DARNEILLE ca1787 - 1837
m 4/29/1815 Frances "Fanny"[Bell] Neal 1791 - 3/9/1859
(Daniel + Polly Booth) in Bourbon Co., Ky.
Born ca1787 in Bourbon Co., Ky. In 1820 was living in Madison Co., Illinois. Died 31 October 1837 in Macon Co., Ill., and is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery near Decatur. His wife is buried in the family cemetery near Loami, Sangamon Co., Ill. The 1820 Census lists 5 children under 10.

682+ c. Horace* ca1815 - (Probably early in 1816)
683 Naomi K ca1816 - "Aet. 18"
m 11/27/1834 Robert P. Wren in Macon Co., Ill.
684 Henry ca1817 -
685 Daughter ca1818 -
686 + Harvey ca1820 -

(Barton 351; Thomas Thomas 3; John 2; Edward)
686 HARVEY DARNEILLE
m 9/14/1844 Isabella Henwood in Sangamon Co., Ill.
m 1/22/1846 Elizabeth Hodgeson in Sangamon Co., Ill.
Served in Co. D., Col. E. D. Baker's Regt. in the Mexican War. About 1853 he removed to Lucas Co., Iowa where after several land transactions up to October 1857, further record of him has not been found. It is hoped that anyone possessing a record will communicate with H. C. Smith, M.D., 1440 Ardmore Avenue, Glendale, California.

682* HORACE DARNIEL ca1815 -
m 7/10/1845 Sarah Elizabeth Bryant in Scotland Co., Mo.

(Thomas Thomas 22; John 2; Edward)
352 HENZIE DARNEILLE 1789 - 1824
m 3/24/1811 Elizabeth "Betsy" Congleton 12/4/1790-7/8/1834
Born 8 July 1789 in Bourbon Co., Ky., and married there by Thomas P. Smith. Died 23 August 1824 in Bourbon Co., Ky. Elizabeth Congleton was born in Virginia. Was an orphan when married, her guardian being Charles Payton. She died in Adams Co., Ill. His Christian name probably comes from the Henzeys, an old Maryland family.

687 + c. Fielding M. 8/28/1812 - 8/13/1884
688 Lorinda 11/11/1813 - 8/18/1824
689 John Wesley "Jack" 6/15/1815 - 1880 Unm.
690 + Harvey 8/24/1816 - 6/ 7/1889
691 Mary 2/13/1820 - 12/ /1898
m 7/14/1834 Payton A. Vaughn 3/31/1810-1904 Adams Co., Ill.
692 + Thomas 3/ 3/1822 - 5/24/1870
693 + Henzy 4/16/1824 - 1906

(Henzie 352; Thomas Thomas 3; John 2; Edward)
687 FIELDING M. DARNEILLE 1812 - 1884
m 3/7/1847 Frances Ellen Bayne 1826 - in Adams Co., Ill.
Born 28 August 1812 in Bourbon Co., Ky. After his father's death, his mother sold her property in Bourbon Co., and in 1832 removed with her family to Columbus, Adams Co., Ill., where he was a farmer. When he went to Missouri, or when he left there, is not known, but he removed to Yuba Co., Calif., in the early days of the gold rush. Died 13 August 1884 at Camptonville, Yuba Co., California. She was born in Kentucky.

694 c. Anne Elizabeth 10/18/1848 - 7/ /1907
m John Watkins
695 Mary Nevada 10/ 8/1856 - 1932
m Martin V. Turner

696 Frank Fielding 3/17/1859 - 1910 Unm.
697 + Fred Henry 5/26/1862 - 11/16/1912
698 Georgia Bayne 3/ 3/1865 -
m Ed VanDyne

(Fielding M. 687; Henzie 4; Thomas Thomas 3; John 2; Edward)
697 FRED HENRY DARNEILLE 1862 - 1912
m 8/5/1884 Elizabeth J. Miller 11/21/1865 -
(Arthur Gardner + Elizabeth Birmingham)
Born 26 May 1862 in Yuba Co., California and married there. Died 16 November 1912 at Oroville, Butte Co., California. His widow lived in San Francisco in 1938.
699 + c. Warren Gardner 7/20/1885 -
700 Fielding Martin 8/ 2/1887 -
m 7/29/1910 Amy Abrams
701 Fred Henry 12/12/1889 -
m 10/4/1911 Gertrude Ethel Spafford 1893 -
in Butte Co., Cal.
702 Edith Irene 1/22/1893 -
m Clarence LePage
703 Carroll Birmingham 5/2/1897 -
m Lorraine Rogers
704 Wallace Victor 12/ 3/1900 -
m 7/29/1940 M. Wilma Linn in Sutter Co., Calif.
(W.R. + Margaret Chase)
705 Leslie Arthur 9/20/1903 - Unm.

(Fred H. 697; Fielding M. 5; Henzie 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
699 WARREN GARDNER DARNEILLE 1885 -
m 4/11/1906 Minnie Mabel Ruff 1887 - in Butte Co., Calif.
706 c. Son 12/4/1906 -
707 Mabel Elizabeth 1911 -
m 11/12/1933 Cyril Ross Readdy 1910 -
in Sacramento Co., Calif.

(Henzie 352; Thomas Thomas 3; John 2; Edward)
690 HARVEY DARNEILLE 1816 - 1889
m 9/7/1839 Emily Vaughn in Adams Co., Ill.
L.m 5/27/1845 Emeline Murray 11/16/1829 - 9/9/1888
in Jefferson Co., Ia.
Born 24 August 1816 in Bourbon Co., Ky. Received a grant of land in Jefferson Co., Iowa in 1848. Lived near Fairfield, that county. To Winfield, Henry Co., Iowa in 1875. Visited relatives in Missouri, but returned to Henry Co., Iowa and died there at Mt. Pleasant, Friday, 7 June 1889.
708 2. c. Sis
m Andrew Stockton
709 + Thomas 1/17/1847 - 2/9/1920
710 Nathaniel dy
711 + Charles 10/30/1853 - 11/2/1934
712 Nathan dy
713 William 2/15/1856 - 1881
m 7/13/1879 Maria L. McKinzie 1862 -
(Silas +)
714 James dy
715 + Alonzo 10/10/1860 - 8/6/1919

(Harvey 690; Henzie 4; Thomas Thomas 3; John 2; Edward)
709 THOMAS DARNELL 1847 - 1920
m 3/16/1872 Melissa Huey 10/3/1848 - 1/25/1914 in Henry Co., Ia.
Born 17 January 1847 in Jefferson Co., Iowa. Married by John Runyon. Died 9 February 1920 at Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa. She was born in Mahaska Co., Iowa.
706 + c. Charles 12/23/1872 - 7/23/1945

(Thomas 709; Harvey 5; Henzie 4; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)
706 CHARLES DARNELL 1872 - 1945
m 11/11/1896 Julia May Hawn 8/18/1876 - in Henry Co., Ia.
(John Wesley + Elizabeth Beard)
Born 23 December 1872 in Henry Co., Iowa. The marriage record reads: "Charles Darnal and Julia May Hawn." Lived in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, where he died 23 December 1945.
717 c. Evalina d. aet 2 yrs.
718 + Allen William 7/30/1900 -
719 + Myron Raymond 11/ 5/1903 -
720 + Forrest Everett 7/ 5/1905 -

(Charles 706; Thomas 6;Harvey 5;Henzie 4;Thos. T. 3;John 2;Edward)
718 ALLEN WILLIAM DARNELL 1900 -
m 3/11/1918 Hazel Esther McDowell
Born 30 June 1900 in Henry Co., Iowa. She is the daughter of Cora A. [Smith] McDowell, and Gr. gr. daughter of Evaline [Darneille] Smith.
721 c. Victor Dwight 12/30/1925 -

(Charles 706; Thomas 6; Harvey 5; Henzie 4; Thos. T. 3;John 2;Edward)
719 MYRON RAYMOND DARNELL 1903 -
m 5/18/1937 Ruth Davis
Born 5 November 1903 in Henry Co., Iowa.
722 c. Charles 11/11/1939 -

(Charles 706;Thomas 6;Harvey 5;Henzie 4;Thos. T. 3;John 2;Edward)
720 FORREST EVERETT DARNELL 1905 -
m 1923 Clara Long
Born 5 July 1905.
723 c. Margaret May 3/10/1924 -
m 8/31/1941 Joe Lyons
724 Betty Louise 10/ 7/1926 -
m James Thornburg
725 John 1930 -

(Harvey Darneille 690; Henzie 4; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)
711 CHARLES DARNELL 1853 - 1934
m 4/6/1879 Susan Alice Barnett 3/24/1859 - 12/8/1933
Born October 1853 at Wayland, Iowa and married there. Died 2 November 1934.
726 c. Maggie Mae 3/18/1880 -
m 1/1/1898 G. W. WILLIAMS at Fairfield, Ia.
c. 1 Alice 9/17/1902 -
m Henry Hough at Fairfield, Ia.
2 Paul 2/ 2/1910 -
3 Kenneth 5/15/1915 -
4 Aletha
m Bernard Wilson at Fairfield, Ia.
5 Edwin

727 Lucy Lula 7/18/1883 -
m 10/1/1902 Harlan COLE 10/1/1878 - at Clay, Ia.
c. 1 Lula Louise 1/ 2/1904 -
Res: Crystal Lake, Ill.
2 Jesse Nathan 7/20/1906 -
m 6/1/1935 Janet E. Simpson
3 Donald Harlan 1/ 5/1910 -
m 6/22/1935 Mary E. Sowerwine at Boone, Ia.
728 Martha Malissa 11/26/1885 -
m 3/25/1903 Gilbert COLE at Story City, Ia.
c. 1 Eva Alice 11/11/1903 - (Div.)
m 8/31/1920
2 Charles Gilbert 3/16/1906 -
m 1/9/1928 Adeline Johnson at Adair, Ia.
3 Iola 8/ 5/1908 -

(Harvey Darneille 690; Henzie 4; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)
715 ALONZO DARNELL 1860 - 1919
m 10/25/1882 Mary Leah McKenzie in Henry Co., Ia.
729 + c. Wallace 1888 -

(Alonzo 715; Harvey 5; Henzie 4; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)
729 WALLACE DARNELL 1888 -
m 3/4/1908 Cora Tschantz 1886 - in Washington Co., Ia.
(Peter F. + Ann Boshart)
Born 1888, Henry Co., Ia. Res: Brighton, Wash., Co., Ia.
730 c. Opal Mae 8/17/1913 - B. Jefferson Co., Ia.

(Henzie 352; Thomas Thomas 3; John 2; Edward)
692 THOMAS DARNEILLE 1822 - 1870
m 2/9/1847 Lucinda [Willard] Snapp 8/3/1822 - 1/20/1899
(Widow of Ezekiel Snapp)
Born 3 March 1822 in Bourbon Co., Ky. To Adams Co., Ill., in 1832. Following his mother's death in 1834 he followed boating on the Mississippi River from Quincy, Illinois, to New Orleans, La. In 1841 he learned the blacksmith's trade and went to Mo., in 1843, returning in . Methodist. Republican. He married in Warren Co., Illinois and died 24 May 1870 in Wapello Co., Ia.
731 c. Fielding M. 11/20/1847 - 10/11/1848
732 Leander 10/ 6/1349 - 1926 Unm.
733 Orlando 4/15/1852 - 2/10/1924
m 10/3/1905 Margaret Elizabeth Smith 1851 - 1932
in Sangamon Co., Ill.
734 George - 3/7/1862
735 Mary Elizabeth di.

(Henzie 352; Thomas Thomas 3; John 2; Edward)
693 HENZIE(Y) DARNEILLE 1824 - 1906
m 1/6/1847 Jane Willard 8/31/1826 - 9/27/1905
(Alexander + Lucy Will)
Born 16 April 1824 in Bourbon Co., Ky. Married and died in Warren Co., Illinois. Was a blacksmith.
736 c. Georgetta 8/27/1849 -
m 2/17/1870 James MATTHEWS 1834 - 1901
c. 1 Henzie A.
2 Mary Jane
m Barton S. LYON
c. Helen
m George Grogan
737 Fielding M. 7/8/1858 - 1/24/1904 Unm.
738 Mary Belle 3/13/1864 - Unm.

(Thomas Thomas 22; John 2; Edward)

353 JOHN DARNEILLE 1791 - 1854
m 2/20/1814 Margaret Norton 10/25/1793 - 4/30/1875
(John + Sarah Spencer)

Born 8 June 1791 in Bourbon Co., Ky., and married there. Was an Ensign, Capt. Kennedy's Co., 8/27/1812 - 3/4/1814, and was discharged in Canada 3/9/1815. Removed to Sangamon Co., Ill., in 1819, and was on the first Grand Jury empaneled in that county. With Abraham Lincoln, represented the district in the State Legislature in 1840. Died 10 March 1854 near Chatham, Sangamon, Co., Illinois.

739 c. Martha 4/ 7/1815 - 5/14/1892 (See p. 69)
m 6/13/1844 Thomas S. HUNTER 2/8/1814 - 5/ /1896
c. 1 Martha R. 1845 - 12/29/1919
m 11/12/1867 James W. Barger 3/20/1842 -
2 John W. 1848 - 1898
3 Robert S. 1852 - 1913

740 Catherine "Kitty" 8/ 2/1817 - 7/17/1895
m 3/13/1833 David ALEXANDER 10/3/1814 - 1/25/1881
c. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 di.
(See Early Settlers of Sangamon Co., Ill.)
7 Lynna d. aet 13
8 John T. 12/25/1835 -
9 David S. 11/30/1842 - 3/10/1866
10 Catharine 12/20/1844 -
m 5/29/1862 Lafayette BEACH 11/5/1842 - 4/4/1924
c. Charles A. 2/9/1868 -
11 Hiram 3/30/1847 -
m 3/9/1873 Mary M. VanDoren 12/3/1856 - 3/10/1933
(Peter C. +)
12 William 10/ 1/1849 - 7/14/1876
m 3/14/1872 Emma Price
13 Mary Belle 6/17/1856 - 6/9/1905
14 Cyrus Unm.

741 + Benjamin Franklin 1/ 1/1819 - 12/ 5/1872

742 + Thomas Jefferson 10/ 4/1820 - 11/21/1854

743 + James Madison 1/22/1822 - 6/ 5/1888

744 Emily 7/28/1823 - 12/13/1847
m 2/4/1843 Willis R. Webb 9/8/1820 - 5/29/1852
c. 1, 2, 3 all died young

745 Lorinda 1/31/1825 - 1905
m 6/19/1845 William McGINNIS 7/7/1823 - 1888
c. 1 Zachary T. 9/24/1849 - 11/15/1920
m 11/25/1871 Fannie Wright 6/23/1851 - 5/15/1928
(Dr. W. W. +)
2 Emma (?)
m Jacob Staley
3 Charles 10/23/1857 - 9/29/1930

746 Elizabeth R. 12/10/1826 - 11/ 8/1854
m 5/7/1849 Abraham A. GISH 12/12/1821 - 6/27/1904
c. 1 John Franklin 4/15/1852 - 12/26/1926
2 Cosa Bell di.

747 Henry 1828 - 1843

748 Margaret 1/25/1830 - 1/27/1891
m 12/14/1852 James Alexander HALL 1/23/1821-3/5/1900
m 1, Elizabeth McGinnis
c. 1 Elizabeth 1853 - 1859
2 Virginia 1856 - 1864
3 Jefferson 11/ 9/1866 - 12/ 2/1873

4 Laura Hall 8/ 4/1858 - 6/26/1918
m 6/30/1880 Rufus Herrick Jones
5 Hannah 9/17/1860 - 7/ 2/1918
6 Joseph C. 11/27/1864 - 2/27/1938
7 John C. 5/ 7/1870 - 7/14/1921
8 James H. 8/10/1872 - 3/14/1932
749 Hiram H. 5/16/1833 - 12/1/1855 Unm.
750 John Wesley 2/ 3/1836 - 3/20/1863
m 1862 Melinda J. Drennan 1838 - 1867
(William +)

(John 353; Thomas Thomas 3; John 2; Edward)
741 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DARNEILLE 1819 - 1872
m 12/19/1840 Mary Jacobs 10/1/1821 - 12/24/1903
(Daniel + Charlotte Webb)
Born 1 January 1819 in Bourbon Co., Ky. Married in Sangamon Co., Illinois. Died 5 December 1872 in Sangamon Co., Illinois.
751 c. Margaret Charlotte 7/10/1841 - 2/10/1884 (See p. 70)
m 3/5/1863 James M. GREENING 12/24/1839 - 6/27/1894
c. 1 Mary E. 1864 - 1928 (See p. 70)
2 James F. 1865 - 1939
3 Emma May 1868 - 1891
4 Harvey E. 1873 -
5 Laura Edith 1874 -
752 Mary Elizabeth 11/11/1843 - 1/19/1907
m 9/10/1868 Samuel C. SUMPTER 3/23/1843 - 7/4/1911
Moved to Fowler, Meade Co., Kansas
c. 1 Cora 1869 - (See p. 70)
2 Dora 1871 -
3 Homer A. 1878 -
753 Martha Jane 2/12/1847 - 5/18/1921
m 8/8/1867 Lee Richmond GRAHAM 7/19/1845 - 1936
c. Maude
754 Maria Frances 2/16/1849 - 4/16/1899
m 10/12/1869 John GARVEY 6/29/1839 - 9/5/1924
Res: n. Mechanicsburg, Ill. in Sangamon Co., Ill.
c. 1 Owen di. (See p. 70)
2 Olin
3 Minnie F.
4 Bertha
755 Lorinda 1/11/1851 -
m 2/9/1875 Col. John Watson 1836 - 1907
756 Emily Susanna 10/19/1853 - 1937
m 12/16/1873 William Lawson VanDoren 2/20/1853-4/30/1911
B. in Sangamon Co., Ill. A farmer at Chatham
757 Julia Annis 11/27/1855 - Unm.
758 Ida C. 1/27/1858 - 3/24/1863
759 + Benjamin Franklin 10/ 6/1867 - 4/17/1944

(Benjamin F. 741; John 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
759 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DARNEILLE 1867 - 1944
m 10/12/1887 Emma Jane Williamson 9/18/1869 -
Born 6 October 1867 in Sangamon Co., Illinois. Married and lived there. Died 4/17/1944.
760 + c. Benjamin Franklin 7/28/1888 -
761 Delle 5/ 7/1890 -
m 11/12/1920 Francis T. Davidson

(Benjamin F. 759; Benjamin F. 5;John 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
760 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK" DARNEILLE 1888 -
m 12/21/1919 Hazel Irwin Biggs 6/17/1900 -
Born 28 July 1888 in Sangamon Co., Illinois. Married in Hart Co., Ky., where he edited a newspaper for several years. Real Estate Broker. He recently retired (1953) from the County Auditor's Office. Extensive traveler and researcher into Darneille genealogy.
762 c. Barbara Jane 12/ 5/1920 -
m 10/25/1942 Kenneth L. Barr
763 Frank, Jr. 2/19/1930 -

(John 353; Thomas Thomas 3; John 2; Edward)
742 THOMAS JEFFERSON DARNEILLE 1820 - 1854
m 2/14/1844 Martha Ann McGinnis 9/1/1827 -
(David + Elizabeth Gibson)
m 9/5/1854 America [Forrest] Gibson in Sangamon Co., Ill.
(Dennis Forrest + Elizabeth McClure)
Widow of William Gibson
m 3, John A. Neal
Born 4 October 1820 in Sangamon Co., Ill. Died 21 Nov. 1854.
764 + c. John David 12/29/1848 - 8/ /1894
765 + James William 9/16/1850 -

(Thomas Jefferson 742; John 4; Thos. T. 3; John 2; Edward)
764 JOHN DAVID DARNEILLE 1848 - 1894
m 2/15/1870 Jennie Brown 5/3/1852 - 5/27/1916
Born 29 December 1848. Married in Warsaw, Gallatin Co., Ky. Died in 1894.
766 c. Melinda "Inda" 6/10/1873 - 4/28/1930
m 2/22/1893 Milton Lee HANCE 7/8/1870 -
c. 1 Child di.
2 Jennie Lee 12/8/1894 -
m 7/18/ 1918 Albert Gallatin CRAIG 10/22/1891 -
c. a Virginia Milton d. aet 17 mos.
b Albert Gallatin 2/13/1922 -
c William Lee 11/16/1924 -
d Alice Inda 12/10/1929 -
3 Mary Howard 1898 - 1912
4 Helen Darneille
m 1919 Jesse Bryan ALLPHIN 9/6/1899 -
c. Robert Hance 7/26/1920 -
5 Willie Brown 2/22/1902 -
m 8/26/1928 Egbert F. Norton 4/14/1894 -
6 Lucille Davis 10/20/1904 -
7 Ruth Owen 12/16/1906 -
m 4/11/1925 Robert Warren Allphin 3/12/1903 -
Brother of Jesse Bryan Allphin
8 Shirley Bowling 3/1/1910 - 1922
9 Doris Octavia 10/26/1913 -
m 12/26/1934 Clinton Vestal Vaught
10 Robert Milton 1/6/1918 -
767 William Courier 7/21/1876 - 6/26/1907
Died of appendicitis at Louisville, Kentucky.

(Thomas J. 742; John 4; Thomas Thomas 3; John 2; Edward)
765 JAMES WILLIAM DARNEILLE 1850 -
m 10/31/1871 Belle Moulton 7/1/1852 - 1876
m 1882 Elizabeth White
Born 16 September 1850 in Sangamon Co., Ill.
768 1. c. Mabel Gertrude 5/27/1874 -
m 9/4/1899 George Myron King Res: San Francisco, Calif.

(John 353; Thomas Thomas 3; John 2; Edward)
743 JAMES MADISON DARNEILLE 1822 - 1888
m 1/1/1852 Clarissa Kinney 6/9/1831 - 5/7/1917
(Henry + Margaret Dorrance)
Born 22 January 1822 in Sangamon Co., Illinois. Married in Sangamon Co., and died there 5 June 1888.
769 c. Caroline Kinney 9/27/1852 - 4/16/1932
m 6/5/1883 Walter Evans Carlin 4/11/1844 - 7/16/1918
770 Margaret Hood 2/ 8/1856 -
m 6/16/1878 John T. Lewis 7/10/1850 - 8/27/1895
771 + John Henry 1/19/1859 - 2/12/1933
772 Florence Emily 4/25/1862 - 3/1/1933
m 6/30/1881 Edward V. Lewis 8/18/1856 - 7/8/1910
773 Charles Armistead 3/28/1870 - "Military man"
m Mary F. Baker
m 6/29/1911 Edith May McCurdy 1871 -
in San Francisco Co., Cal.
774 James Madison 12/30/1871 - ca1948
(Last heard of at Los Banos, Calif.)

(James Madison 743; John 4; Thomas T. 3; John 2; Edward)
771 JOHN HENRY DARNEILLE 1859 - 1933
m 7/14/1886 Lillie Bolton 10/13/1861 -
Born 19 January 1859 in Sangamon Co., Illinois, and died there 12 February 1933.
775 c. Jessie C.
m 8/4/1908 Speed Butler Loose in Morgan Co., Ill.
m Jesse S. Nowland in Evansville, Ind.

ADDITIONS TO FAMILIES ON THE DISTAFF SIDE

739 Martha [Darneille] HUNTER (See p. 66)
c. 2 John W. 1848 - 1898
m Martha Skeins (?)
3 Robert S. 1852 - 1913
m 1859 Sarah Frances Edwards 7 children
740 Catherine [Darneille] ALEXANDER (See p. 66)
c. 10 Catharine [Alexander] BEACH
c. Charles A. 2/9/1868 -
m 8/20/1898 Marie Scott 8/20/1874 - 8/26/1940
c. 1) DeWitt 1899 -
2) Clarke 1902 -
3) Paul 1908 -
13 Mary Belle
m 7/26/1884 Charles Foster 4 children
745 Lorinda [Darneille] McGINNIS (See p. 66)
c. 1 Zachary T.
c. a Jennie Belle 1872 - 1931
b Florence 1879 - 1899
c Emily 1882 - 1914
3 Charles 1857 - 1930
m 12/29/1881 Julia Belle Franklin 2/9/1860 - 3 children
746 Elizabeth R. [Darneille] GISH (See p. 66)
c. 1 John Franklin 5/15/1852 - 12/26/1926
m 3/22/1874 Elizabeth Ann Riegel 8/13/1854 -
c. a Henry Allen 4/14/1875 -
m 4/5/1904 Helena Ann Ahern
c. 1) Robert Allen 2/13/1905 -
m 9/5/1927 Dorothy Miller Zoring
c. a) Arthur Miller 5/15/1929 -
b) Robert Allen, Jr. 6/30/1930 -
2) Maeirene 11/8/1910 -

b Rosa Dell Gish 2/8/1879 -
m 3/25/1899 Arthur REECE
c. 1) Ethel Maude 6/27/1900 -
m 5/6/1920 Charles W. JAMES
c. a) Charles Robert 8/11/1921 -
b) Donald Emmett 7/ 2/1923 -
c William Otis 12/20/1881 -
m 10/16/1912 Louise Agnes Malcolm
c. 1) Agnes LaRae 6/16/1915 -
2) Malcolm Dean 11/30/1917 -
d Ethel Mae 3/30/1885 -
m 1/13/1906 Frank LANE
c. 1) Frances Maybert
m 9/22/1923 William Brown
e Charles Herbert 7/27/1887 -
m 12/4/1912 Lucy May Swartz
c. 1) Dorothy Marie di.
2) Harriett Elizabeth 3/22/1916 -
3) Elva Mae 5/22/1919 -
4) Mildred Naomi 7/30/1920 -
5) Evelyn Axexina 2/26/1922 -
6) Doris Irene 8/ 8/1925 -
f Margie Mary 1/30/1893 -
m 11/14/1910 Hollis H. SULLIVAN
c. 1) Hazel Martha 8/15/1911 -
m 7/9/1932 Wendell Shanton
2) Helen Ruth 7/13/1912 -
3) John Frank
g Bettie Pearl 8/3/1894 -
m 8/3/1913 Everett FRITZ
c. 1) Terrell Weston 7/22/1915 -
2) Vivian Albertine 7/ 7/1919 -

751 Margaret Charlotte [Darneille] GREENING (See p. 67)
c. 1 Mary E. 1864 - 1928
m 10/21/1892 Samuel Lee Ferguson 1865 - 1893 3 children
2 James F. 1865 - 1939
m 9/21/1892 Tilly Milner 3 children
3 Emma May 1868 - 1891
m 3/10/1887 Samuel Lee Ferguson 1865 - 1893
4 Harvey E. 1873 -
m 6/8/1898 Mattie Lunt
5 Laura Edith 1874 -
m 4/28/1897 Lloyd Hutchison 1871 -

752 Mary Elizabeth [Darneille] SUMPTER (See p. 67)
c. 1 Cora 1869 -
m 1887 Alphonse Pett Lauer 4 children
2 Dora 1871 -
m Orrin Van Deusen 6 children
3 Homer A. 1878 -
m Alda Thompson 1878 -

753 Martha Jane [Darneille] GRAHAM (See p. 67)
c. 2 Claude
3 Frances
m Charles W. Baker

754 Maria Frances [Darneille] GARVEY (See p. 67)
c. 3 Minnie F. 1873 -
m 10/9/1905 Dr. H. C. Rees
4 Bertha 1875 -
m 10/16/1902 Charles Wetzell

(Edward 11)
13 EDWARD DARNALL ca1707 -
m 1749 Priscilla Moore 1722 -
(John +)

In 1726 he acquired 113 acres of land in Charles Co., Md. In 1756 he left Charles Co., Md., with his household goods loaded on a wagon, headed north. He told a neighbor that he was "going 700 miles away." However, he signed a petition in Frederick Co., Maryland in 1760; this being somewhat short of the specified distance of intended imigration.

776 c. Lizzie 1738 -
777 Daughter (Lib. I. R. #5, fol. 1280)
There may have been others.

(Edward 11)
14 WILLIAM DARNALL ca1709 - pre1778
m

Born ca1709 and is not in the Constable's Census of Charles Co., Maryland for 1775-1778. This indicates his decease, rather than a migration, as his son Benjamin is listed there, with a family. Also, there may have been other children. It is difficult to account for the paucity of data available on this family. Some of the missing data on William and his family could well serve to connect many loose links in our Genealogical chain. One cannot help but wonder why this apparently complete dis-association of himself and family from the families of his brothers. Especially, there seemed to be no restraining ties holding William's nephew Thomas (#788) in Maryland, following the decease of his mother and his consequent relief from any responsibility to remain in Maryland.

778 c. Benjamin
m
779 c. Son ca1771 - (over 16, 1790 Census)
780 Son ca1773 - (under 16, 1790 Census)
781 Son ca1785 - (under 16, 1790 Census)
782 Daughter

(Edward 11)
15 ISAAC DARNALL ca1710/11 -

Was willed his father's "old gunn". This ended our information about him. It is highly interesting to even speculate when and where he took and what he did with that "old gunn". There was a Peter Darnel (#2912) listed in the Washington Co., Pa., Census for 1790. The few descendants of whom we have record seem to have confined their activities to W. Va. An Isaac Darnel (#2806) was granted land in Lewis Co., Kentucky, between Crooked and Cabbin branches, in 1813. (Lewis Co., Court Orders, Bk. 19, p. 98.)

While no family connection has been found, they may well be descendants of that Isaac (#15) as one of the deciding reasons for locating in the same area as the other descendants of Edward (#11).

Another indication, is the tendency of them to either remain in that locality, or to gravitate to West Virginia.

(Edward 11)
16 THOMAS DARNALL 1713 - 1790
m Sarah McQueen

Born 1713 in Charles Co., Md. He remained in Maryland and in his will, written 15 September 1779 and probated 28 June 1790, he bequeathed "all my land together with negroes and all my personal estate and credits to him (son Thomas) and his heirs and assigns forever". Thomas was delegated to care for his mother

Sarah Darnall throughout her lifetime, "who cannot do for herself and is unsound and week of understanding". The estate was not closed out until 1795; after which, Thomas followed his brothers to Kentucky. Because of an error of an early family Historian, while the other sons of Thomas were pretty well traced and their movements and families recorded, the son Samuel was very generally accepted as "believed to have been named William and to have remained in Maryland". The probable cause of this was the fact that he and his children chose to remain in Northwest Virginia after the crushing of the Indian uprisings, instead of continuing on to Kentucky, as did John and Isaac. The children may not be listed in proper sequence.

783 +	c.	John	1736 - 1798	
784		Elizabeth		
785 +		Samuel	1741 -	
786 +		Isaac	1745 - 1824	
787 +		James	ca1748 -	
788 +		Thomas	- 1822	
789		Mary (?)		
790		Nancy		
		m 4/2/1794	John Smith (?)	in Bourbon Co., Ky.

(Thomas 16; Edward)

783 JOHN DARNALL 1736 - 1798

m ca1761 Mary Ann McDaniel (McDonald) 1745 - 1830

(Thomas + Rebecca Stewart)

In 1776 in Frederick Co., Md., as John Darnold, the Census recorded the following family: "Marian, 31; Cornelas, 14; William, 12; Hennery, 10; Rebeca, 8; Thomas, 7; Ezekil, 5; Prissillar, 2; Rubin, 1."

When the families moved on west is not definitely known; but Cornelius (#791), eldest son of John, stated in his pension application, that he was "drafted into the army in 1781, from Washington Co., Pennsylvania," that being the year that Washington Co., was formed. John lived on Red Stone Creek, a stream running westerly into the Monongahela River and in the area now in the northern part of Fayette Co., Pennsylvania.

His brother, Isaac (#786), apparently lived on the west side of the Monongahela River; as he was listed in Washington Co., Pa., in the 1790 Census, while Fayette Co., had been formed in 1783.

Their brother, Samuel (#785), apparently never lived in Pa.; the family homestead lying near the present Lake Lynn, Fayette Co., Pa., but south of the Mason and Dixon Line in Monongalia Co., W. Virginia. Samuel's grandson, John Wesley (#1495), reputedly was born in 1802 in Greene Co., Pennsylvania, formed in 1796; the only early record of any of Samuel's family in Pennsylvania; yet the brothers lived within a radius of 25 miles. This area had been claimed by Pennsylvania, Maryland and Virginia, and generally known as Northwest Augusta.

The Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. II, p. 200, July 7, 1784, states: "John Darnold, private 5th cl. Capt. James Craven's Co., 5th Batt., Washington Co., Militia." As John Darnel he was granted 844 acres of land in Jefferson Co., Va., (now Montgomery Co., Ky.) at Grassy Pastures on Lick Creek, on May 17, 1780, which was reaffirmed as a Lincoln Co., Ky., entry in 1783.

His will was written 7 December 1797 and probated 6 March 1798. Witnesses were Anthony Futard (Furstad or Furtad), Samuel Mohen Arvin, and Thomas Darnall (Darneille).

His will is recorded in Will Book A, page 8, Montgomery Co., Kentucky.

Notwithstanding John's large family of sixteen children, some of whom were under ten years of age, the bulk of his real-estate was willed to Cornelius Darnal (#791) and his brother Henry (#793). Presumably, they were expected to look after their mother and younger brothers and sisters. This may be inferred from the fact that Cornelius (#791), when he was discharged from the Army and intended removing to Lincoln Co., Tennessee, deeded his share of the estate to Henry Darnall (#793).

791 + c. Cornelius 4/15/1762 - 6/28/1835
792 + William 10/ 9/1763 -
793 + Henry 11/ 8/1765 - 1846
794 Rebecca 8/30/1767 -
m ca1785 Henry FOSTER, Sr.
Born in Maryland. To Montgomery Co., Kentucky, ca1790.
Died in Putnam Co., Indiana.
c. 1 Margaret "Peggy"
m Asa Cawood
2 Zenas
m Matilda Hamilton
3 Ezekial D. a young man
4 Elizabeth "Betsy"
m Isaac Taul
5 Henry
m 1823 Jane "Jensey" Nelson
c. Nancy Catherine
m 11/29/1860 Thomas Jefferson DARNALL (#2040)
795 + Thomas McDonald 8/17/1769 - 7/3/1837
796 Ezekiel 11/20/1771 - 1795
Was a spy under Gen. Wayne. Unm.
797 Priscilla 12/16/1773 -
m Woodward
798 Reuben 4/25/1775 - Unm.
799 Susanna 2/27/1777 - 1824
m Isaac TURPIN Res: Jessamine Co., Ky.
Brother of wives of Henry (#793) and Daniel (#1915) DARNALL.
c. 1 Polly
m John Thompson
2 Wilkerson
3 Anderson
4 Amelia
m Tate
800 Sarah 2/15/1779 -
801 + John 1/10/1781 -
802 + Amos 10/30/1782 - 1835
803 Anna 6/15/1784 -
m Cawood
(Other sources say unm. Unm. in 1810)
804 + George 2/ 3/1787 - 3/11/1844
805 + Zenas 1/10/1789 - 1856
806 Elizabeth 4/ 8/1790 - 1868
m 1807 Michael WILLS - 1815
c. 1 Amos Stewart
m
c. a James I.
m
c. 1) Hubert
2) Pearl Res: Phoenix, Ariz.
m Franklin

b John
c Nancy W.
m 3/12/1854 John B. Sims in Edgar Co., Ill.
m GARRISON
c. Claude
m
c. Folk
d Parker
e Mary
f Elizabeth
m MITCHELL
c. 1) Mary
m CANDY in Clayton, Ind.
c. a)
b)
c)
d)
2) Columbus
3) Nancy
m Reed in Clayton, Ind.
4) Belle
m Hamlin in Clayton, Ind.
5) Amos
g Eldridge
m Julia
c. 1) Charles
2) Harry "John"
h Taylor Wills
m
c. 1) Grace
m McCORMICK
c.
m Edmonson
i Lilly
m FARQUHAR
c. Fred W.
j David
m
c. 1) Lula
2) George
3) Eva
m BURKE
c. a)
b)
c)
4) Frank Clayton, Ind.
k Lena
2 Washington
m
c. a Monroe
m
c. Daughter
m Waters
b Stuart
m
c. 1) Nora
2) Frank
3) Merrill
m
c. Merrill, Jr.

4) Emma
m
c. Lawrence
5) Ralph
c Henry
d Jesse
m
c. 1) Russell
2) Marie
m
c.
e Jane
m MARTIN
c. 1) Frank
2) Grant
3) Cecil
f Simpson Wills
g Frank
m Dora Weaver
h Miriam
m WEAVER
c. 1) Grace
m Wood
2) Hollis
3) Urban Weaver
m
c. Milburn
4) Chester
m
c. a) Francis
b) Marvin
3 Louisa Wills
m 8/20/1832 Jonathan D. Parks in Hendricks Co., Ind.
m 2, 7/16/1835 Martha DARNALL
4 Mahala
m 8/20/1833 Thomas POTTS in Hendricks Co., Ind.
c. a Louisa
m Charlie Cox
b Lavonia
m JUNKINS
c. 1)
2)
c Mary
d George
m
c. 1) Alvah
2)
3)
4)

(John 783; Thomas 2; Edward)
791 CORNELIUS DARNALL 1762 - 1835
m 1820 Lucy Robertson - 1827

Born 15 April 1762 in Maryland. As Cornelius Darnold he was drafted in July or August of 1781; was a private 3rd class in the same organization with his father (#783). Later he joined the Regular Army and went on an expedition down the Ohio River to The Falls with Gen. Clark against the Indians. Became ill at Ft. Nelson and after three months was discharged. Went to Harrodsburg, Ky., and enlisted in Capt. Pyatt's Co., of Marines, 1 March 1782 and

guarded the Ohio on the boat Rogales until September when it was sunk at the mouth of Bear Grass Creek. Then joined an Illinois Regiment of Regulars and with the Kentucky Militia marched against the Shawnees. Returned to the present site of Cincinnati, Ohio, where the Militia returned home and the Regulars to Ft. Nelson. This was incorporated in his pension application and is on record in the Draper Collections in the Univ. of Wisconsin. Deeded his share of his father's estate to his brother Henry. He removed to Lincoln Co., Tenn., in 1808. Died 28 June 1835. Both are buried in the Pigg Cemetery, fifteen miles northwest of Fayetteville, Tenn.

807 + c. Calvin Robertson (Robinson) 6/15/1822 - 11/8/1870
808 John Robert di.
809 Mary Ann ca1824 -
m 9/16/1841 William Clayborn ANDREWS
Went to Texas, and died there. in Lincoln Co., Tenn.
+ c. 1 William Cornelius 1842 -
2 John Cornelius 1844 -
3 James Taylor ca1846 -
4 Thomas Claiborn 1848 -
5 Lucy ca1850 -
6 Nancy ca1852 -
7 Elizabeth "Lizzie" ca1854 -
8 Twin ca1856 - di.
9 Twin ca1856 - di.
10 Henry D. ca1858 -
11 Robert Fulton 1860 -
12 Addie ca1862 -
13 J. Adrian ca1864 -
14 David Ephraim ca1866 -

(William Claiborne + Mary DARNALL [#809])
WILLIAM CORNELIUS ANDREWS 1842 -
m 1862 Sarah Roach in Lincoln Co., Tenn.
m Tabitha Scott in Collin Co., Tex.
c. a Mattie
b Mary
c John Cornelius
d Sarah L.
e Thomas Claiborne
m 1898 Lenora Tidwell
Born in Texas, and married in Collin Co., Texas. A retired attorney of McKinney, Collin Co., Texas.

(Cornelius 791; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
807 REV. CALVIN ROBERTSON (ROBINSON) DARNALL 1822-1870
m 7/27/1842 Sarah White Tally 1825 - 1907
(Dr. Henry + Polly Brooks) in Marshall Co., Tenn.
Born 15 June 1822 in Lincoln Co., Tenn. His mother died when he was five, and his father died when he was thirteen years old. A maternal uncle named Broadway took him, but also died early. He married at the age of nineteen; built an academy on his farm and employed Coleman Randolph to take charge of it and to teach. He and his three older children attended classes until he was able to take charge himself. (Letter from his daughter, Mrs. Anthony S. Foster, to Mrs. Rollins.) He removed to Lewisburg, Marshall Co., Tenn., in 1866 and conducted the Lewisburg Institute until his death there 8 November 1870. His younger children were cared for by their uncle Jimmie Broadway.
810 c. Mary Caledonia 4/ 5/1843 - 1848
811 + John Henry 10/ 5/1844 - 1/4/1919
812 + William Adrian 7/ 5/1846 - 1917

813 Susan Frances 5/12/1848 - 1940
m 8/28/1867 Henry Marshall NEILL in Marshall Co., Tenn.
A teacher in Birmingham, Alabama
c. 1 Emma Myrtle
2 Ernest Darnall
m Nellie Delaney
3 Luther Clarence
m Mary Few
4 Hubert Cornelius
5 William Erskine
6 Sammie Eugene
m Ethyle Wright
814 + James Cornelius 6/ /1850 -
815 Martha Emmeline 2/21/1852 -
m Anthony S. Foster
816 Sarah Josephine 11/19/1853 - 1921
m 11/19/1870 Willis I. SOWELL in Marshall Co., Tenn.
c. 1 Anna Myrtle
m Sim L. Watson Res: Columbia, Tenn.
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
817 Calvin Luther 6/ 4/1859 - 1874
818 Nathaniel White 9/27/1861 - di.
819 + Thomas White 3/ 7/1863 -
820 Ann Eliza 2/16/1866 - 12/11/1916
m Fletcher Kerr Res: Fayetteville, Tenn.

(Calvin Robertson 807; Cornelius 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
811 JOHN HENRY DARNALL 1844 - 1919
m 7/4/1864 Mary Frances Prosser 1847 - 1920
Born 5 October 1844 in Marshall Co., Tenn., and married there. Was District Court Clerk of Cooke Co., Tex., for many years. Died there 4 January 1919.
821 + c. Albert Lawson 1865 - 1896 B. in Tenn.
822 Wilson Adrian 1867 -
823 Hattie Josephine 1870 -
m 6/3/1896 Vestus Everett FATHEREE in Cooke Co., Tex.
c. 1 Clyde Fields 1900 -
2 Laura Hobart
3 Vestus Eugene 1912 -
m Norma McMullen
824 Nettie 1872 -
m 11/20/1898 Charley Cherry 1864 -
825 Luther 1876 - 1877
826 Mattie Mae 12/30/1877 -
m 11/2/1898 Robert L. Evans 1871 - 1930
827 John Franklin 9/ 3/1879 -
m 11/1/1909 Billie Brents
828 Clyde 1882 - 1902
829 Vera 1885 - 1939
m Eb. Luna 1883 - 1940

(John Henry 811; Calvin R. 5; Cornelius 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
821 ALBERT LAWSON DARNALL 1865 - 1896
m Eleanor Luder Norton 1866 - B. in Olney, Ill.
830 c. Basil 1893 - 1894
831 + Everett Lawson 1894 -
832 John Louis 11/1/1895 -
m 9/8/1923 Nell Hildreth 1897 - in Dallas Co., Tex.

(Altert L. 821; John H. 6; Calvin R. 5; Cornelius 4; John 3; Thos. 2; Edw.)
831 EVERETT LAWSON DARNALL 1894 -
m 3/21/1916 Blaine Burke 1898 -
833 c. Billie Burke 1916 -

(Calvin R. 807; Cornelius 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
812 WILLIAM ADRIAN DARNELL, M. D. 1846 - 1919
m 12/23/1869 Mary Josephine Mann 1848 -
Born 5 July 1846 in Marshall Co., Tenn., and married there. Was a physician.
834 + c. Edgar Calvin 1871 -
835 Ida Virginia 1872 - 1878
836 Lela Josephine 1874 - 12/18/1949 Res: Marlow, Okla.
m 8/18/1899 Thomas L. Wade 1870 -
837 Kate 1876 - Res: Duncan, Okla.
m Richard EDWARDS 1878 -
c. 1 Frances
2 Josephine
3 Harry
838 + William Adrian 4/22/1878 -
839 Thomas Cornelius 1880 - 1917
840 Clara Sue 1882 - 1883
841 Herbert 1886 - 1935 (m & div. No c.)
842 Mabel 1888 - 1926
m Clarence FOUNTAIN in Atchison, Kans.
c. James McCubbin

(Wm. Adrian 812; Calvin R. 5; Cornelius 4; John 3; Thos. 2; Edward)
834 EDGAR CALVIN DARNALL 1871 -
m 12/7/1904 Sallie Cecil McKinney 1886 -
(Collin Joe + Gardentia Waite Bourland)
Born 1871 in Marshall Co., Tenn.
843 c. Edna Faye 1/1/1906 -
m 6/1/1947 Waldo Depenbrink Res: Hatch, N. Mex.
844 + Cecil Adrian 2/15/1911 -

(Edgar Calvin 834; Wm. A. 6; Calvin R. 5; Cornelius 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
844 CECIL ADRIAN DARNALL 1911 -
m 1/11/1944 Paulyne Smith
Born 15 February 1911. Was a lieutenant in the Army U.S. World War II. Married in McLennon Co., Texas.
845 c. Edgar Kirby 5/5/1948 -

(Wm. A. 812; Calvin R. 5; Cornelius 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
838 WILLIAM ADRIAN DARNALL 1878 -
m 1/3/1910 Gatha McMurray 1884 -
Born 22 April 1878 in Marshall Co., Tenn.
846 c. Mary Louise 11/22/1910 -
847 Thomas Wade 7/ 4/1913 -
848 + William Patrick 10/20/1914 -

849 Clinton Adrian 5/ 4/1918 -
m 6/19/1949 Colleen Keilty
850 Margaret Ruth 7/ 7/1922 -

(Wm. Adrian 838; Wm. A. 6; Calvin R. 5; Cornelius 4; John 3; Thos. 2; Edw.)
848 WILLIAM PATRICK DARNALL 1914 -
m 6/ /1940 Lena Wermouth
Born 20 October 1914
851 c. Thomas Michael 1/ 5/1943 -
852 Gregory Vance 8/ 7/1948 -
853 Joseph 6/ 1/1949 -

(Calvin R. 807; Cornelius 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
814 JAMES CORNELIUS DARNALL 1850 - 1925
m Mattie Jane Cole
Born 29 June 1850 in Tennessee. Taught school in Tennessee and Texas. Died in 1925.
854 c. Eula Fay 1885 -
m Oscar S. Calloway 1876 -
855 + Calvin Roy 1888 -
856 Clarence Earl 1890 -
m Annie Masters
857 + Cornelius Bryan 10/3/1896 -
858 Durstine 1898 -
m Fred D. HEIM
c. Geraldine

(James C. 814; Calvin R. 5; Cornelius 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
855 CALVIN ROY DARNELL 1888 -
m 3/19/1915 Margaret Pearl Brown 1886 -
Married in Tarrant Co., Texas. Res: 534 Avondale St. W. L. A., California.
859 c. Theresa Undeen 1918 - B. in Dallas, Tex.
m 3/1/1940 Harry Wendell Hunter 1914 -
860 Monetta Linda 1923 -
m 4/19/1943 John Peverell Marley 1900 -
m 2/25/1954 Philip Liebmann* [in Las Vegas, Nev. (Div.)
She is Linda Darnell of motion pictures.
861 Montie 1929 - Res: Burbank, Calif.
m 10/23/1949 Dr. Daniel Dwane Wilson at Phoenix, Ariz.
862 Calvin Roy 1931 -

(James C. 814; Calvin R. 5; Cornelius 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
857 CORNELIUS BRYAN DARNALL 1896 -
m 6/29/1929 Virginia Mershon 1906 -
Born 3 October 1896 in Texas. Is a railway mail clerk on the T. & N. O. R.R. Resides in Dallas, Texas.
863 c. Caroline Elaine 6/13/1933 -

(Calvin R. 807; Cornelius 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
819 THOMAS WHITE DARNALL 1863 -
m Grace Truman Baker 1872 -
Born 7 March 1863 in Lincoln Co., Tennessee. Resides in Ardmore, Oklahoma (1947).
864 c. Calvin Adrian 9/27/1905 -
m 6/28/1937 Irene Lois Shelby 1916 - Res: Lawton, Okla.
865 c. Carolyn Joyce 4/11/1938 -
866 Ruth Edda 7/27/1908 -
m 4/18/1942 Louis W. Natho
* Second marriage of Linda Darnell in Bernalillo, N. Mex.

(John 783; Thomas 2; Edward)
792 WILLIAM DARNALL 1763 -
m 1795 Mary Logan
Born 9 October 1763 in Maryland, probably Charles County. Probably married at Morgantown, W. Va., as stated by one descendant. This territory was at that time, included in Washington Co., Pa., where the family halted on their journey to Kentucky because of the marauding Indians in that area. Whether or not William went on to Kentucky later is a question, but some descendants have stated that he went to Champaign Co., Ohio in 1806, from Montgomery Co., Ky. The date of death is not known, but both were living in 1843, as shown by a deed made by them to their son James.
866 + c. James 4/13/1796 - 5/24/1877
867 Dorcus Ann
m 11/10/1815 John WEST in Champaign Co., Ohio
c. Hester Catturn (?)
m Jasper Newton Grafton
868 + Lewis 3/20/1800 -
869 + Nathan 1802 -
870 + Abimileck 8/17/1804 - 9/24/1866
871 Mary "Polly" 1807 - 6/10/1874
m 3/31/1825 John Grafton 4/2/1804 - 1/2/1876
Married in Champaign Co., Ohio. He was a brother to Susanna. They had 8 children; all died of Tuberculosis.
872 Roswell Lived in Jackson Center, O.
m
873 Ann Darnal
m 5/24/1835 John Good in Champaign Co., O.
874 Joshua

(William 792; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
866 JAMES DARNALL 1796 - 1877
m 12/14/1819 Susannah Grafton 8/18/1795 - 8/24/1879
(Thomas + Hester Cowden) Born in Virginia
Born 11 August 1796 in Kentucky. Married in Champaign Co., Ohio, and died there 24 May 1877; his will, written 16 June 1876, was probated 28 May 1877. The descendants spell the name Darnell.
875 c. William 11/ 2/1820 -
m 11/18/1841 Catherine Lowry in Logan Co., O.
876 Hester Ann 7/12/1822 - 4/3/1852
m 1/9/1845 Stephen Hamilton LOWRY 1818 - 1851
Born, resided, married and died in Champaign Co., Ohio.
c. 1 Susan 1846 -
m Samuel RICHARDSON
c. a Bell
b Myrtle
2 Abram Lowery 1848 - 1924
m 12/21/1870 Emma Jane Cassell 6/14/1852-9/19/1901
(Thomas + Mary West)
Born in Champaign Co., Ohio. To Nebr. in the 1870s. Lived and died at Boswell, Benton Co., Indiana.
+ c. a Lewis Page 10/20/1871 -
b Arthur Clarence 10/12/1873 -
m Elsie Bauer 1889 -
(John + Barbara)
Born in Nebraska City, Nebraska. Res: Blue Island, Cook Co., Illinois.
c. Edna 12/ 3/1910 -

c Birdie M. 11/28/1876 - B. Nebr. City, Nebr.
m 2/25/1895 Charles E. Cartwright 1865 -
m 10/ 5/1906 John E. Thornton 1874 -
m 2/ 1/1911 Frank Elbert Goudy 1879 -
d Alice M. 9/18/1880 - B. Boswell, Ind.
m 8/11/1904 Charles E. Stephenson 1877 - 1922
Res: Kalamazoo, Mich.
3 Mary Jane 10/ 2/1850 - 9/11/1870
m William DARNELL, Jr.

(Abram L.; Hester A. 876; James 5; Wm. 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edw.)
LEWIS PAGE LOWRY 1871 -
m 1902 Fannie Johnson 10/12/1873 -
(August + Charlotte)
Born 1871 at Nebraska City, Nebraska. Res: Morrison, Grundy Co., Iowa.
c. 1) Everett E. 2/ 9/1904 -
2) Mabel 4/17/1906 -
m 9/16/1923 John Parnell

- -

877 Amelia Grafton DARNELL 10/7/1824 - 4/11/1853
m 3/11/1849 Asahel Neal Fuson in Champaign Co., O.
878 Amanda 12/ 3/1826 - 7/20/1896
m 6/4/1876 Isaac Neff Res: Terre Haute, O.
m 1, 1/4/1848 Hester Ann DARNALL (#1933)
Was a cousin of Amanda.
879 Amos 1827 - di.
880 Sarah 3/15/1828 - 4/28/1858 Unm.
881 + Samuel 10/13/1830 - 5/12/1907
882 Mary Logan 3/23/1833 - 10/21/1860
m 9/10/1854 Isaac P. POND 9/29/1828 -
c. Lilly May
m Milton Deaton
883 John Logan 7/13/1835 - 1837
884 Rebecca W. 10/ 9/1837 - 8/10/1871 Unm.
885 + Henry Harrison "Tipp" 2/23/1840 - 10/12/1915

(James 866; William 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
881 SAMUEL DARNALL 1830 - 1907
m 9/17/1860 Mary Frances Pence 5/15/1836 - 8/27/1891
B. in Clark Co., O.
m 9/20/1892 Joanna Barsheba Mock 3/22/1855 - 1932
of Clark Co., O.
Born 13 October 1830 in Champaign Co., Ohio. Was a farmer. Died there 12 May 1907.
886 1.c. Mary A. 9/14/1895 -
m KINDER Res: Springfield, O.
c. 1
2
3
4

(James 866; William 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
885 HENRY HARRISON "TIPP" DARNELL 1840 - 1915
m 2/7/1867 Louisa E. Stroud
Born 23 February 1840 in Champaign Co., Ohio. Married at Atlanta, Logan Co., Illinois. Was dubbed "Tippecanoe" after William Henry Harrison, and thenceforth bore the sobriquet of "Tipp" Darnall. Died 12 October 1915 at Armington, Tazewell County, Illinois.

887 + c. Charles Carroll 8/20/1868 -
888 Ethel Grafton 10/ 5/1874 -
m 2/22/1899 Rollin Ray Stafford at Armington, Ill.
889 + Samuel Ray 9/10/1882 -
890 Elvy Imo 11/ 8/1884 -
m 12/21/1905 Melvin A. BOGAR
at Armington or Minier, Tazewell Co., Ill.
c. 1 Merlin Frank 11/24/1906 -
m 3/3/1928 Irma L. Patterson 2/8/1908 -
at Eureka, Ill.

(Henry Harrison 885;James 5;William 4;John 3;Thomas 2;Edward)
887 CHARLES CARROLL DARNELL 1868 -
m 10/2/1902 Margaret C. Judy
Born 20 August 1868. Married in Sangamon Co., Illinois. Was a farmer.
891 c. Margaret Lucille 7/ 2/1903 -
m
892 Mary Louise 12/23/1904 -
m 6/2/1929 Robert Pratt in Armington, Ill.

(Henry Harrison 885;James 5;William 4;John 3;Thomas 2;Edward)
889 SAMUEL RAY DARNELL 1882 -
m Clara Alexander
Born 10 September 1882.
893 c. Austin Keith 3/31/1910 -
m 1/28/1930 Thelma Young in Sangamon Co., Ill.
894 Kenneth 4/ 8/1912 -

(William 792; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
868 LEWIS DARNELL 1800 -
m 3/29/1825 Margaret Kelly 2/3/1803 -
(Joseph +)
m 12/1/1832 Sarah Brown in Champaign Co.,O.
Born 20 March 1800 in Kentucky. Moved to Champaign Co , O. Removed to Davis Co., Iowa.
895 + 1.c. Wesley M. 4/26/1826 -
896 + Joseph Kelly 7/ 4/1828 -
897 Sampson 10/16/1829 -
898 + William 7/16/1831 -
899 2.c. John 9/ 5/1833 -
900 Mary 11/11/1838 -
901 Franklin M. 10/28/1839 -
902 Nathan 3/ 6/1843 -

(Lewis 868; William 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
895 WESLEY M. DARNAL 1826 -
m 6/30/1850 Mary Ann Pond 1826 - in Champaign Co., O.
(Jonathan F. + Mary S. Parker)
Born 26 April 1826 in Champaign Co., Ohio. Was a tanner.
903 c. Isaac L. 1857 - B. Champaign Co., O.
904 Charles Pond 1858 - Res: Pulaski, Davis Co., Ia.

(Lewis 868;William 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
896 JOSEPH KELLY DARNALL 1828 -
m 12/18/1851 Margaret C. Evans
Born 4 August 1828 in Champaign Co., Ohio. Moved to Davis Co., Iowa.
905 c. Levina Ellen 1853 -
906 + William Henry 10/16/1855 -

907 + Francis Marion 3/12/1860 -
908 Elmer A. 10/ 8/1862 -
m 1892 Laura Downing
909 Lizzie Mary 8/13/1867 -
m 10/16/1892 John C. LEACH in Bloomfield, Davis Co., Ia.
c. 1 Joy D. 3/27/1894 -
2 John Stanley 3/ 2/1898 -

(Joseph Kelly 896; Lewis 5; William 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
906 WILLIAM HENRY DARNALL 1855 -
m 2/22/1882 Orpha Noel 1885 -
(Bartholomew + Maria Conner)
910 c. William 5/28/1885 - di.
911 Elsie M. 1885 -
m 12/15/1906 John F. Chaplin
912 William H. 3/19/1887 -
913 + Ellis Noel 1888 -
914 + Homer J. 1890 -

(William H. 906; Joseph K. 6; Lewis 5; William 4; John 3; Thos. 2; Edward)
913 ELLIS NOEL DARNALL 1888 -
m 10/20/1906 Christine Reisner in Davis Co., Ia.
m 12/22/1920 Neola Morrow 1898 - in Moulton, Ia.
(Lew + Mary Luman)
915 2. c. Mary 1921 -
m 10/26/1940 Joseph E. Sidener 1917 - in Polk Co., Ia.

(William H. 906; Joseph K. 6; Lewis 5; William 4; John 3; Thos. 2; Edward)
914 HOMER J. DARNELL 1890 -
m 3/22/1911 Hattie Elizabeth Pearson 4/4/1892 -
(John Alfred + Ada May Shelton)
Born 1890 near Boone, Iowa. She was of Troy, Davis Co., Iowa.
916 c. Nadine Bonair 10/29/1914 -
917 Maxine Mae 5/30/1920 -
918 Ruth Hattie 8/ 9/1922 - di.
919 Bettie Mae 8/ 9/1922 - di.
920 Maretta Gary 7/23/1924 -

(Joseph K. 896; Lewis 5; William 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
907 FRANCIS MARION DARNALL 1860 -
m 2/17/1886 Lena Noel 1867 -
Born 12 March 1860.
921 c. Myrtle B. 12/19/1886 -
m 7/9/1906 Garnet W. Davis
922 Florence 1890
m 2/6/1907 Elmer Otis Chaplin 1882 -
923 Nellie Faye 9/12/1892 -
m 3/10/1910 C. H. Ridenour 1888 -
924 Irvin Noel 2/20/1894 -
m 4/28/1915 Gladys Goldie Knott 1885 -
925 Reva
m Fickel

(Lewis 868; William 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
898 WILLIAM DARNALL 1831 - 1917
m Elizabeth Tibbs
m 9/15/1871 Elizabeth M. Baker in Champaign Co., O.
Born 16 July 1831 in Champaign Co., Ohio. Removed to Davis Co., Iowa and lived there and in VanBuren County. Died 2 October 1917 and is buried in the Cottle Gemetery, VanBuren Co., Iowa.

926 c. Margaret
927 + Granville K.
928 Effie
m Work

(William 898; Lewis 5; Wm. 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
927 GRANVILLE K. DARNELL
m 12/27/1902 Lucy A. Woodin in Davis Co., Ia.

(William 792; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
870 ABIMELECK DARNELL 1804 - 1865
m 2/14/1829 Nancy Kelly 6/18/1806 - 8/29/1935
(Sampson + of Va.)
Born 17 August 1804 in Kentucky. Married in Champaign Co., Ohio and died near St. Paris in that county, 29 September 1865. Both are buried in Hills Cemetery near Thackery, Ohio.
929 c. Mary L. 10/31/1830 - 2/12/1890
m 2/2/1854 John L. Kite 1831 - in Champaign Co., O.
c. 1
2
3
930 + Lysander Smith 8/10/1834 - 2/16/1904
931 Elizabeth Ann 1837 - 10/19/1890 Unm.

(Abimeleck 870; William 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
930 LYSANDER SMITH DARNELL 1834 - 1904
m 10/27/1859 Mary A. Merrett 1834 - 1860
m 12/29/1864 Elizabeth Gibbs Talbot 5/28/1835 - 6/27/1892
(Harvey +)Buried at Hills Cemetery
m Rebecca [Kelly] Welchans 1/10/1843 -
m 3, 6/21/1910 George W. Myers 5/15/1840 -
Born 8 October 1834 in the log cabin built by Abimeleck. Died 16 February 1904. Buried at St. Paris, Ohio. His will was written 29 September 1903; probated 25 February 1904.
932 1. c. Viola Ellen 1860 - di. with mother.
Buried: Honey Creek Cemetery, near Millerstown.
933 + 2. c. Clifford Harvey 11/5/1865 - 5/22/1934

(Lysander Smith 930; Abimeleck 5; William 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edw.)
933 CLIFFORD HARVEY DARNELL 1834 - 1904
m 10/29/1883 Sarah Catherine Zerkle 8/18/1866 - 10/17/1918
(Cooper +)
m 12/3/1923 Della Mae Norton 4/1/1886 -
(O. W. + Alma F. Steinberg)
Born 5 November 1865 in Champaign Co., Ohio in the original log cabin built by Abimeleck. Moved to Cimarron, Gray Co., Kans. Died 22 May 1934.
934 + 1. c. Richard Flecher 6/25/1884 -
935 2. c. Robert Victor 1923 -

(Clifford H. 933; Lysander S. 6; Abimeleck 5; Wm. 4; John 3; Thos. 2; Edw.)
934 RICHARD FLECHER DARNELL 1884 -
m Eulah Lewis 5/4/1892 - near Clarksburg, W. V.
"He was born on the farm about 4 miles South of St. Paris, O. near Darnall station. He graduated at Ohio Northern University

at Ada, Ohio in Civil Engineering. His work as a Civil engineer has taken him to quite a few states in the Union."

936 c. Virginia 9/14/1913 -
m Francis Zahn of Ft. Yates, N. D.

937 Ester Elizabeth 1894 - 1897

938 Victor Lysander 8/4/1895 -
m 1919 Mary Alda Hood 1/26/1898 - at Dayton, O.
"He was born on a farm 4 miles South of St. Paris, Ohio. Attended the grade schools at St. Paris and Urbana, Ohio. Received the Bachelors degree of Mechanical Engineering at Ohio State University in 1919. Enlisted in Engineers Reserve Corps., transferred to Student Army Training Corps at Columbus, Ohio. Did not serve overseas. With General Motors Research Corp., 1920 - 1925 as Mechanical Draftsman and Research Engineer, designing and testing air cooled engines for automotive and tractor use. From 1925 to present date, 3-1-37, Chief Mechanical Engineer for the Master Electric Co., Dayton, Ohio, which Co. manufactures electric motors and gear reducers. Received Professional Degree of Mechanical Engineering, Ohio State University in 1936."

(John 783; Thomas 2; Edward)

793 REV. HENRY DARNALL 1765 - 1846
m 1/5/1797 Sarah Turpin - 1854
(Sister of her aunt Susanna's husband)

Born 8 November 1765 in Maryland. Married in Clark Co., Ky. Was a minister of the Christian Church. One time Sheriff of Montgomery Co., Ky. Lived there until he had reared a large family, then moved to Danville, Hendricks Co., Indiana in 1831, where he died and is buried in the old cemetery there.

939 + c. William Harrison 1797 -
940 + Turpin 8/ 8/1799 - 1881
941 + Ezekiel ca1800 -
942 Elizabeth "Eliza" 1801 -
B. Montgomery Co., Ky.
m William Caywood HYTEN (HEIGHTEN)
c. 1 Zerelda
2 Armilda
3 William Henry, M.D.
m
c. Mary Clay
m J. W. Goff Res: Russellville, Ind.
4 Johnson Allen
m 10/16/1846 Juliann DARNALL in Hendricks Co., Ind.
5 Buckner Payne
m Mary Ann Plaster
(William + Mary Cleveland)
c. a Mary Eliza
b Maranda S.
m W. T. McLeod Res: Uniontown, Pa.
6 Sallie
7 Mary
8 Maria
9 James Turpin
10 Thomas Newport
11 John Franklin
12 Zachariah Taylor
943 Mary "Polly" ca1803 -
m 3/17/1835 Thomas Flathers in Hendricks Co., Ind.
944 Zachariah ca1806 -
m 3/10/1828 Patsy Ann Jones in Montgomery Co., Ky.
944a c. Maria I.
m 9/1/1846 John GREGG in Hendricks Co., Ind.
c. a John
b Malinda
945 Matilda 4/ 2/1810 - aft. 1885
B. Montgomery Co., Ky.
m 1/19/1832 John SWAIN in Hendricks Co., Ind.
Born 12/22/1811 in Fleming Co., Kentucky.
Died 4/23/1871 in Hendricks Co., Indiana.
c. 1 Elizabeth 9/17/1834 - aft. 1871 b. Hendricks Co., Ind.
m 2/26/1854 John W. G. TURPIN 3/13/1830-6/7/1884
in Scott Co., Ky.; d. in Sangamon Co., Ill.
c. a John Robison
b James H.
c Anna E.
d Bennett N.
e William M.
f Louella W.
g Tillman A.

2 Bennett dy.
3 Eliza - 12/28/1859
m Samuel Williams

(Henry 793; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
939 REV. WILLIAM HARRISON DARNALL 1797 -
m Matilda Swain
Born 1797 in Montgomery Co., Ky. Was a Baptist minister
Resided at Crawfordsville, Indiana.
946 c. Georgia A.
m 7/9/1861 John M. SHIRK in Montgomery Co., Ind.
(One correspondent says she married a Smith.)
c. Edward
947 Sarah
m ROBERTS
c. 1 William
2 Otis "Ote"
948 Wallace
949 Harriet
m 12/6/1867 Elwood James Bunnick in Montg'y. Co., Ind.
950 Nathan Talmage m 11/8/1867 Amanda E. Wall.
951 Louisa
m 6/4/1867 Robert YOUEL in Montgomery Co., Ind.
c. 1 Ernest
2 Daughter
m Charles FIELDS
c. Marie
956 Henry W.
m 4/8/1863 Mary F. Randolph in Fountain Co., Ind.
957 James M.
m
c. Earl
958 + William J.
959 + Charles H.
960 + Milton Shields
961 Ida
m Ashley

(Wm. Harrison 939; Henry 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
958 WILLIAM J. DARNALL (William E. in marriage record.)
m 5/18/1870 Kate George in Marion Co., Ind.
962 c. Florence
m 2/13/1889 John F. HALL in Boone Co., Ind.
c. Ina
963 George
m 12/24/1931 Elsie Heath (?) in Boone Co., Ind.
964 Lloyd
965 Kathryn 9/26/1890 -
m 5/18/1910 Gene Camplin 12/21/1888 - in Boone Co., Ind.

(Wm. Harrison 939; Henry 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
959 CHARLES H. DARNALL 1858 -
m 8/4/1883 Myrtie E. LaFollette 1862 -
in Franklin Co., Kan.
m 10/2/1904 Della May [Spinney] King
(Milton Spinney + Mary Williams)
Born 1858 in Veedersburg, Indiana. Moved to N. Dakota.

(Wm. Harrison 939; Henry 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2183 MILTON SHIELDS DARNELL
m 8/24/1882 Susie Jones in Montgomery Co., Ind.
m 11/1/1886 Louisa "Lula" Creque 6/16/1871 -
(Abraham + Sarah J. Cordial) B. Montgomery Co.
m2, 5/9/1932 Stephen D. Shryers 2/12/1872 -
2184 1. c. Grace
m McGaughey
2185 Joe
2186 2. c. Arthur
2187 + Robert Earl 1/31/1891 - B. Montg. Co.
2188 Maggie May 10/11/1893 -
m 2/18/1912 Isaac Freeman Butts 11/4/1878 -
in Fountain Co., Ind.
m Pace

(Milton S. 2183; Wm. H. 5; Henry 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2187 ROBERT EARL DARNELL 1891 -
m 2/18/1912 Myrtle Marie Butts 12/25/1887 -
in Fountain Co., Ind.
m 10/21/1916 Hazel Agnes Hartman 5/4/1890 -
in Putnam Co., Ind.
(James W. + Florence May Stultz)
m 2, 3/7/1945 Lewis A. Bales 10/9/1883 -
2189 + 1. c. James Milton
2190 2. c. Louise M. 3/4/1922 -
m 4/15/1940 Wilfred W. HARMLESS 2/7/1921 -
c. 1 Wayne
2 Daughter

(Robert E. 2187; Milton S. 6; Wm. H. 5; Henry 4; John 3; Thos. 2; Edward)
2189 JAMES MILTON DARNELL
m Mary Elizabeth Bales
2191 c. Son 1945 -

Numbers out of sequence because formerly connected with family on p. 182.

(Henry 793; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
940 REV. TURPIN DARNALL 1799 - 1881
m 3/14/1822 "Susannah" Louisa Yeates 1807 - 1887
(Joshua + Nancy Higgins)
Born 8 August 1799 near Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., Ky., and married there. Was a noted Baptist minister. Moved to Hendricks Co., Indiana in 1831. Died in 1881.
966 c. Lavonia 12/28/1822 -
m 1842 James McMURRAY 1817 -
in Montgomery Co., Ind.
c. 1 Mary Louise - 1902
m Alfred PRATT Moved to Kansas.
c. a Thurston
b Clarence
c James
d Mollie "Mallie"?
2 Sarah Elizabeth
m John LEWIS of Danville, Ind.
c. a Ernest I.
b Clara Res: Indianapolis, Ind.
m Genung in Indianapolis, Ind.
3 Joshua B.
4 James Turpin
967 Son di.
968 Sarah "Sallie" Ann 4/12/1827 - 6/ /1903
m 12/25/1840 George FLEECE 9/ /1812 - 6/ /1902
Res: N. Salem, Indiana. in McDonough Co., Ill.
c. 1 James dy.
2 John dy.
3 Charles Turpin 1856 - 3/ /1886
m Emma Weakley
c. a Edna
b Clara
c Nellie
969 + James Franklin 10/18/1830 - 7/29/1906
970 + Henry Clay 10/12/1832 - 1/14/1913
971 Daughter di.
972 Mary Louise 6/11/1842 - 8/14/1867
m 11/29/1859 James BRIDGES
(Charles B. + Rachel O. Lockridge)
c. 1 Douglas T. 8/ /1860 -
2 Jesse B. 1862 -
3 Thomas J. 1866 -

(Turpin 940; Henry 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
969 JAMES FRANKLIN DARNELL 1830 - 1906
m 1/4/1849 Susannah Nelson
Born 18 October 1830 in Montgomery Co., Ky. Married in Putnam Co., Indiana. Was a farmer, stock-dealer and president of a nail mill. Consul General to Mexico under President McKinley, at Nogales, Sonora, Mexico. Died 29 July 1906 at Greencastle, Ind.
973 c. James Turpin 7/ /1850 - 11/8/1838
Bur. Greencastle, Ind.
m 1/11/1872 Minnie H. Silliman in Putman Co., Ind.
m 1/ 8/1896 Lotta Singer in Marion Co., Ind.
974 + Henry Clay 8/11/1852 -
975 Mary Louise
m 9/28/1876 Amandus "Americus" N. GRANT
in Putnam Co., Ind.
An Attorney, Indianapolis, Indiana.

c. 1 Fernetta 1879 -
m William Hopps of Saybrook, Ill.
2 Fred dy.
3 Laura di.
976 Laura B. d. aet 11 at Greencastle, Indiana.

(James Franklin 969; Turpin 5; Henry 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
975 HENRY CLAY DARNELL 1852 -
m 12/25/1873 Lizzie A. Talbert (Div. 1911) in Greencastle, Ind.
m 3/30/1911 Nancy J. [Bassett] Bowman 12/19/1851 -
(Oliver C. + Elizabeth Monroney) Marion Co., Ind.
m 11/29/1916 Dora [Cloud] Styer 12/17/1861 -
(Wm. H. Cloud + Mary Jane Nims) Marion Co., Ind.
Born 11 August 1852.
977 c. Jessie
m Emery Chalfant Res: L. A. Calif.
978 Hallie
m William HOEY
c. 1 Harold
2 Robert Res: Detroit, Mich.
979 Laura dy.

(Turpin 940; Henry 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
970 HENRY CLAY DARNELL 1832 - 1913
m 9/11/1860 Elizabeth L. Bridges 7/10/1841 - 1931
(Charles B. + Rachel O. Lockridge)
Born 12 October 1832 in Clinton Twp., Putnam Co., Indiana. P. O. Bainbridge, Indiana. Was a farmer, Mason, Methodist and Republican. He was Master of the Masonic Lodge 15 years. He was the last of Turpin Darnall's children to die, and died 14 January 1913. He is buried in the Old Brick Chapel Cemetery.
980 c. Flora E. 12/ 9/1861 -
Born Monroe Twp., Putnam Co., Ind.
m 5/5/1886 Oliver M. Batman in Putnam Co., Ind.
981 + Charles Turpin 2/ 4/1864 -
982 Lena R. 1/ 6/1866 -
m 10/10/1888 William A. Todd 1863 - 9/29/1906
Buried in Brick Chapel Cemetery of Battle Ground, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana.
983 + Franklin DeWitt 11/24/1869 - ca1922
984 Daughter di.
985 Nellie P. 4/22/1876 -
m 10/7/1903 Charles W. YOUNG in Putnam Co., Ind.
Res: Poplar Bluff, Mo., (1913).
c. 1 Helen G. 9/22/1904 -
2 Lucille Elizabeth 7/16/1907 -
986 + William Claude 8/15/1878 -

(Henry Clay 970; Turpin 5; Henry 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
981 CHARLES TURPIN DARNELL 1864 -
m 12/15/1886 Mary "Mamie" C. Fry in Putnam Co., Ind.
Born 4 February 1864 in Putnam Co., Indiana. Res: Detroit, Michigan (1913).
987 c. Ray Walter 4/ 3/1890 -
988 Roy Fry 10/ 8/1892 -
989 Rex Clay 3/11/1897 -

(Henry Clay 970; Turpin 5; Henry 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
983 FRANKLIN DE WITT DARNELL 1869 - ca1926
m 6/8/1892 Prudie S. Allen in Putnam Co., Ind.
Born 24 November 1869. Lived in Butte, Montana in 1913. Died in Lawrence, Indiana in 1926. Buried in Brick Chapel Cemetery.
990 c. Elbert Allen 3/25/1905 - Res: Butte, Mont., (1908).
m 9/4/1926 June Ferguson in Marion Co., Ind.
Student at Purdue University in 1922.

(Henry Clay 970; Turpin 5; Henry 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
986 WILLIAM CLAUDE DARNELL 1878 -
m 3/13/1902 Cecile T. Frank 1883 - 1942 of Chicago, Ill.
Born 5 August 1878. Resided at Kansas City, Missouri. She is buried in Brick Church Cemetery.
991 c. Portia Elizabeth 4/27/1905 -
m 12/27/1928 Edwin M. LeBow in Jackson Co., Mo.
992 William Claude 7/ 7/1907 -
993 Henry Clay 1/ 2/1911 - 8/9/1911

(Henry 793; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
941 EZEKIEL DARNELL
m Caywood
Born at Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., Kentucky. Moved to Fleming Co., Kentucky.
994 + c. Thomas Mason 1821 -
995 + Benjamin F. 1823/4 -
996 + William H. 1825 -
997 Daughter 1827 -
998 Mary* 1829 -
m 12/24/1850 Amos O. Cord in Fleming Co., Ky.
999 Susan* 1834 -
m 2/18/1851 Oliver P. Hill in Mason Co., Ky.
1000 Alexander* 1837 - 12/20/1918
*Listed with Sarah Caywood; 1850 Census of Fleming Co., Ky.

(Ezekiel 941; Henry 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
994 THOMAS MASON DARNALL 1821 -
m 10/29/1845 Almira Payne in Mason Co., Ky.
m 12/5/1878 Lucinda P. [Ivins] Walk 1839 -
1001 + c. Gilbert Mason 8/10/1846 - 8/31/1927
1002 + Joseph Duncan ca1848 -
1003 + Oliver Hill ca1850 - 1938
1004 Lucy A.
m 9/23/1873 Charles F. Wasson
1005 Affa J.
m 12/23/1874 James M. Allen
m Fialli D. a few days after marriage
m Stickroth in Wheaton, Ill.
m Allen
1006 + John ca1858 - ca1925

(Thomas Mason 994; Ezekiel 5; Henry 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1001 GILBERT MASON DARNELL 1846 - 1927
m 2/25/1877 Sarah "Sallie" C. Cochran
Born 16 August 1846 in Fleming Co., Ky. Died 31 August 1927 in Mason Co., Kentucky.
1007 + c. Charles McGarvey 10/ 3/1879 -
1008 + Alexander Harrison 3/ 6/1882 -
1009 Lena C. 12/26/1893 -
m 8/29/1917 Raymond Rooksbury 1891 - of Mays Lick in Mason Co., Ky.

(Gilbert M. 1001; Thos. M. 6;Ezekiel 5;Henry 4;John 3;Thos. 2;Edward)
1007 CHARLES McGARVEY DARNELL 1879 -
m 12/22/1904 Della Frank Stout 1883 -
(Wm. Henry + Eliza Hickman)
Born 3 October 1879, Fleming Co., Ky. Res: Elizaville, Ky.
1010 c. Robert Alexander 1/17/1906 -
m Irene Stockdale
1011 Lida Catherine 2/17/1907 - 6/ /1909
1012 + William Mason 6/ 7/1909 -
1013 + Ira Allen 9/ 7/1910 -
1014 Velma Reu 5/30/1913 -
m 3/14/1934 Claude ARGO
c. Donald Gene 1/28/1938 -
1015 + Julian Clark 7/18/1916 -
1016 Lucy Belle 9/19/1924 -
m 7/4/1939 Heflin Garr MAY 1918 -
in Greenup Co., Ky.
c. 1 Barbara Jean
2 Beverly Evan
3 James Lee
1017 + Charles McGarvey 7/13/1925 -

(Chas. McG. 1007;Gilbert M.7;Thos.M.6;Ezekiel 5;Henry 4;John 3;Thos.2; Edward)
1012 WILLIAM MASON DARNELL 1909 -
m 10/29/1930 Thelma F. Duncan 1909 -
Born 7 June 1909 in Fleming Co., Kentucky; and married there.
1018 c. Betty Lou 5/31/1936 -
1019 Billy Ray
1020 Nolan Crain 12/ 9/1944 -

(Chas.McG.1007;Gilbert M.7;Thos.M.6;Ezekiel 5;Henry 4;John 3;Thos.2; Edward)
1013 IRA ALLEN DARNELL 1910 -
m 6/6/1931 Ruth Helphenstein 1910 -
Born 7 September 1910 in Fleming Co., Kentucky. Married in Mason Co., Ky. Res: Ewing, Kentucky (1951).
1021 c. Doris Ann 8/13/1933 - B. in Fleming Co., Ky.
1022 Patsy Ruth 8/17/1936 -
1023 Jane Allen 12/24/1939 -
1024 James Douglas 11/ 1/1941 -
1025 Nancy Carroll 12/25/1943 -
1026 Reva Sue 8/28/1946 -
1027 Sallie May 2/16/1949 -

(Chas.McG.1007;Gilbert M.7;Thos.M.6;Ezekiel 5;Henry 4;John 3;Thos.2; Edward)
1015 JULIAN CLARK DARNELL 1916 -
m 5/25/1950 Lida Lou Lane
Born 18 July 1916, in Mason Co., Kentucky.
1028 c. Julian Clark 5/14/1942 -
1029 Bruce Lane 8/31/1944 -

(Chas.McG.1007;Gilbert M.7;Thos.M.6;Ezekiel 5;Henry 4;John 3;Thos.2; Edward)
1017 CHARLES McGARVEY DARNELL 1925 -
m 11/2/1946 Nina Lewis Wagner 1930 -
(Samuel + Frances)
Born 13 July 1925 in Fleming Co., Kentucky.

(Gilbert M. 1001;Thos. M.6;Ezekiel 5;Henry 4;John 3;Thos. 2;Edward)
1008 ALEXANDER HARRISON DARNALL 1882 -
m 10/7/1909 Lula Howard in Mason Co., Ky.
Born 6 March 1882, Fleming Co., Ky. Res: Mays Lick, Mason Co., Kentucky (1948).
1030 + c. Herschell Howard 7/16/1912 -
1031 Gilbert Mason 11/ 5/1916 -
m Ruth Landreth
1032 Raymond Alexander 2/24/1919 - (Unm. 1951)

(Alex. H. 1008;Gilbert M.7;Thos.M.6;Ezek.5;Henry 4;John 3;Thos.2;Edw.)
1030 HERSCHELL HOWARD DARNALL 1912 -
m 4/4/1941 Beulah J. Tumey 1926 -
Born 16 July 1912 in Mason Co., Kentucky and married there.
1033 c. Jean Howard 8/ 9/1942 -
1034 Jacquelin 8/ 4/1944 -
1035 Raymond L. 8/ 9/1946 -

(Thomas M.994;Ezekiel 5; Henry 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1002 JOSEPH DUNCAN DARNALL 1848 - 1922
m 2/28/1878 Amelia Nancy Dryden 9/1/1861-1/25/1944
Born 2 June 1848 in Fleming Co., Ky. Moved to Mound City, Missouri in 1878. Died there 10 May 1922.
1036 c. Leslie Carlisle 12/15/1878 - di.
1037 + Walter Mason 4/27/1881 - 2/7/1951
1038 Littleton Dryden 8/18/1883 -
m 12/25/1909 Rosetta Kennedy 1883 - Res:Mound Cy, Mo.
1039 Roy di.
1040 + Vern Albert 7/27/1887 -
1041 + Arthur Marion 11/24/1890 -

(Joseph D. 1002;Thos. M. 6;Ezekiel 5;Henry 4;John 3;Thos. 2;Edward)
1037 WALTER MASON DARNALL 1881 - 1951
m 6/ /1911 Susie White 3/26/1890 - 12/6/1918 in Kan.
m 12/14/1920 Vevia Gridley 7/ 7/1887 - 4/24/1938 in Mo.
m 4/ /1939 Edith Hubbard [Lewis] at Palco, Kan.
Born 27 April 1881 in Mound City, Mo. Died 7 February 1951.
1042 + 1. c. Kenneth Walter 7/ 6/1914 -
1043 2. c. Lodeska Mazie 12/21/1921 -
m Wilber ROMEISER 12/25/1916 -
c. Marlene Lodeska
Douglas Wilber

(Walter M. 1037;Jos. D. 7;Thos. M. 6;Ezek. 5;Henry 4;John 3;Thos. 2;Edw.)
1042 KENNETH WALTER DARNELL 1914 -
m 12/27/1934 Helen Margaret Palmberg 12/23/1914 -
Born 6 July 1914 at Waldo, Kansas. Married at Red Cloud, Neb.
1044 c. Donald Kenneth 10/ 2/1939 -
1045 Shirley Ann 2/ 5/1937 -

(Jos. D. 1002; Thos. M. 6;Ezek. 5;Henry 4;John 3;Thos. 2;Edward)
1040 VERN ALBERT DARNALL 1887 -
m 1/1/1909 Ivah Adams 1890 - 1952 in Kansas
Born 27 July 1887 in Holt Co., Missouri. Resides in Pueblo, Colorado (1954). Retired teacher. Power tools his hobby.
1046 c. Clifton Dennis 2/ 5/1910 -
m 1/16/1932 Kathryn Mayberry 9/21/1913 - Wichita, Kan.
c. Patricia Joanne 9/12/1933 -
m 7/ /1953 Ray Ottosan, Jr.
1047 Ruth Cynthia 7/11/1918 -
m 1935 James D. GEISSINGER at Pueblo, Colo.
c. James
Richard Clifton
Gary 1952 -

(Joseph D. 1002;Thos. M. 6;Ezekiel 5;Henry 4;John 3; Thos. 2;Edward)
1041 ARTHUR MARION DARNELL 1890 -
m 6/10/1915 Lura V. Pickett 11/20/1893 - (Div.)
m Elizabeth Weakley
Born 24 November 1890 in Holt Co., Mo. A member of the Board of Education, Cook Co., Ill., at Brookwood School, Glenwood, Ill.
1048 + 1.c. Byron Nelson 3/12/1918 -
1049 Robert Arthur 1/17/1921 -
m 12/27/1951 Jane Wharton
Born at Craig, Colo. On faculty of Woman's College, Univ. of N. Car., at Greensboro, N. C.

(Arthur M.1041;Joseph D.7;Thos. M.6;Ezekiel 5;Henry 4;John 3;Thos. 2; Edward)
1048 BYRON NELSON DARNELL 1918 -
m 6/10/1942 Elizabeth Helen Ellis 3/2/1920 -
Born 12 March 1918 at Fillmore, Mo. High School Grad. St. Joseph, Mo. AB degree, Eastman School of Music, Rochester, N.Y. MA degree, Univ. of Iowa City. Pilot of B17 in Air Force, World War II, 1942-1945. Taught music at Doane College, Crete, Neb., 1940-1941. Viola instructor at Univ. of Iowa, 1946-1947. Played principal viola in Denver Symphony, 1946-1953. Conductor of Denver Univ. orchestra and City String orchestra and string teacher in Public Schools (1954). His hobbies are model railroads, model planes and fishing.
1050 c. Donna Elizabeth 10/15/1944 -
1051 David Ellis 8/22/1947 -
1051a Debra Helen 1/25/1954 -

(Thomas M. 994; Ezekiel 5; Henry 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1003 OLIVER HILL DARNELL 1853 - 1941
m 2/ /1883 Josephine "Josie" Brock
Born 13 August 1853 in Fleming Co., Ky. Died 18 August 1941.
1052 + c. John Leslie 12/ 5/1888 -
1053 Bessie 1/24/1890 -
m Harry Wilson
m William Lohstroh Dec. Res: Cincinnati, O.
1054 Maude
m 4/ /1910 George French Res: Cincinnati, O.
m Jim O'Brien Dec.
1055 Jennie
m Omar HUGHES
c. 1 Ava
2 Viola
1056 + Clarence 5/23/1896 -
1057 + Walter H.
1058 Lucy
m William SPENCE
m Fred L. Krachenbeuhl
1. c. 1 Robert
2 Daughter

(Oliver H.1003;Thos.M.6;Ezek.5;Henry 4;John 3;Thos.2;Edward)
1052 JOHN LESLIE DARNELL 1888 -
m 2/27/1914 Josephine O'Shea in New York City
Born 5 December 1888 in
In the U. S. Navy and stationed at Vallejo, California.
1059 + c. James Oliver 12/31/1915 -

(John L.1052;Oliver H.7;Thos.M.6;Ezek.5;Henry 4;John 3;Thos.2;Edw.)
1059 JAMES OLIVER DARNELL 1915 -
m 6/26/1948 Adela B. Michelek in Solano Co., Cal.
Born 31 December 1915 at Charleston, South Carolina.
1060 c. Michael James 7/ 2/1949 -
1061 Twins 1951 -

(Oliver H. 1003;Thos. M. 6;Ezek. 5;Henry 4;John 3;Thomas 2;Edward)
1046 CLARENCE DARNELL 1896 -
m Margaret A. Steele in Fleming Co., Ky. (Div.)
m 4/10/1929 Sallie Grigsby 2/25/1906 -
(Mack + Lorraine Shepherd) in Hamilton Co., O.
Born 23 May 1896 in Fleming Co., Kentucky.
1063 1.c. Ruth 9/25/1917 - B. in Fayette Co., Ky.
1064 Dorithy Mae 12/9/1918 -
1065 Gladys 2/ 9/1920 -
1066 Mildred H. 12/28/1923 -
1067 Raymond P. 2/14/1927 -

(Oliver H. 1003;Thos.M.6;Ezek.5;Henry 4;John 3;Thomas 2;Edward)
1057 WALTER H. DARNELL
m Pearl Depoy
m Baker of Lexington, Ky.
1068 1.c. Ruby May 2/21/1920 -
1069 Walter H. 2/10/1922 -

(Thomas M. 994; Ezekiel 5; Henry 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1006 JOHN DARNELL ca1858 - ca1925
m
Born ca1858 in Mason Co., Kentucky. Was a merchant at Mackville, Washington Co., Kentucky. Died about 1925.
1070 c. McDonald
1071 Herman

(Ezekiel 941; Henry 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
995 BENJAMIN F. DARNELL 1824 -
m 7/25/1845 Armilda E. Bradley 1830 -
Born 1824 in Fleming Co., Kentucky. Moved to Mason Co., Kentucky, and married there.
1072 c. Martha A. 1853 -
m 12/20/1877 John S. Wells 1841 - in Mason Co., Ky.
1073 Annie 1856 -
1074 William 1860 -
1075 James 1862 -
1076 Alexander 1865 -
1077 Daniel
m 3/18/1886 Gracie McEldowney 1868 -
in Richardson Co., Nebr.

(Ezekiel 941; Henry 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
996 WILLIAM H. DARNELL 1825 -
m Margaret A. - 9/18/1938
m 9/7/1881 (1891?) Bertie Calvert
1078 2.c. John 1893 -
m 2/23/1920 Emma Wiggins 1899 -
(Joseph S.+ Martha) in Mason Co., Ky.
1079 Elizabeth 1895 -
m 8/24/1912 Willie Gilbert 1894 - in Mason Co., Ky.
1080 Nellie 1897 -
m 8/18/1917 Wiley Hawkins 1893 - in Mason Co., Ky.
1081 Gilbert 1901 -
m 6/30/1925 Levina Wiggins 1904 - in Mason Co.
(Joseph S. + Martha)

(Ezekiel 941; Henry 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1000 ALEXANDER DARNELL 1837 - 1918
m
Born 1837, Fleming Co. and lived in Bath Co., Ky., in 1840. Died there 20 December 1918.

(John 783; Thomas 2; Edward)

795 THOMAS McDONALD DARNALL 1768 - 1837
m 11/21/1801 Rachel Daughetee 7/12/1782 - 12/21/1847
(John + Susanne Parker) in Mason Co., Ky.
Born 17 August 1768, Md. Moved to Edgar Co., Ill., 1820. Died there 3 July 1837 and buried in cemetery at Catfish Point.

1082 c. John P. 9/30/1802 - 10/1/1824
Bur. in Grandview Cemetery, Edgar Co., Ill.

1083 Zenas McDonald 11/25/1803 - 8/26/1824
Bur. in Tate Graveyard, Edgar Co., Ill.

1084 Susannah Green 1/ 9/1805 - Bur. Grandview Cem.
m 12/28/1824 John WILKINSON
c. 1 Zenas dy. of Typhoid
2 Amos dy. of Typhoid
3 Son who went to Texas early.

1085 Mary Ann 3/20/1806 - 1893 D. at Pilot Point, Tex.
m 8/9/1827 Joseph Reed SMART - 10/14/1845
c. 1 William of Wis.
2 James M. Res: Pilot Point, Tex.
3 Rachel
m Stewart of Canova, S. Dak.
4 Nancy
m Croninger of Wis.
5 Moses J.
6 Child

1086 + Amos Edge 11/16/1807 - 7/20/1848
1087 + Aaron D. 9/13/1809 - 7/10/1875
1088 + Moses Wallace 12/10/1810 - 2/26/1882
1089 + William Daughetee 9/13/1812 - 11/12/1888
1090 + Daniel Harrison 11/16/1813 - 9/23/1900
1091 + Rezin Jackson 10/21/1815 - 1894

1092 Elizabeth Reed 4/ 8/1817 - 8/17/1884
m 10/5/1837 James MARTIN in Edgar Co., Ill.
m Shirley
1. c. 1 Jane
m Hawkins Res: Lincoln, Neb.
2 Hannah
m Horton Res: Scotland, Ill.
3 John
4 Susan
m McBride Res: Seward, Neb.
5 Francis D. Paris, Ill. Unm.
6 McClure

1093 Isaac Benton 1/17/1819 - 7/7/1850
m 10/5/1843 Rhoda Finnell - 7/10/1850

1094 c. Irena d. aet 16
This family are all buried at Highland, Iowa Co., Wis.

1095 Catherine O. 6/18/1820 - 6/22/1820
Bur. at N. Middleton, Bourbon Co., Ky.

1096 City "Kitty" Ann 1/13/1822 - 9/9/1824
Bur. in Tate Graveyard, Grandview, Edgar Co., Ill.

1097 Sarah White 12/22/1823 - 3/12/1872
m 10/8/1840 Alexander T. MARTIN - 8/ 5/1844
m 1/20/1847 David SMITH - 8/24/1889
All bur. at Catfish Pt., Edgar Co., Ill.
1. c. 1 Moses W.
Grad. Miami Univ., Oxford, O. Res: Chicago, Ill. Unm.
2 John Several children, Terre Haute, Ind.
2. c. 3 Daniel Smith 12/30/1847
4 Cinthia

5 William
6 Charles
7 Rachel
8 Lou

1098 James 9/24/1824 - dy.

(Thomas McDonald 795; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)

1086 AMOS EDGE DARNALL, M.D. 1807 - 1848
m 5/10/1828 Elizabeth Marion 1801 - 7/18/1848
Born 16 November 1807 in Clark Co., Kentucky. Married in Edgar Co., Illinois. Was a physician. Died 20 July 1848 in Clark Co., Illinois.

1099 c. Rachel 3/26/1829 -
m 1/4/1851 John MYERS - 1875 in Edgar Co., Ill.
c. 1 Levi 1851 -
2 Jesse 1853 -
3 Daniel 1856 -
4 Asbury 1858 -
5 William 1860 -
6 Ida 1862 -
m John Shattuck
7 Lauretta 1866 -
m George Schenck

1100 Ellen

1101 + John 10/25/1830 - 12/13/1899

1102 + William Carter 11/24/1833 -

1103 Susan 1834 -
m 1853 Willis MAYES
m Moses Dye (?)
1.c. 1 Sarah Jane 1854 -
2 Francis 1856 -
3 William Jackson 1858 -
Res: Longdale, Blaine Co., Okla.

1104 Adelia 1839 - 1888
m 3/15/1858 Shelby DAVIS in Edgar Co., Ill.
c. 1 William A. 1859 - 1866
2 John A. 1862 - 1865)Twins
3 Frances A. 1862 - 1905)Twins
4 Susan L. 1867 -
5 Nancy Alice 1870 -
m Stevens Res: Dwight, Neb.
6 Adelia J. 1876 - 1888
7 Jesse E. 1878 - 1880
8 Virginia E. 1882 -
m M. A. East

1105 Nancy 1841 - M. Paris, Edgar Co., Ill.
m 1/9/1860 William CLAPP By Rev. Shields.
c. 1 Amanda A. 1861 - Twin
m Ed. Hart
2 William Shields 1861 - 1870 Twin
3 Eliza Jane 1862 -
m John Hart
4 Maggie Martha 1863 -
m William Ford
5 John Chester 1864 -
m 1910 Res: Utica, Neb.
6 Sada Ellen 1864 -
m 1891 John Bye at Minneapolis, Kans.

1106 + Samuel Marion 10/12/1843 - 11/ /1916

1107 Thomas Z. 1/29/1848 - 1917
m 9/4/1872 Mollie E. Eubanks in Edgar Co., Ill.
Was an attorney at St. Paul and Lincoln, Nebraska; Republican; District Attorney of Seward Co., Nebraska; Knight Templar; Presbyterian.
1108 c. Anna D.
m 11/2/1910 William C. Heustis 1887 -
in Lancaster Co., Neb.

(Amos Edge 1086; Thomas McD. 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1101 JOHN DARNALL 1830 - 1899
m 3/5/1851 Sarah Marinda Myers 1833 - 5/28/1906
Born 25 October 1830 in Illinois. Removed to Dwight, Seward Co., Nebraska where he died 13 December 1899. Was a farmer.
1109 + c. William Lafayette 1854 - 1930/1
1110 Tabitha di.
1111 Amanda 1865 - 1869
Not listed in the 1870 Census.

(John 1101; Amos Edge 5; Thomas McD. 4; John 3; Thos. 2; Edward)
1109 WILLIAM LAFAYETTE DARNALL 1854 - 1930
m Ellen Catherine Brown B. in Mo.
Born 1854 in Edgar Co., Illinois. At the time of his father's death, 12 December 1899, he was the only surviving heir. Resided at Dwight, Butler Co., Nebraska, but died at Burke, S. Dakota. Children of record:
1112 c. Charles L. ca1885 -
m 6/22/1910 Carrie M. Spath 1883 -
(Barney + Kate Smith) in Lancaster Co., Neb.
1113 Fern E. 5/1/1886 -
m 5/8/1907 Lester C. Robare 1886 -
Res: Brainard, Neb. in Butler Co., Neb.
1114 Earl 8/2/1887 -
m 9/8/1909 Nellie Kraps 1887 -
(John + Emily Harmon) in Lancaster Co., Neb.
1115 Josephine ca1890 -
m 2/9/1910 Harry G. Kroft 1887 -
in Lancaster Co., Neb.
1116 Judson S. ca1892 - Res: Burke, S. D.
m 4/28/1919 Gertie Cornell 9/12/1892 -
(James, Pa. + Sarah Ellen Carr, O.)
in Butler Co., Neb.
1117 Anna 8/15/1897 -
m Hermann Res: Hynes, Calif.
1118 Jay 3/12/1899 -
m
1119 Ray ca1906 - Res: Clarks, Neb.
m 2/11/1930 Martha Kohl ca1908 -
(Wm., Ia., + Catherine Hansen, Neb.)

(Amos Edge 1086; Thomas McD. 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1102 WILLIAM CARTER DARNALL 1833 -
m 7/7/1853 Mary Ann Smith 1837 -
(David + Cynthia Edwards)
Born 24 November 1833 in Cole Co., Illinois. Moved to Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebraska in 1867 with six children.
1120 c. Cynthia Elizabeth 1855 - 1857
1121 Sarah Lavica 1857 -
m 1/16/1876 John J. MARTIN 1852 - Res: Bee, Neb.
(James + Elizabeth Reed DARNALL)

c. 1 Mary Elizabeth 1877 - 1879
2 William Manley 1878 -
3 Effie Jane 1882 -
m J. G. NELSON
c. a Lila May
b Lawrence Vernon
c Sarah Pearl
4 Augusta 1884 -
m GUY
c. a Thelma Alice
b Fern Leona
5 Hattie Inez 1893 -
6 Laura Betty
m Guy

1122 + Isaac Newton 1859 - 1913
1123 + David Douglas 1860 - 1930
1124 Maria Anna 1862 -
m 9/18/1881 W. T. PENNINGER 1854 -
She died Lakeview, Lake Co., Ore. m. in Seward Co., Neb.
c. 1 May
2 Mary Jane
3 Sarah Pearl
4 Thomas Joseph
5 Ira Seal
6 Ivan Lewis

1125 + Henry Roswell 6/13/1864 - 1912
1126 Harriet Catherine 1866 -
m 11/26/1882 Elias A. POMEROY 1860 - B. in Maine
Res: Bee, Seward Co., Neb. m. at York, Neb.
c. 1 James
2 George
3 Belle
4 Lawrence
5 Emma
6 Carl

1127 + James Andrew 1868 - B. in Neb.
1128 Susan Jane 1873 -
m 9/10/1890 George L. McBRIDE 1864 -
Born 1873 in Ill. Lived in Seward, Nebraska. Married in Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
c. 1 Arthur Jesse
2 Grace
3 Elmer
4 Eva
5 Alice
6 Alfred)Twins
7 Edward
8 Pearl
9 Edith

1129 Martha Angeline 1877 -
1130 Adelia Arty 9/27/1881 -
m 5/6/1903 James A. LEGER 1878 -
Born in Illinois. Lived at Oak, Nuckolls Co., Nebraska. Married in Lancaster Co., Nebraska.
c. 1 Earl Isaac
2 Esther Pearl

(William C. 1102;Amos E. 5;Thomas McD. 4;John 3;Thomas 2;Edward)
1122 ISAAC NEWTON DARNALL 1859 - 1913
m 4/2/1882 Emeline Catherine Dye 1861 -
(Isaac + Julia Hammond) in Seward Co., Neb.
m Martha [Wheeler] Mix
Born 1859 in Edgar Co., Illinois. Moved to Seward Co., Nebraska. Died at York, York Co., Nebraska in 1913.
1131 + 1.c. Fred Newton 1883 - B. Cordova, Neb.
1132 Nellie Pearl 1886 -
m 6/14/1908 Alfred Theodore CHAPMAN 1878 -
Res: Bee, Neb. in Seward Co., Neb.
c. 1 Gene Alfreda
2 Delbert Grant
1133 Anna Cecelia 1891 -
m 9/2/1914 Oren E. Rhoads 1883 -
in York Co., Neb.
1134 Walter Guy ca1894 -
m 2/11/1914 Mary R. Brown 1894 -
(Wm. + Charlotte Conner) in York Co., Neb.
1135 + William Clark 1896 -
1136 Olive Grace ca1900 -
m George Grandorff

(Isaac N. 1122;Wm. C. 6;Amos E. 5;Thos. McD. 4;John 3; Thos. 2;Edward)
1131 FRED NEWTON DARNALL 1883 -
m 9/14/1904 Clara Herrold 1883 - in Seward Co., Neb.
(Harvey + Minnie White)
m
Born 1883 in Cordova, Nebraska.
1137 1.c. Wilber 1905 -
m 11/24/1926 Emma Klein 1904 -
(Oston + Etta Harms) in Seward Co., Neb.
1138 Oris N. 1908 -
m 4/4/1932 Clara Schaudt 1914 - in Seward Co., N.
(Henry + Alena Gausmann)
m 7/31/1937 Angeline Learned 1907 -
(L. G. + Barbara Goodbrod)
1139 Everne
1140 Zelma 1911 -
m 9/23/1931 Fred Flowerday 1906 - B. in Canada
in Seward Co., Neb.

(Isaac N. 1122;Wm. C. 6;Amos E. 5;Thos. McD. 4;John 3; Thos. 2;Edward)
1135 WILLIAM CLARK DARNALL 1896 -
m 8/24/1916 Anna M. Dreier 1894 - in York Co., Neb.
(Charles D. + Wilhelmina H. Brorscher)
Born 1896 in Seward Co., Nebraska. Is (1950) janitor of a school in Fresno County, California. Resides on Route 1, Orange Cove, California.
1141 c. Florence Olive 1918 - B. in Sioux Co., Neb.
m 1938 Edgar PRESLEY 1919 - 1949
in Madera Co., Cal.
m 1944 Arthur PEDERSEN in Fresno Co., Cal.
1.c. Shirley Jeanne 1942 -
2.c. Janet Elyse 1945 -
1142 Marie Eleanor 1919 - B. in Goshen Co., Wyo.
m 1941 John C. CHAKLOS in Las Vegas, Nev.
m 1946 Fred T. Isaac in Las Vegas, Nev.
1.c. Caroline Annette 1942 -
1143 + Harlan Leroy 1920 - B. in Goshen Co., Wyo.

1144 + Earl Marion 1925 - B. in Fresno Co., Calif.
1145 Margery Ann 1930 - B. in Fresno Co., Calif.
m 1947 William "Bill" BAILEY
c. Kathleen Diane 1948 -

(Wm. C. 1135;Isaac N. 7;Wm. C. 6;Amos E.5;Thos.McD.4;John 3;Thos. 2; Edward)
1143 HARLAN LEROY DARNALL 1920 -
m 1939 Ruby Darlene Driner
1146 c. Joanne Kathryn 1940 -
1147 Sharon Elaine 1943 -
1148 Ronald Duane 1945 -

(Wm.C.1135;Isaac N.7;Wm.C.6;Amos E.5;Thos.McD.4;John 3;Thos.2;Ed.)
1144 EARL MARION DARNALL 1925 -
m 9/6/1945 Barbara Jean Verwer 1926 -
(Harry + Margaret Andreas) in Tulare Co., Calif.
Born 1925 in Fresno County, California. Attended Orange Cove Elementary and Reedley High Schools. Enjoys hunting and fishing. Resides (1950) on Route 1, Orange Cove, California.
1149 c. Earl Marion 1947 -
1150 Linda Ann 1949 -

(Wm. C. 1102;Amos E. 5; Thomas McD. 4;John 3;Thomas 2;Edward)
1123 DAVID DOUGLAS DARNALL 1860 - 1930
m 3/18/1885 Ellen E. McBride 1867 - B. in Kansas
(Madison + Sue Martin)
Born 1860 in Cole Co., Illinois. Resided in Bee, Nebr. Died in August 1930.
1151 c. Stella
1152 Robert Ralph
m
1153 Ervie dy.
1154 Cleo
1155 Oliver

(Wm. C. 1102;Amos E. 5;Thomas McD. 4;John 3;Thomas 2;Edward)
1125 HENRY ROSWELL DARNALL 1864 - 1912
m 7/24/1897 Sarah Ellen Nelson 4/12/1878 - B. in Kansas
(Alvin + Martha Emily McFarland)
Born 12 June 1864 in Edgar Co., Illinois. Married in Seward Co., Nebraska. Died 24 December 1912. She resides in Montesano, Washington (1950).
1156 c. Eva Hazel 4/13/1898 -
m 4/23/1919 Arthur H. CRAWFORD
c. 1 Florence Helen
2 Ruth Georgia
1157 Ethel Minnie 5/28/1900 -
m 10/26/1920 Ernest George CROOKER 1899 -
in Douglas Co., Neb.
c. Ali Fay
1158 Myrtle Olive 3/26/1902 -
m 5/31/1924 Luther T. SMITH
c. 1 Robert Earl
2 Joe Luther
1159 Milton Lawrence 10/16/1904 -
1160 Lillian Martha 9/23/1906 - 4/23/1936. Twice married.
1161 Charles Henry 11/12/1908 -
m 4/ /1933 Velma Shipley (Div.)
m 2, Harold Green
1162 c. Deloris Charlene 11/16/1933 -

(Wm. C. 1102; Amos E. 5; Thomas McD. 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1127 JAMES ANDREW DARNALL 1868 -
m 3/8/1893 Susan Blackwood 1872 - in Seward Co., Neb.
(Andrew + Margaret Gillespie, Paisley, Scotland)
Born 1868 in Nebraska. Res: Bee, Seward Co., Neb.
1163 c. Florence H. 1894 -
m 12/2/1915 Otto G. Kilzer 1885 - in Seward Co., Neb.
1164 Arthur 1896 -
m 3/15/1916 Cecile Chapman 1897 -
(Wm. H. + Elizabeth Grant) in Seward Co., Neb.
1165 Glenn J. 1898 -
m 1/1/1919 Bessie I. Chapman 1899 -
(Wm. H. + Elizabeth Grant)
1166 Lester James 6/13/1898 -
m L. J. Harlow
1167 Herbert
1168 Allen
1169 Lewis Earl 8/27/1905 -
Res: Ft. Laramie, Wyoming (1931).

(Amos E. 1086; Thomas McD. 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1106 SAMUEL MARION DARNALL 1843 - 1916
m 10/22/1865 Martha Louisa Clapp 1846 - 1918 B. in Ill.
Born 12 October 1843 in Edgar Co., Illinois. Married in Illinois. Removed to Nebraska in 1868. To Washita Co., Oklahoma in 1897 and died there in November 1916.
1170 c. Charles Warren 1866 - 1878 B. in Ill.
1171 Emma Jane 1867 - 1937
m 9/22/1884 William MURRAY 1861 -
at Wahoo, Saunders Co., Neb.
c. 1 Martha Jane 1885 -
m 1907 Daniel Harvey HEDGES
c. Arlie T. 1908 -
2 Robert Marion 1889 -
Born in Butler Co., Neb. Judge, Larned, Kansas.
3 Vira 1892 -
B. Valparaiso, Saunders Co., Neb.
4 William 1899 -
5 Benjamin 1901 -
6 Samuel 1903 -
7 Emma Frances 1907 -
1172 Minnie Adelaide "Adelia" 1871 - 1945 B. in Seward, Neb.
m 8/30/1897 Edwin A. GRAVES 1870 - 1927
Res: Foss, Oklahoma. at David City, Neb.
c. 1 Claudia E. 1899 -
2 Thelma L. 1902 -
3 Ray Emile 1905 -
1173 + George Chester 1873 - 1940 B. in Seward, Neb.
1174 Edward 1876 - 1879
1175 Phoebe Ann 1878 - 1949
m 1900 Oscar E. DAVIS
Merchant at Emerson, Iowa, (1930).
c. 1 Donald F. 1901 - B. Foss, Okla.
2 Lilith I. 1905 -
3 Clyde E. 1909 -
1176 + William Marion 1879 -
1177 + Albert Elias 9/1/1881 -)Twins
1178 + Elmer Ely 9/1/1881 -

(Samuel M. 1106;Amos E. 5;Thomas McD. 4;John 3;Thomas 2;Edward)
1173 GEORGE CHESTER DARNALL 1873 - 1940
m 10/19/1898 Kittie A. Hatchett 1874 -
Born 1873 in Seward, Nebraska. Married in Washita Co., Oklahoma. Res: Chickasha, Oklahoma.
1179 c. Villa W. 1900 - B. Foss, Okla.
m 1/18/1922 William M. Blakley 1898 - in Des Moines Co., Ia.
1180 Dorothy E. 1912 -
m

(Samuel M. 1106;Amos E. 5;Thomas McD. 4;John 3;Thomas 2;Edward)
1176 WILLIAM MARION DARNALL 1879 -
m 1901 Dora D. Crabb
Born 1879 in Nebraska. In oil business in Stillwater, Okla.
1181 c. James Floyd* 4/ 9/1905 - B. Foss, Okla.
1182 Albert Eugene 1907 - di.
1183 George William 5/24/1911 -
1184 Daughter 6/ 6/1916 - B. Okla. City.

(Samuel M. 1106;Amos E. 5;Thomas McD. 4;John 3;Thomas 2;Edward)
1179 ALBERT ELIAS DARNALL 1881 -
m 1909 Rose M. Christy
Born 1 September 1881 in Nebraska. Twin of Elmer Ely Darnall. An attorney at Clinton, Oklahoma.
1185 + c. Elmer Eugene 5/13/1910 -
1186 Laura May 1914 -

(Albert E. 1177;Sam. M. 6;Amos E. 5;Thos. McD. 4;John 3;Thos. 2;Edw.)
1185 ELMER EUGENE DARNELL 1910 -
m 9/1/1931 Lucille Crooks in Anadarko, Caddo Co., Okla.
m
m 6/11/1944 Milhene Car(r)ol Walker 1921 - in Custer Co., Okla.
m 3/1/1945 Gladys May Real at Enid, Garfield Co., Okla.
Born 13 May 1910 in Arapaho, Custer Co., Oklahoma. Resides in Enid, Oklahoma (1950). Is a Miller at Enid; Democrat; Lutheran; Labor leader, American Federation of Grain Millers, A.F. of L.
1187 1. c. Burton Eugene 9/11/1932 -
Born at Arapaho, Okla. Dairyman in Oklahoma City, Okla. Res: 126 N.E. 6th Street.
1188 4. c. Carolyn Kay 1/ 8/1946 -

(Sam. M. 1106;Amos E. 5;Thomas McD. 4;John 3;Thomas 2;Edward)
1178 ELMER ELY DARNALL, M.D. 1881 -
m 1913 Bessie Edith Brown
m 11/29/1929 Marjorie Eberhart 1904 - in Kiowa Co., Okla.
Born 1 September 1881 in Nebraska. Twin of Albert Elias Darnall. Was a physician at Foss, Oklahoma. Democrat; Episcopalian; Mason. Major in Medical Reserves, Army of United States.
1189 c. Doris 1914 - B. Clinton, Okla.
1190 Clarice 1916 -

*m 12/25/1935 Marjorie McGinnis in Dallam Co., Tex.

(Thomas McD. 795; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1087 AARON D. DARNALL 1809 - 1875
m
m "Polly" C. Turpin 1826 -
m Sarah Doty 1818 -
m 4/11/1841 "Paully C." Angeline Chaney
in Vermillion Co., Ill.

Born 13 September 1809 in Clark Co., Ky. Was a Predestinarian Baptist minister. Died 10 July 1875. Buried near Bloomfield, Edgar Co., Illinois.

1191 + 1.c. Andrew J. 11/8/1833 - B. Edgar Co., Ill.
1192 + Daniel P. 1839 -
1193 4.c. William D. 1841 -
1194 Eliza J. 1845 -
1195 + Aaron D. 2/20/1847 -
1196 Sarah E. 1848 -
m 1/25/1877 Enoch Gordon in Edgar Co., Ill.
1197 Rachel 1850 -
1198 + Douglas 1862 - pre1947
1199 David C. 1865 -
1200 Mary A. 1868 -

(Aaron D. 1087; Thomas McD. 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1191 ANDREW J. DARNALL 1833 -
m 8/4/1864 Mary E. Fair 1834 -
m
m

Born 8 November 1833 in Edgar Co., Illinois. Removed in 1863 to Vermillion Co., where he was a successful business man at Ridge Farm (Indianola). Also a Baptist minister; Mason; Democrat. Was married three times and had twelve children. Only one marriage and its issue are known.

1201 2.c. Bell 1868 -
1202 Frank dy.
1203 Minnie B.
1204 Harley (Hardy) 1869 -
1205 Manford
1206 Child di.

(Aaron D. 1087; Thomas McD. 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1192 DANIEL P. DARNELL 1839 -
m 8/4/1861 Louisa Desart 1838 - in Edgar Co., Ill.
m Isabel Conrad

Born 1839 in Illinois. Was a brick moulder.

1207 1.c. Logan
1208 + Henry D. 1/9/1864 -
1209 Emma 1866 -
1210 Florinda 5/ /1870 -
m Charles Lafferty in Petersburg, Ind.
1211 + Louie "Louis or Lewis" J. 11/15/1873 - 11/3/1938
1212 + Lemuel Edward 9/21/1878 - 9/21/1951

(Daniel P. 1192; Aaron D. 5; Thos. McD. 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1208 HENRY D. DARNELL 1864 -
m 10/19/1883 Laura A. Burton in Pike Co., Ind.
1213 + c. Walter Monroe 1/15/1884 -

(Henry D. 1208; Dan. P. 6; Aaron D. 5; Thos. McD. 4; John 3; Thos. 2; Edw.)
1213 WALTER MONROE DARNELL 1884 -
m 6/18/1904 Mattie E. Grubb 5/19/1884(1/15/1885) -
(Daniel D. + Eliza Cox) (Div.)

She m 2, 5/25/1918 Bryce N. Marts 9/24/1892 -
m 10/29/1927 Getta [Bolling] McNeal in L.A. Co., Calif.
(Charles Bolling + Laura Creighton)
Born 1884; Petersburg, Pike Co., Ind. Claims Indian blood.

1214 1.c. Stillborn child
1215 Gilbert 6/10/1905 - 9/ /1929 D. in auto accident
1216 Louie 1907 - 1914
1217 Eunice 10/2/1909 -
m Henry Louder Res: Princeton, Ind.
1218 Earl 12/10/1911 -

(Daniel P. 1192; Aaron D. 5; Thomas McD. 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1211 LOUIS J. DARNELL 1873 - 1938
m Eliza Elizabeth Beck 2/21/1872 - 1/5/1936
(Wilson + Isabelle Hart) in Pike Co., Ind.
Born 15 November 1873 in Pike Co., Indiana. Died 3 November 1938 in Saline Co., Illinois.

1219 + c. Rex 11/24/1896 - 3/30/1932
1220 Fred, M.D. Died Unm.
1221 Pearl
m John Hancock
1222 Mabel
m Impson

(Louis J. 1211; Dan. P. 6; Aaron D. 5; Thos. McD. 4; John 3; Thos. 2; Edw.)
1219 REX DARNELL 1896 - 1932
m 10/11/1922 Edythe Abernathy 1903 - in Saline Co., Ill.
Born 24 November 1896; Saline Co., Ill., died there 30 March 1932.

1223 c. Eleanor Jane 1923 -
1224 Jean 4/12/1924 -
1225 James Rex 6/19/1932 -

(Dan. P. 1192; Aaron D. 5; Thos. McD. 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1212 LEMUEL EDWARD DARNELL 1878 - 1951
m 9/17/1901 Lyda Woolvin in Pike Co., Ind.
m 7/27/1902 Bertha M. Gregory 9/9/1883 - in Pike Co.
Born 21 September 1878 in Pike Co., Ind. Moved to Saline Co., Ill. where he was a coal operator; died there 21 September 1951.

1226 + 2.c. Morris Ellis 7/29/1903 -
1227 + Leo 2/ /1906 -
1228 Oral Gordon 1910 -
m 3/9/1931 Iretha Harris 1912 - in Saline Co., Ill.
1229 c. Dorothy Ann 2/ 6/1933 -
1230 John
1231 + Mack Dewain 1914 -
1232 Child 12/2/1918 - d. aet 2 weeks

(Lemuel E. 1212; Dan. P. 6; Aaron D. 5; Thos. McD. 4; John 3; Thos. 2; Edw.)
1226 MORRIS ELLIS DARNELL 1903 -
m 8/30/1924 Vannie Moore 1906 - in Saline Co., Ill.
Born 29 July 1903 in Saline Co., Ill. A merchant there (1951).

1233 c. Norma Jean 3/ 7/1928 - in Union Co., Ky.
m 9/19/1946 Ralph Edward McVeece 1925 -
1234 Betty Lou 11/27/1930 - in Saline Co., Ill.
m 2/ 4/1951 Val Gene McClusky 1906 -

(Lemuel E. 1212; Dan. P. 6; Aaron D. 5; Thos. McD. 4; John 3; Thos. 2; Edw.)
1227 LEO DARNELL 1906 -
m 5/17/1927 Edith Marie Flannigan 1901 -
Born February 1906 in Saline Co., Ill. and married there.

1235 c. Edward Lee 4/30/1928 -

(Lemuel E. 1212;Dan.P.6;Aaron D.5;Thos.McD.4;John 3;Thos.2;Edw.)
1231 MACK DEWAIN DARNELL 1914 -
m 6/7/1935 Ruby Robertson 1917 - in Saline Co., Ill.
m 8/4/1937 Virginia W. Melton 12/14/1918 -
(George B. + Eva M. Dixon) in Posey Co., Ind.
Born 1914 in Saline Co., Illinois.
1236 c. Mack Dewain
1237 Susie

(Aaron D. 1087; Thomas McD. 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1195 AARON D. DARNALL 1847 -
m Mary Janes
m 7/3/1871 Arietta Ella Bradshaw 1847 -
m 8/29/1878 Catherine A. Rice 1/15/1855 -
m 12/22/1910 Marietta [Biller] Whitehead 1861 -
(Ephraim Biller + T. Hancock)B.Putnam Co., Ill.
Born 20 February 1847 in Edgar Co., Illinois. An attorney. An alumnus of Ann Arbor, Michigan and practiced at East Lynne, Vermillion Co., Illinois. Later, removed to St. Paul, Nebraska and became prominent.
1238 1.c. Angie 1870 -
m 12/28/1890 Daniel T. Moss 1860 - in Edgar Co., Ill.
1239 + 2.c. Marcy Bradshaw 1/27/1872 -
1240 3.c. Oliver Leslie 3/15/1879 -
"History of Vermillion County, Illinois, 1879."

(Aaron D. 1195;Aaron D. 5;Thos. McD. 4;John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1239 MARCELLUS "MARCY" BRADSHAW DARNALL 1872 -
m 1/23/1899 Lutie R. Milliken of Bolivar, Mo.
Born 27 January 1872 in Edgar Co., Illinois. Conducts DARNALL'S NEWSPAPER SERVICE in Florence, Alabama.
1241 c. Dorothy dy.
1242 Louise
m Albert L. Martin
1243 Marcy Bradshaw

(Aaron D. 1087; Thomas McD. 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1198 DOUGLAS DARNELL 1862 - pre1947
m Clara Van Scyoc (Syouch)
m 3/25/1903 Courtney Roberts in Memphis, Tenn.
Born 1862 in Edgar Co., Illinois.
1243a 1.c. Anna 1885 -
m 2/15/1905 Samuel McVeece1878 - in Edgar Co., Ill.
1243b Verna May 1885 -
m 8/6/1901 Oliver Perry Porter 9/8/1878 -
in Edgar Co., Ill.

(Thomas McD. 795; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1088 MOSES WALLACE DARNALL 1810 - 1882
m 5/29/1830 Nancy Booth
Born 1 December 1810 in Clark Co., Kentucky. Married in Iowa Co., Wisconsin. Died 26 February 1882 in Grant Co., Wis. Buried about twenty miles north of Platteville, Wisconsin. She died in Keyapaha Co., Neb. and is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

1244 c. Thomas Benton
Born in Iowa Co., Wis. Kia at battle of Richmond in the Civil War.
1245 Rachael - 1888
m Jacob CHANDLER
Born in Iowa Co., Wis. Moved to Neb. D. in great blizzard of 1888 in Brown (now Keyapaha) Co., Nebraska.
c. 1 Thomas
2 Orin
1246 John - 1878
Broke through ice on Elkhorn River at Oakdale, Antelope Co., Nebraska 1878 and drowned.
1247 James - 1905
Taught school in Keyapaha Co., Nebraska. He removed to Payette, Idaho and married. No children. Died in 1905.

(Thomas McD. 795; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1089 WILLIAM DAUGHETEE DARNALL 1812 - 1888
m 6/21/1838 Eliza Jane Metcalfe 12/ /1814 - 1905
(Wm. J. + Jemima Redman)
m 2, 10/23/1890 Lewis E. Garver 1859 - in Edgar Co., Ill.
Born 13 September 1812 in Bourbon or Estill Co., Kentucky. Removed to Edgar Co., Illinois in 1820. Married in Paris, Illinois. Died 12 November 1888 at Paris, Edgar Co., Illinois. She was born in Louisville, Kentucky.
1248 c. Prudie Jane 1839 -
m Alexander MOYER
She died at Sherman, Tes., buried Rudy Gr. yd. n. Paris, Ill.
c. Several, of whom:
2 George W. Well-to-do merchant, Sherman, Tex. (1901).
1249 John W. 1840 -
1250 + George D. 5/28/1843 - 4/17/1928
1251 + James Jackson 3/14/1846 - 5/20/1920
1252 Jacob Nolan 1853 -
m 10/9/1887 Cordelia Lents in Daviess Co., Ind.
m 1/21/1917 Fanny Rugenstein in Marion Co., Ind.
1253 Sarah Ann 1861 - 1/5/1889
m 12/20/1886 James A. KESTER in Edgar Co., Ill.
c. Georgia Darnall

(Wm. D. 1089; Thomas McD. 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1250 GEORGE D. DARNALL, M. D. 1843 - 1928
m 11/17/1872 Sarah C. Lawyer - 1/27/1883
m 1895 Cora Lawyer (Sister of Sarah C.)
Born 28 May 1843 in Edgar Co., Illinois. Graduated from the Ohio Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio in 1866. Located in Iowa in 1867; in West Union, Fayette Co., Iowa in 1873, where he practiced his profession. Was the pioneer Darnall genealogist, spending much time and money in the work, and left a legacy of $2,500 to relatives to carry on the work, but all of his records were destroyed after his death.
1253 1. c. Daughter di.

(Wm. D. 1089; Thomas McD. 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1251 JAMES JACKSON DARNALL 1846 - 1920
m 4/13/1865 Emeline Herald Graham 4/12/1846 - 3/20/1907
Born 14 March 1846 in Edgar Co., Illinois and married there. Lived in Pettis and Johnson Counties, Missouri and Sawyer, Pratt Co., Kansas. Died 20 May 1920. She was born in Nelson Co., Ky., and died in Pratt Co., Kansas.

1254 c. William Robert 2/21/1866 -
1255 Ida May 6/21/1867 - 6/30/1867
1256 Prudie J. 8/18/1868 -
m James Dace She res: San Bernardino, Calif.
1257 Ulysses G. 8/11/1870 - 9/21/1870
B. Pettis Co., Mo.
1258 Alice 7/ 5/1871 -
m George Kile
1259 Mary F. 9/26/1873 -
m James Patterson in Johnson Co., Mo.
1260 James Edgar 6/28/1875 - 5/10/1877
1261 + Holly Hanson 2/ 1/1878 -
1262 + Clarence Pope 12/ 5/1879 - 9/3/1918
1263 Sarah Ann 4/12/1882 -
m 6/1/1910 Theodore Oscar Matthias
Res: Redlands, Calif., (1944).
1264 Thomas McDonald 2/ 2/1884 - 6/8/1936
m Jessie A. Hudson 1883 - (Div.)
m 2, 3/15/1927 Etzel L. Stanfield 1875 -
m 2/15/1926 Nona May Summers 1889 -
(John Wesley + Julia Duvall) in L. A. Co., Cal.
1265 Amanda Gertrude 1/ 9/1886 -
m 4/30/1922 Adolph John Karscher 1852 -
in Riverside Co., Cal.
1266 Charles E. 12/18/1889 - 3/5/1891

(James J. 1251; William D. 5; Thos. McD. 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1261 HOLLY HANSON DARNALL 1878 -
m Grace E. Lynch
Born 1 February 1878 in Johnson Co., Missouri. A farmer at Dove Creek, Dolores Co., Colorado. She was born in Kansas.
1267 c. Flora E. 1907 -
m 8/31/1940 Salathiel R. Billger 1881 -
A widower. Born in Ohio. Married in San Bernardino Co., California.
1268 Harvey
m 8/14/1937 Lois Coleman Res: Palisade, Colo.
1259 Son

(James J. 1251; William D. 5; Thos. McD. 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1262 CLARENCE POPE DARNALL 1879 - 1918
m Ethel Belle Butcher
Born 5 December 1879 in Pettis Co., Missouri. Died 13 September 1918.
1270 + c. William Donald 1910 -
1271 + Clarence Darrell 1914 -
1272 Doris Res: San Bernardino, Cal. (1944).
m Floyd Bolin

(Clarence P. 1262; Jas. J. 6; Wm. D. 5; Thomas McD. 4; John 3; Thos. 2; Edw.)
1270 WILLIAM DONALD DARNALL 1910 -
m 9/22/1939 Lucretia M. [Rossine] Williamson 1910 -
(Matthew A. Rossine + Celia Polizzi)
1273 c. Douglas 1942 -
1274 David George 8/ /1944 -

(Clarence P. 1262; Jas. J. 6; Wm. D. 5; Thos. McD. 4; John 3; Thos. 2; Edw.)
1271 CLARENCE DARRELL DARNALL 1914 -
m 1/1/1936 Ethelyn Lucille Ray 1918 -
(Stanley + Chrystal Payne)
1275 c. Duane

(Thomas McD. 795; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1090 DANIEL HARRISON DARNALL 1813 - 1900
m 10/5/1843 Anna Runnels - 4/3/1883

Born 16 November 1813 in Bourbon Co., Ky. Married 5 October 1843 in Coles Co., Illinois. Went to Mineral Point, Wisconsin in 1834; to Centerville in 1842; to Cobb in 1881; all in Iowa County. To Nebraska at the age of 72, and in 1885 to three miles east of Springview, Keyapaha Co., where he was postmaster at Darnall P.O., Darnall's Valley, that county. Removed to Payette, Idaho, in the summer of 1896, lived with his daughter Eliza Jane Taylor until his death 23 September 1900. His wife died in Lincoln, Neb.

1276 c. Rachel Marie 4/ 4/1845 - 4/11/1848
1277 Eliza Jane "Jennie" 4/ 2/1847 - 11/28/1907
m 1870 Samuel F. TAYLOR in Iowa Co., Wis.
c. 1 Anna
m Lee COOL
c. a Sylvan
b Alvan dy.
c Walter
d Harold
2 Harrison
m Ida in Payette, Ida.
3 Nellie
m Nevin BROWN
m Jack Irwin of Fernwood, Ida.
1. c. a Thelma
b Cecil
4 Charles Unm. 1930
1278 + Isaac Newton 4/ 3/1849 - 11/10/1936
1279 Sarah Ellen 3/17/1853 - 6/ 1/1917
1280 + William Levi 5/15/1857 - 1905
1281 + George McClellan 10/ 2/1862 - 11/25/1929

(Daniel H. 1090; Thos. McD. 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1278 ISAAC NEWTON DARNALL 1849 - 1936
m 11/25/1876 Maria Leavette - 8/25/1877
in Lancaster Co., Neb.
m 11/23/1881 Mary Lucretia Freeman - 2/20/1924
of Lincoln, Neb.

Born 3 April 1849 at Centerville, Iowa Co., Wisconsin. To Lancaster Co., Nebraska in 1873, and Keyapaha Co., in 1883. He spent a few years in Canyon Co., Idaho during the drouth of the 1890's. Possessed Thomas McDonald Darnall's Bible, which is the source of that family history. Died 10 November 1936 at Riverview, Keyapaha Co., Nebraska. Buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

1282 2. c. Sylvia Anna 2/ 2/1883 -
m 7/ /1906 Fern Edward WENTWORTH
Born in Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska. Graduate of Fremont Normal College, 1905. Her husband was proprietor of Wentworth Polled Hereford Farm, Keyapaha Co., Nebraska.
c. 1 Dana Darnall 5/20/1907 - 4/20/1928
2 Aubrey Orson 2/29/1909 -
m 3/12/1933 Marjorie Kelly
c. Chester Aubrey 12/27/1933 -
3 Norris Edward 7/31/1910 -
m 3/16/1934 Emma Ziegler of Bassett, Neb.
c. John Edward 4/ 6/1935 -
4 Vada May 10/ 3/1911 -
m 6/30/1937 Howard Hawthorn of Chadron, Neb.

5 Artice Newton 5/17/1916 -
1283 Mary Mina 9/ 9/1886 -
m 6/4/1930 Oliver Harper Arnett
Educated Springview High School, Cotner University and Fremont Normal School. Taught, Keyapaha Co.schools. Married in Keyapaha Co., Neb. Res: Bassett, Neb.
c. Darlene, a foster daughter
1284 Philo Newton 3/ 2/1889 - 8/15/1937
m 7/21/1918 Lilly Totty of Blackfoot, Ida.
Graduated 1911, from a mechanical school in Kansas Cy. Kansas. Was proprietor of Highway Garage, Blackfoot, Idaho, and on the night of 15 August 1937, was shot as he was entering the garage. Buried 20 August 1937 in Rosedale Cemetery, L. A. California.
c. Alta, a foster daughter
m Lawrence Corey of Blackfoot, Ida.
1285 Ethel Lillian 2/ 9/1893 - 9/5/1895
Born Canyon Co., Ida. Died KeyapahaCo., Neb.

(Daniel H. 1090; Thomas McD. 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1280 WILLIAM LEVI DARNALL 1857 - 1905
m Mathilde [Worley] Culver
Born 15 May 1857 at Centerville, Iowa Co., Wisconsin. Went to New Plymouth, Idaho in 1889 and homesteaded. Died in 1905.
1286 c. Jane "Jennie" Died age 27 in Portland, Ore.
1287 Florence
m Forrest Smith in Portland, Ore.
1288 Myrtle di.

(Daniel H. 1090; Thomas McD. 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1281 GEORGE McCLELLAN DARNALL 1862 - 1929
m 3/24/1886 Ida Roberts in Keyapaha Co., Neb.
Born 2 October 1862 in Iowa Co., Wisconsin. To Plymouth, Payette Co., Idaho in 1889 and homesteaded. Died there 25 Nov. 1929.
1289 c. Glen McClellan 12/14/1886 - Res: Portland, Ore.
m 12/24/1914 Bertha Wells in Keyapaha Co., Neb.
1290 Ross 8/20/1889 -
m 4/19/1917 Margaret Donaldson
Was a rancher at Ft. St. John, B.C.
1291 Daniel Austin 5/29/1893 - 2/25/1911
1292 Bernice Anna 11/ 5/1898 -
m 2/15/1927 Dan Laughty Res: New Plymouth, Ida.
1293 Roy William 8/29/1901 - B. in Ida.
m 10/28/1922 Mildred Flock
Rancher at Fruitland, Idaho.

(Thomas McD. 795; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1091 REZIN "REASON" JACKSON DARNALL 1815 - 1894
m 4/4/1836 Phoebe Wilson of Ogden, Ill.
m 9/5/1852 Elizabeth Smith - 1874
m 10/20/1875 Emily Johnston
m 5/9/1880 Hannah Henders
Born 21 October 1815 in Kentucky. Lived in Richland Co., Wis. He was blind for forty years, and married his last two wives after he was blind. He died at Ogden, Champaign Co., Illinois in 1894.
1294 1.c. Elias K. in Civil War
1295 Daughter
m Cornelius Stutler

(John 783; Thomas 2; Edward)

801 JOHN DARNALL 1781 -

m 1/11/1812 Drusilla "Zillah" Cawood

Born 10 January 1781 in Maryland, or perhaps what is now West Virginia. Married in Montgomery Co., Kentucky. Sold his Kentucky land to Samuel Darnall. Removed to Hendricks Co., Indiana, in 1832, and to Iowa about 1854 after the mother's death. Died in Madison Co., Ia. Buried in a Country Chapel: Union Churchyard.

1296 c. George 1/25/1813 - di. aet 2 mos.
1297 + Wilford 3/ 8/1816 - 5/ 8/1882
1298 + Gideon H. 12/29/1817 -
1299 Selina 2/12/1820 - 1846
m 5/14/1840 William Henry GREEN in Hendricks Co., Ind.
c. 1 Henry
2 Gilmore
m
To Iowa; to Kansas, near Iola.
c. a Fred
b Will
1300 Jefferson 1/26/1822 - dy.
1301 + Asa 12/10/1824 -
1302 Eliza Ann 2/15/1826 -
m 1/2/1842 Dr. William SCOTT (John G. in m. record)
Family went to Hendricks Co., Indiana, 1832; to Iowa about 1854; to Baldwin City, Kansas, where she died.
c. 1 Howard Lived and died in Colorado.
2 Lillian - 1929
Taught in Baker University, Baldwin, Kansas.
3 Minnie - 1929
m TOPPING
c. a Jerome
b June
4 Carrie Was a dressmaker.
5 Edgar d. Unm.
1303 Malinda 1/19/1828 -
m 4/10/1851 Joseph SHAFFER
Born in Hendricks Co., Indiana. Married in Montgomery Co., Kentucky. Went to Iowa but soon returned east, residing in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois.
c. 1 Eliza June 1852 - 1853
2 Lewis Virgil 2/6/1854 -
3 Margaret Philomina 8/9/1855 -
m William Wofford of Dalton Cy., Ill.
4 Clara Leonie 11/16/1857 -
m Dr. Ashby Arrapahoe
5 John Alvy 12/ 6/1859 -
6 Dolly 3/28/1860 -
m Aikin of Decatur, Ill.
7 Mary Frances 1/22/1862 -
m James Park of Decatur, Ill.
8 George Washington 1/25/1867 -
1304 + John S. 12/27/1830 - 12/ /1897
1305 + Christopher Columbus 4/4/1833 - 7/14/1908
1306 + George Thomas 4/12/1835 - 4/9/1909

(John 801; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1297 REV. WILFORD DARNALL 1816 - 1882
m 3/8/1838 Mary Ann DARNALL (#1415) 10/10/1813-8/9/1884
(George (# 804) + Margaret)
Born in Montgomery Co., Kentucky. Married his cousin in Hendricks Co., Indiana. Was a Methodist minister at Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. Died there 8 May 1882.
1307 + c. Ellis Greene
1308 Lysander "Sander"
m Margaret Emanuel (?)
m 1/25/1878 Emma B. Perkins in Boone Co., Ind.
1309 Drusilla
m 4/28/1866 John R. CRANE in Boone Co., Ind.
c. 1 Will
m Ola Marshall
c. a Ruby
m Mahan
b Mary
m Veatch
c Claude D. in World War I.
2 Alva
m
c. James
3 Pearl
m WYSONG
c. a Eunice
b Adrian
c Wilma
4 Ellis

(Wilford 1297; John 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1307 ELLIS GREENE DARNALL
m 2/9/1876 Laura B. Kernodle in Boone Co., Ind.
1310 c. Mary Eunice 6/7/1883 -
m 6/8/1910 Marvin S. Mitchell 2/14/1882 -
Res: Ohio in Boone Co., Ind.

(John 801; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1298 GIDEON H. DARNALL 1817 -
m 6/23/1839 Amanda M. Hazlerigg in Hendricks Co., Ind.
m 5/29/1870 Mary Ann Bishop 1824 - in Madison Co., Ia.
Born 29 December 1817 in Kentucky. Moved with family to Hendricks Co., Indiana in 1832. To Madison Co., Iowa in 1858, and to Washington in 1880.
1311 1.c. Eliza
m 8/15/1865 Stephen Henry Cord in Madison Co., Ia.
1312 Elizabeth A.
m 9/7/1861 Caleb E. DARNALL (#4095)
(See under Enos #4094) in Madison Co., Ia.
1313 Cynthia A.
m 12/24/1874 James W. GREEN in Madison Co., Ia.
c. Hattie Res: Washington.
1314 Zillah F. "Zillie"
m 3/4/1869 Benjamin F. RAGAN in Madison Co., Ia.
c. 1 Sadie
m Frank BROCK
c. a Son
b Son
c Daughter
d Daughter

2 Charlie Ragan
m Myrtle Wolverton
3 George
m Sadie Hart Res: Minn.
4 Amanda
m HART
c. Francis
5 Hattie
m Ollie Gentry Res: Minn.
6 Benjamin
7 Lawrence
m Amy Cline Res: Mitchellville, Ia.

1315 Lucinda M. 1852 -
m 12/25/1871 William Thomas ROY
c. Cornelius
m Carrie Mae Gentry
c. a Leman G.
b Thomas

(John 801; John 3 Thomas 2; Edward)
1301 REV. ASA DARNALL 1824 -
m 2/14/1842 Sarah Eliza Scott
(Solomon J., M.D. of Ind. +)
Born 10 December 1824 in Montgomery Co., Kentucky. To Ind. in 1832; to Davis Co., Iowa in 1848; to Mills Co., in 1849; to Council Bluffs in 1853; to Ottawa, Kansas, where he was a prominent Methodist minister. Buried at Baldwin City, Kansas.

1316 c. Volney Johnson 11/10/1842 - 5/11/1844
1317 Sylvia Enarcha 9/16/1844 -
m ASHBY
m Markley Simpson
Born and res. Milroy, Indiana.
1. c. 1 Annie Enarcha 1866 -
2 Bertha Genevieve 1869 -
Resided with their grandfather, Asa Darnall at Ottawa, Kansas.
1318 Alvah Newton 12/ 2/1848 - 5/14/1850
1319 Son di.
1320 William Simpson 4/17/1856 - in Franklin Co., Kan.
m 11/7/1878 Jennie Munger Res: Winterset, Mad. Co., Ia.
m 9/16/1881 Arah L. Smith 1861 -
in Douglas Co., Kan.
1321 1. c. Louie d. aet 15 or 16

(John 801; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1304 JOHN S. DARNALL 1830 - 1897
m 4/9/1851 Harriet Funkhouser 1832 - 1897
Born 27 January 1830 in Montgomery Co., Kentucky. Married in Boone Co., Indiana. Was a farmer near Macksburg in Madison Co., Iowa, and died in that county in December 1897, of Typhoid Fever. Buried in Hooton Cemetery.

1322 + c. Charles Liston 1/ 5/1852 -
1323 Olney 6/ 2/1854 -
1324 Emazetta L. 5/24/1858 - 1874 D. of T.B.
1325 Edgar B. Madison Co., Ia. D. in Mont.
1326 Alta d. aet 16, in Madison Co., Ia.
1327 Ulysses G. 5/27/1865 - 1884
1328 Erastus E. 4/10/1869 -

(John 1304;John 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1322 CHARLES LISTON DARNALL 1852 -
m 9/24/1876 Laura Bell Wight
m 2, Etienne (Ettien)
in Portland, Ore.
Born 5 January in Madison Co., Iowa.
1329 + c. Ernest E. 9/ 5/1877 - B. Madison Co., Ia.
1330 + Guy M. 1/30/1880 -

(Charles L. 1322; John S. 5; John 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1329 ERNEST E. DARNALL 1877 -
m 8/1/1900 Floy D. Meacham
Born 5 September 1877 in Madison Co., Ia. Married in Lewiston, Montana. Res: Portland, Oregon.
1331 + c. Glen A. 7/24/1901 -
1332 Bessie I. 5/28/1903 -
m 2/14/1920 Earl F. McCARTHY at Gt. Falls, Mont.
c. 1 Kenneth 3/ 4/1921 - B. Neihart, Mont.
2 Keith 7/14/1926 - B. Portland, Ore.
1333 + Charles M. 5/12/1905 -

(Ernest E. 1329;Chas. L. 6; John S. 5;John 4; John 3; Thos. 2;Edward)
1331 GLEN A. DARNALL 1901 -
m 8/1/1922 Bernice Gordon at Neihart, Mont.
Born 24 July 1901 in Lewiston, Mont. Went to Portland, Ore.
1334 c. Vivian D. 5/ 1/1923 - B. Portland, Ore.
1335 Lyle G. 12/18/1924 -
m 6/26/1946 June Mae Anderson in Multnomah Co., Ore.
1336 Glenan 12/13/1926 -
1337 Marion 8/ 4/1928 -

(Ernest E. 1329;Chas.L. 6; John S. 5;John 4; John 3; Thos. 2; Edward)
1333 CHARLES M. DARNALL 1905 -
m 7/9/1927 Beatrice Perkins at Portland, Ore.
Born 12 May 1905.
1338 c. Lorraine E. 3/18/1929 - B. Portland, Ore.
m 12/21/1946 Kenneth E. Gowen in Multnomah Co., Ore.

(Charles L. 1322; John S. 5; John 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1330 GUY M. DARNALL 1880 -
m 2/ /1909 Ida Wilson
Born 30 January 1880 in Madison Co., Iowa. Married at White Sulphur Springs, Montana.
1339 c. Harold F. 11/25/1910 -
B. White Sulphur Springs, Mont.

(John 801; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1305 CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS ACUFF DARNALL 1833-1908
m 6/24/1855 Louisa Thornburg in Madison Co., Ia.
m 3/2/1864 Susan Caroline Mayhew 1834 - B. in Mo.
Born 4 April 1833 in Hendricks Co., Ind. Died 14 July 1908.
1340 1.c. Two infants died
1341 Christena Ellen "Ella" 1/25/1858 -
m George A. HANNA 12/17/1853 -
Res: 512 Locust St., Ottawa, Kans.
c. Ruth 10/17/1892 -
1342 + Marion Elza 9/28/1860 -
1343 2.c. Arrah "Arah" 4/ 7/1865 - 7/10/1923
m Frank Reynolds dsp. Res: Ottawa, Kans.

1344 + William Fleming 3/ 7/1867 -
1345 Jennie May 8/ /1869 -
m Daniel F. Weaver dsp. Res: Ottawa, Kans.

(Christopher C. 1305; John 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1342 MARION ELZA DARNALL 1860 -
m 12/19/1882 Mary Nancy "Nannie" Teghtmeyer 4/8/1863-3/20/1938
Born 28 September 1860 in Madison Co., Iowa. M. in Franklin Co., Kansas. Res: Ottawa, Kansas.
1346 c. Alice Pearl 3/16/1884 -
m Harry Bowden PARROTT Res: Chicago, Ill.
c. 1 Leona Pearl 6/ 1/1906 -
2 Glen Darnall 10/26/1909 -
1347 Mabel Agnes 12/19/1885 - 1/14/1923 L. &D. Kan.
m Melvin A. Barker 3/5/1885 - (Div.)
1348 Norah Belle 5/31/1888 - 7/4/1923
m Howard M. MOORE 10/26/1883 - Res: Denver, Colo.
m Jones
1.c. Eugene Maxwell 10/28/1908 -
m Evelyn Jinks
1349 Grace Marie 9/ 1/1893 -
m Cale S. Thomas 8/25/1892 - (Div.)
m George Albert Troxel 10/16/1891 -
Res: Osawattomie, Miami Co., Kansas.
1350 Merle Lynn 9/ 9/1895 -
m Harlan Mitchell 10/20/1896 - (Div.)

(Christopher C. 1305; John 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1344 WILLIAM FLEMING DARNELL 1867 -
m 4/22/1908 Ella Fleming 7/4/1879 -
Born 7 March 1867 in Married in Franklin Co., Kansas. Res: Franklin Co., Kansas.
1351 c. Eleanor 6/11/1909 -
m Ransom Cannaday
1352 William Fleming 12/25/1911 - Res: Pomona, Kan.

(John 801; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1306 GEORGE THOMAS DARNALL 1835 - 1909
m 3/20/1855 Elizabeth Leinard 7/5/1840 - 10/7/1898
Born 12 April 1835 in Montgomery Co., Kentucky. Married in Madison Co., Iowa, and died there 9 April 1909. His wife was B. in Covington, Ohio.
1353 + c. Lycurgus Valentine 2/14/1859 - 6/23/1935
1354 Sylvia "Elizabeth, Sophia" 7/18/1862 - 2/16/1906
m 9/28/1880 Joel N. CLARKE 1856 - 7/28/1927
c. 1 Opal Loraine 11/25/1881 -
m 1/ /1908 Glen P. ELDERKIN
c. a Florence 12/28/1908 -
b Dawn 3/ 4/1912 -
c Frank 8/ 1/1915 -
d Marguerite 4/ 5/1917 -
e John 3/17/1920 -
f Mary
2 Delbert Lloyd 6/23/1883 - 1930
m 3/1/1904 Ruth Ann Chapman - 9/10/1918
m 12/28/1920 Jessie Jackson
1. c. a Grace 5/24/1910 -
m 7/17/1932 Charles MILLS, Jr.

1) Ruth Ann 2/23/1935 -
2) Philip 9/11/1936 -
b Gladys 2/21/1913 -
m Hugh STEEL of Maloy, Ia.
c. Dan 1938 -
c Beulah 4/20/1917 -
m 10/3/1936 Hubert Munger of Cedar Falls, Ia.
3 Goldie Madge 3/21/1885 -
m 6/26/1907 William C. JOHNSON
c. a Don 6/11/1908 - 3/30/1910
b Edwin 2/28/1911 - 9/29/1911
c Mont Clarke 9/29/1912 -
m Darlene Frank
d Dwight Gerald 3/27/1916 -
m Mary Elizabeth Wright
e Clarence Eugene 4/17/1922 -

1355 Ulysses Selden 10/ 1/1865 - 12/ 1/1866

1356 Minnie Anolysle 7/24/1867 - 4/ /1939
m 5/5/1887 Henry A. WILKINSON 1861 -
c. 1 Clyde Laurel 9/30/1888 -
m 2/22/1912 Ruth A. Smith
c. a Wilma Res: Winterset, Ia.
m Robert Beverlin
b Robert 12/28/1915 -
c James G. 11/ 9/1922 -
2 Beulah Eleanor 11/13/1890 -
m 9/7/1911 Harry C. BALCH
In Gov. Printing Off., Wash., D.C.
c. a Clyde Wilkinson 6/11/1917 -
b Bernard 4/30/1922 -
c Paul 9/26/1925 - 12/5/1930
D. Wash., D.C.
3 George Arthur 1892 - 1918
Sgt., Co. A., Rainbow Div. Killed in action on Hill 288, Argonne Forest, in World War I. Held D.S.C.

1357 Frank Armine 7/ 4/1870 - 5/15/1915
m 8/10/1905 Pauline C. Beeber 1880 -
in Madison Co., Ia.
(Charles H. + Bertha Wendell) nr. Creston, Ia.

1358 Carlton B. 1907 -
m 12/ 2/1935 Helen [Fredericks] DARNELL 1914 -
(Arthur + Annie Meyer) in Knox Co., Ill.

1359 c. Jean Ann
m 9/10/1949 James Herman Heinzel 1927 -
Des Moines Co., Ia.

1360 Daisy Theocran Myrtle Romaine 4/24/1874 - 2/28/1876

1361 + John Cornell 1/ 4/1876 -

1362 + Salathiel 4/ 4/1878 -

(George T. 1306; John 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)

1353 LYCURGUS VALENTINE DARNALL 1859 -
m 8/29/1880 Cora Alice Martin 4/17/1862 -
Born 14 February 1859 in Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa. Resided in Des Moines, Iowa. Principal owner and manager of Darnall Sales Company. Member of Christian Church; Republican.

1363 + c. Chester S. 5/18/1881 -

1364 + Raymond F. 4/23/1883 -

1365 Faye 4/10/1885 -
m 11/5/1902 Harry L. CORD 1883 -
c. Francine B. in Kansas City, Kansas

(Lycurgus V. 1353; George T. 5; John 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1363 CHESTER S. DARNALL 1881 -
m 8/29/ Mabel Snyder in Burlington, Ia.
1366 c. Chester Raymond 1913 -
m 1/25/1937 Phyllis Hargitt 1913 -
(Robert E. + Mildred Barsburger)
in Des Moines Co., Ia.
1367 Marvin P. 1916 -
m 10/4/1941 Marjorie Allerdice 1920 -
(Thomas J. + Edith Smith)
in Des Moines Co., Ia.

(Lycurgus V. 1353; George T. 5; John 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1364 RAYMOND F. DARNALL 4/23/1883 -
m 7/31/1911 Agnes E. Ringblum 1890 -
(Fred + Mary Wagner) in Burlington, Ia.
1368 c. Glen Floyd 1914 -
m 4/6/1935 Lois Emma Vogelgesang
(Ernest Arthur + Anna Henrietta Messmer)

(George Thomas 1306; John 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1361 JOHN CORNELL DARNALL 1876 -
m 5/19/1897 Lillian Belle Cotter at Perry, Ia.
Born 4 January 1876 in Madison Co., Iowa. All of the children were born in Madison Co., Iowa. Res: Burlington, Iowa.
1369 + c. Joe Thomas 12/18/1897 -
1370 Muriel E. 1/10/1899 -
m 10/7/1939 Iver F. Anderson in Burlington, Ia.
1371 Ruth E. 6/10/1902 -
m 5/7/1924 Harold Irvin LE SEUR
c. 1 Jack
2 Ruth Ann
3 Marilyn
1372 John 5/ 7/1904 - 4/23/1933
He was a Telegraph Operator in Chicago, Illinois.

(John Cornell 1361; George T. 5; John 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1369 JOE THOMAS DARNALL 1897 -
m Helen Haymes
Born 18 December 1897 in Winterset, Iowa. Res: Valparaiso, Texas? Was a R. R. man in St. Louis, Mo.
1373 c. Barbara
1374 Jack

(George Thomas 1306; John 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1362 SALATHIEL DARNALL 1878 -
m 8/31/1899 Sadie F. Cridling 1879 -
(John + Laura Evans)
Born 4 April 1878 in Madison Co., Iowa. Was a painter and paper hanger.
1375+ c. John Harold 1906 -

(Salathiel 1362; George T. 5; John 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1375 JOHN HAROLD DARNALL 1906 -
m 12/30/1931 Dorothy Mae Wiseman 1907 -
(William H. + Ella M. Claybaugh)
A graduate of Ames. A merchant in Indianola, Iowa (1946).
1376 c. Janet Sue 10/ 3/1934 -
1377 Carol Ann 2/ 2/1943 -
1378 John Harold 7/ 5/1944 -

(John 783; Thomas 2; Edward)
802 AMOS DARNALL 1782 - 1835
m Martha "Patsy" Cawood
Born 30 October 1782 in Maryland or Pennsylvania. Married in Kentucky. Died in Hendricks Co., Indiana in 1835. Buried in the Old Iron Cemetery near Danville, Indiana.
1379 + c. William C. 1817 - 1870
1380 Zelinda "Salinda"
m 2/28/1839 James FERGUSON in Hendricks Co., Ind.
c. 1 Frank C.
m Matilda Bowen
c. a Theresa*
m T. M. Goodloe
b Ressa*
m Gardner
*Believed to be the same.
2 Jane
m RYNERSON
c. a Viola
m McCormick in Clayton, Ind.
b Minnie
m MARTIN in Clayton, Ind.
c. 1) Carl
2) Paul
c Lorenzo
d Lizzie
m LUCAS
c. 1) Noble
2) Chester
e Ernest Clayton, Ind.
3 Martha
m JACKSON
c. a Otis
m
c. Anna
b Mary
m BOICOFT
c. Pauline
4 Mary R.
m James ROBINSON
c. a Harvey
m Myrtle Hollingsworth
c. 1) Esther
2) Charles
b Lewis
m Robinson
c. 1) Alta (One corres. says "Nellie.")
2) Mildred
c Mary
d Robert
m
c. 1) Russell
2) Ralph
e Ben
m
c. 1) Earle
2) Mabel
f Hugh
m

(Orion A. Darnall names these as children of Ben (e); the preceding page)
c. 1) Ollie
2) Helen
3) Harold
g Everett
m
c. 1) Carl
2) Clare "Clara"
5 Eva "Ela"
m HAYNES
c. a William
b Arthur
6 Alonzo
m
(Orion A. Darnall lists these children with Eva Haynes.)
c. a Charles
b Fred "Frank"
c Noble
7 Allie
m THOMPSON
c. Robert (O. A. D. names him as a son of Alonzo.)

1381 Mary Ann
m 12/7/1840 Daniel FERGUSON
c. Henry
1382 Eva
m Robert Smith
1383 + John Franklin
1384 Eliza Katherine
m 12/21/1837 William Arnold in Hendricks Co., Ind.
m John Burd (Burch)
This from Mrs. Minnie Wilkinson
1385 James d. aet 19

(Amos 802; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1379 WILLIAM C. DARNALL 1817 - 1870
m 3/30/1842 Amelia Ann Dugan 1827 - ca1880 (Div.)
in Hendricks Co., Ind.
m 2; 1/27/1848 John MULLIKEN in Hendricks
m 12/27/1866 Rose Louisa Clemmons 1828 -
B. in Indiana in Mahaska Co., Ia.
Born 1817 in Kentucky. Was a school teacher. Removed to Iowa. Was a merchant in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa in June 1860. (Cens.)
1386 + 1. c. James Appollos 1843 - 1911
1387 + Luther F. 1856 - ca1927
1388 Emma A. 1857 -
m William KINGSBURY Res: Caldwell, Ida.
c. 1 Minnie
m McConnell
2 Frank
3 Clarence
4 Harry "Harvey"
5 Zelma
6 Forrest "Robert"
1389 Ida May "Mary Ida" 9/ /1859 - 1928
Unm. Res: Indianapolis, Indiana. Sec. of Darnall-Wills Reunion for several years.
Mulliken Children: 1 Mollie
2 Jennie
3 Julia
4 Orion 1865 - 1872

(William 1379; Amos 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1386 JAMES APPOLOS DARNALL 1843 - 1911
m 6/25/1871 Amanda Jane "Jennie" Quaintance
(Edward + Jane)
Born 11/8/1849 in Crawford Co., Ohio.
Died 12/9/1927. M. in Mahaska Co., Iowa.

Born 6 March 1843 at Jamestown, Boone Co., Indiana. Taken to Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Iowa when a boy (1858). Served three years in 28th Iowa Inf. Was a harness maker with his stepfather, John Mulliken. Died 29 June 1911 at Winterset, and his will is in the records of Madison Co., Iowa, 11/19/1910 - 10/3/1911, to which place he removed in 1872. He was a Methodist, Mason, A.O.U.W. and G.A.R.

1390 + c. Orion Albert 4/16/1872 - 1/26/1944
1391 Pearl Mamie 11/15/1877 - b. Winterset, Ia.
m 5/26/1928 Charles Arnold Newerf 7/22/1871 -
Res: Winterset, Iowa. at Adell, Ia.

(James A. 1386; William 5; Amos 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1390 ORION ALBERT DARNALL 1872 - 1944
m 9/25/1903 Jennie Rebecca Rollinson of Des Moines, Ia.
(Henry + Sarah Jenney)

Born 16 April 1872 at Lynnville, Jasper Co., Iowa. To Winterset, Iowa in 1872. Res: Des Moines, Iowa and employed in the railway mail service. Died 26 January 1944.

1392 c. Eleanor L. 12/15/1906 - b. Des Moines, Ia.
m 6/26/1928 Donald A. WALLACE 1904 -
A.B. and M.A., Univ. of Ia.
Res: Evanston, Illinois.
c. Richard

(William 1379; Amos 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1387 LUTHER F. DARNALL
m
m 12/21/1914 Mrs. Florence A. Shayler in Scotland Co., Mo.

Lived in Centerville, Iowa for several years. Was a coal salesman.

1393 1. c. Zona
m Waite READING Churdon, Green Co., Ia.
c. 1 Luther
2 Roll
3 Bettina
1394 Theresa "Trissa"
m B. SMITH in Y.M.C.A. work, China
c. 1 Marjory Esther
2 Boyd Darnall
3 Beatrissa Clare
1395 + Charles A. 1891 -

(Luther F. 1387; William 5; Amos 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1395 CHARLES A. DARNALL 1891 - Res: Bartlesville, Okla.
m
m Thelma Herbert 1899 -
1396 1. c. William Luther
1397
1398
1399
1400
1401

(Amos 802; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1383 JOHN FRANKLIN DARNALL
m 5/21/1846 Virginia A. Dix 9/24/1846 - 11/6/1899
(Samuel + Mary) in Hendricks Co., Ind.
1402 + c. Charles S. 1846 -
1403 Bess (Mrs. Minnie Wilkinson)
1404 Anna Isadora Was willed "the old Bible."
m Pearce
1405 + James Lucien
1406 Eva Kate
m Gladden
1407 Rhoda M.
m 1/11/1882 Demetrius K. "Met" HOWELL
c. 1 Dott
2 Frank
3 Demetrius
1408 Jennie
m 6/10/1889 William H. CALVERT, Jr.
c. Mary

(John Franklin 1383; Amos 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1402 CHARLES S. DARNALL 1846 -
m 7/5/1876 Emma F. Pearce in Marion Co., Ind.
m 12/8/1897 Lena Bennett in Marion Co., Ind.
Was willed "The Family Record hanging on the wall."
1409 + 1. c. Charles Alphine 5/24/1881 -

(Charles S. 1402; John F. 5; Amos 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1409 CHARLES ALPHINE DARNALL 1881 -
m 10/31/1905 Ellen [Lawrence] Levins
Born 24 May 1881. Married in Marion Co., Indiana.
1410 c. Ruth Ellen 10/25/1909 -
m 6/10/1927 Paul Emerson Green 1906 -
in Marion Co., Ind.
1411 Frederick Pearce 7/22/1912 -
m 11/15/1929 Violet Edith Ryker 10/25/1909 -
in Marion Co., Ind.

(John F. 1383; Amos 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1405 JAMES LUCIEN DARNALL
m Mary Reid
m 10/16/1887 Laura Kinnaman in Daviess Co., Ind.
m 9/16/1895 Margaret Cook in Marion Co., Ind.
Was willed "a Bible."
1412 1. c. Bessie
1413 Edith
1414 2. c. Ruby Virginia 1/25/1889 -
m 7/18/1908 Charles McMullen 9/17/1880 -
in Marion Co., Ind.

(John 783; Thomas 2; Edward)
804 GEORGE DARNALL 1787 - 1844
m ca1813 Margaret 2/15/1802 - 3/6/1854
Born 3 February 1844 on Redstone Creek, Fayette Co., Penn.
Died 11 March 1844 near Danville, Hendricks Co., Indiana.
1415 c. Mary Ann 10/10/1813 - 8/9/1884
m 3/8/1838 Wilford DARNALL (#1297)
1416 Isabel 1/ 2/1815 -
m 2/21/1839 James Shackleford Res: Kentucky.
1417 William 11/ 8/1816 - 10/28/1839 Unm.
1418 Evaline 2/12/1818 - 10/17/1822
1419 + Wilson McDonald 10/19/1819 - 4/20/1864
1420 Sarah 10/19/1821 - 2/12/1868
m 10/22/1844 William SHIRLEY
c. 1 Henrietta
2 Ara Wilson 1/ 5/1853 - 7/23/1905
m 6/12/1873 Lydia Maria Hadley
c. a Cora
m Hayden
b Sarah Estella 10/20/1880 -
m 6/22/1904 Dr. Eldon L. Titus
1421 Amanda 6/26/1823 -
m 8/21/1842 Stephen GREEN
m Thomas POTTS
1. c. 1 Francis Martin
m Kansas Clark
c.a Henry I.
m Eva
c. Francis
b Myrtle
m Jack HOAGLAND
c. 1) Maxwell
2) Carl
c Otis
d Alice
m Jack Hoagland (brother-in-law)
2. c. 2 James
m
m Anna Worrell
1. c. a Effie
2. c. b
3 Wilson
4 Thomas
m
1422 Anna 5/ 6/1826 - 7/30/1846
1423 Elizabeth 4/13/1828 -
m Elijah SHIRLEY
m Daniel SHROYER
1. c.1 Julia
m John T. ALEXANDER
c. a Florence
m Lloyd NELSON Lebanon, Ind.
c. 1) Albert D. World War I.
2) Ralph
3)
b William Albert
m Clyde
of Bloomington, Ind.
c. 1) Julia Alice
2)

c Maude Alexander
m Lew MASTERS
c. 1) Ruth
m George Fields
Newcastle, Ind.
2) John
3) Robert
2 Howard Wilson Accidental death.
2. c. 3 Isabella Shroyer
m John RANSDALL Lebanon, Ind.
c. a Ben
m Orpha
m Edith
b Mabel
m Harold BUCHANAN
c. 1) William
2) Madge Evelyn
c Madge
m
c. 1)
2)
3) Elmer
m June Res: Fla.
4 Elmer Shroyer
m Edith Campbell
c. Edgar W. Lafayette, Ind.
m

1424 Nancy Angeline 3/10/1830 - 8/8/1846
1425 Margaret 2/24/1832 -
m Caleb SMITH
c. 1 Emma
2 Tennessee
m Oliver Johnson of Danville, Ind.
3 Lincoln
4 Morton
m
c. a Cecil
b Gilva
5 Lula
m FUNKHOUSER
c. a Brewer
b Mamie
c Doris
6 Nora
m Black
7 Clara
m Buck
1426 Louisa 1/ 4/1834 -
m Samuel MOORE
c. 1 Maresa Jane
m Scott
2 Joan
m William DAVIS Indianapolis, Ind.
c. a Virgil Res: Indianapolis, Ind.
m
b Etta
m Chester Ferguson Tipton, Ind.
3 Lizzie
m Fields

4 John Moore
m Kate Noe
c. a Marian
m Rev. Anderson
b
5 Samuel
m Cora Pock in Indianapolis, Ind.
c. a Lora
m Harry Foote Indianapolis, Ind.
6 William
7 Alice
m Harry TOWLES
m Atchison
1. c. Glendon

1427 Lew "Lewis"?
m Margaret Russell

(George 804; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)

1419 WILSON McDONALD DARNALL 1819 - 1864
m 4/7/1844 Margaret Ann Green 5/15/1829 - 3/11/1879

Born 19 October 1819 in Montgomery Co., Kentucky. Married in Indiana. Died 20 April 1864 at Indianapolis, Indiana. The children were all born in Indiana.

1428 c. Hester Ann 2/23/1847 - 9/18/1926
m 9/20/1866 William Jordan

1429 Cinderella 3/30/1852 - 3/23/1888
m 10/13/1872 George Albert SELCH 3/30/1850 - 5/10/1924
c. 1 Edgar 1873 - 1894
2 Porter
m Dora Dillon in Ft. Collins, Colo.
Res: Salt Lake City, Utah (1930).
c. a Hildreth
b Lynn
c Esther
d Darnall
3 Leslie
m Agnes Parker R.F.D., Danville, Ind.
c. a Wallace
b
c
d
4 Harry
m Clara
c. a George Res: St. Louis, Mo.
b Thelma
m Res: So. Bend, Ind.
5 Bessie
m Earl METZ Res: So. Bend, Ind.
c. Juanita

1430 Estella 12/24/1851 - 12/5/1857

1431 Laura Alice 9/ 5/1854 -
m 11/19/1874 Jonathan S. HADLEY in Hendricks Co., Ind.
Res: Indianapolis, Ind.
c. 1 Ethel
2 Brewer M. Res: Chicago, Ill.
m Clara Waterman
c. a Rosalind
m Leonard Stebby in Chicago, Ill.
3 Susan
m Albert MARSHALL
Res: Indianapolis, Ind.

c. a Eva Alice Marshall
m Frank WALKER
Res: Indianapolis, Ind.
c. 1) Patty Lou
b Mary Catherine
m Ollie HARDIN in Clayton, Ind.
c. 1) Donny Ralph
4 Enos Clark
m Anna Ochterbeck Indianapolis, Ind.
c. a Sarah Alice
b Laura Jane
c Enos Clark
d Charles

1432 Amanda Jane "Jennie" 1/23/1857 - 1903
m 8/7/1895 Frank C. HODGE
c. John Darnall 1896 - Indianapolis, Ind.
m Mildred Frey
1433 + James Porter 5/ 8/1859 -
1434 + Lewis Wallace 9/ 7/1861 -
1435 Etta Wilson 2/23/1864 - 5/5/1864

(Wilson McDonald 1419; George 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1433 JAMES PORTER DARNALL 1859 -
m 9/1/1887 Cora Belle Patterson 1865-, Hendricks Co., Ind.
(William + Joan Worrell)
Born 8 May 1859 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana, and resided there.
1436 c. Maude 7/ 5/1888 -
m 10/11/1911 Bertram J. WESTOVER in Indianapolis, Ind.
c. 1 James Darnall 4/10/1916 -
2 Eileen 11/10/1918 -
1437 Lewis Wallace 1/13/1890 - 11/29/1910
1438 Helena Madora 3/ 3/1892 - B. Danville, Ind.
m 7/11/1916 Franklin Abram BRYAN 5/1/1892 -
Res: Ft. Wayne, Ind. in Marion Co., Ind.
c. 1 Emory Wallace 7/ 4/1917 -
2 Franklyn A. 7/ 4/1917 -)Twins
1439 Margaret 3/13/1893 - 10/39/1893

(Wilson McDonald 1419; George 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1434 LEWIS WALLACE DARNALL 1861 -
m 5/25/1897 Ida B. Jordan in Hendricks Co., Ind.
m 10/23/1912 Florence E. [Hollingsworth] Logston 5/8/1875 -
in Hendricks Co., Ind.
(W. A. Hollingsworth + Ella Hadley)
Born 7 September 1861 at Danville, Hendricks Co., Indiana.
1440 c. Margaret
m James MARTIN
c. 1 Lewis
2 James
3 Others
1441 Russell
m Alma
1441a c. 1 Betty
1441b 2 Child

(John 783; Thomas 2; Edward)
805 ZENAS DARNALL 1789 - 1857
m 8/19/1816 Agnes Wilkinson Bridges 4/11/1798 - 4/16/1852
(James +) B. in N.C.

Born 10 January 1789 in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania. Married in Bourbon Co., Kentucky. Removed to Clinton Twp., Decatur Co., Indiana in 1822, where he was a witness to the will of his cousin, Isaac Darnall, 13 December 1828. Was in Gen. Wayne's Army at Cincinnati after the Treaty of Greenville, and a musician in Samuel L. William's Co., Col. Lewis' Regt., Ky. Vol. Mil., in the War of 1812, as Zenas Darnold. Died in Decatur Co., Indiana, 1 Oct. 1857. (Dates found in Polyglot(t) Bible, Mrs. K.B. Darnell)

1442 + c. Dr. James Milton 6/28/1817 - 5/10/1902
1443 Sarah "Sally" Ann 2/21/1819 - 10/24/1882
m James (John) Cochrane - 6/ /1888
1444 + Simpson B. 5/ 3/1821 - 4/17/1875
1445 + Henry Newton 7/30/1823 - 12/29/1877
1446 + Harvey Bridges 9/23/1825 - 9/21/1902
1447 Mary E. 6/15/1829 - 9/22/1899
m 4/5/1860 Joseph O. PEDIGO in Boone Co., Ind.
c. Cora
m Frank BYNUM
c. Lloyd "Boyd"
1448 John S. 8/10/1833 -
1449 + Ryland W. (F. ?) 9/17/1836 - 3/23/1913

(Zenas 805; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1442 JAMES MILTON DARNALL, M.D. 1817 - 1902
m 8/18/1845 Mary Gwinn
(Samuel + Magdalene Johnson)

Born 28 June 1817 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. Was a physician in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana. Graduated from Indiana Medical Institute. Began practice at Burlington, Indiana. Removed to Kokomo in 1864. Practiced and ran a drug store. Collected data for this genealogy over many years. He was a Republican State Legislator in 1874. Died in Kokomo 10 May 1902.

1450 c. Lizzie D. 1856 -
m 12/24/1885 Miles McBeth 1858 - in Howard Co., Ind.

(Zenas 1442; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1444 SIMPSON B. DARNALL 1821 - 1875
m 9/19/1854 Cassandra P. J. Smith

Born 3 May 1821 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. Married in Hendricks Co., Ind. Died 17 April 1875.

1451 c. Lenora Ellen
m 10/20/1873 Jerry H. ANDERSON in Howard Co., Ind.
m Edwin D. HUNT
1. c.1 Alice
m Beedle
2 Monte
2. c.3 Katherine
m Indianapolis, Ind.
4 Herbert L.
m Catherine G. Moore Indianapolis, Ind.
c. a Herbert Leroy
b James Gilbert
5 Edith
m Sherley D. Sample Indianapolis, Ind.
Teacher in Seattle, Washington.

6 Irene
7 Ernest
m Julia Sumption
c. a Julia Lenora
b Dorothy Jean

(Zenas 1442; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1445 HENRY NEWTON DARNALL 1823 - 1877
m Eliza Hays
Born 30 July 1823 in Decatur Co., Ind. Died 29 December 1877.
1452 c. Cassandra
m 10/15/1874 Levi Martin in Boone Co., Ind.
1453 Alonzo
1454 Frances
1455 + Newton E.
1456 Alice
1457 + Addison
1458 Katherine
1459 Isaiah Loyal "Zade"

(Henry Newton 1445; Zenas 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1455 NEWTON E. DARNALL
m
1460 c. Ruth Elizabeth
1461 John William

(Henry Newton 1445; Zenas 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1457 ADDISON DARNALL
m Laura Elizabeth Blackledge Res: Disco, Ill.
1462 c. Harvey
1463 Harry Addison
1464 Frances "Fannie"
1465 Flora E. 1889 -
m 3/6/1922 Elvis Greathouse 1886 -
in Des Moines Co., Ia.
1466 Cecil
1467 Lulu
1468 Charlie
1469 Bernice 10/29/1894 - B. in Clay Co., Ill.
m 9/13/1912 Ernest Woods 7/30/1893 - in Knox Co., Ind.

(Zenas 805; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1446 HARVEY BRIDGES DARNALL 1825 - 1902
m 3/21/1850 Jane Turner 6/25/1831 - 10/25/1876
(William + Matilda Roark[e])
m 3/6/1878 Sarah Ursula Kernodle - 1928
Born 23 September 1825 in Decatur Co., Indiana. To Boone Co., Indiana in 1849; to Lebanon in 1863. Was a carpenter and contractor. Was an Elder in the Christian Church and member of the school board. Died 21 September 1902 at Lebanon, Boone Co., Ind.
1470 + c. William Oliver 1/23/1851 -
1471 + James Simpson 9/ 8/1852 - 10/30/1917

(Harvey Bridges 1446; Zenas 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1470 WILLIAM OLIVER DARNALL 1851 -
m 5/3/1871 Flora C. Scott - 1873
(John M. + Mary Bliss)
m 3/1/1876 Sarah E. Kemp
(Christopher C. + Elizabeth Davenport)

Born 23 January 1851 at Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana. Was an attorney and loan agent there.

1472 1.c. Harry H. di.

1473 2.c. Herbert Othro, M.D. Homeopathic Physician; St. Mary's, Ida.
m Edna Jenkins in Johnson Co., Ind.
m 3/24/1910 Ida P. Voris (?)

1474 1.c. Dorothy Dale 10/31/1903 -
L. m 11/18/1926 Charles A. Jacques 8/2/1904 -
in El Paso, Tex.

1475 James Chester
Willed $2,500 by Dr. George D. Darnell with which to continue the Darnall Family Genealogy. Received much material from Dr. Milton Darnall, having worked with him during his lifetime. Res: Lebanon, Indiana.

1476 Nora E. Res: Indianapolis, Ind.
m 9/15/1901 Elmon L. Walker in Boone Co., Ind.

1477 William Lloyd 1889 - D.D.S. in Oakland, Calif.
m 8/4/1915 Zella Opal Brattan 1890 -
Wit. Audra Brattan, in L.A. Co., Calif.
(James B. + Elizabeth Abbott, of Indiana)

1478 c. Sarah J. 1926 - B. in China
m 1/28/1939 Levi W. Smith, Jr. 1914 -
in San Diego Co., Cal.

(Harvey Bridges 1446; Zenas 4; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)

1471 JAMES SIMPSON DARNALL 1852 - 1917
m 5/2/1877 Lydia Ann Daily 5/2/1855 -
in Boone Co., Ind.

Born 9 August 1852 in Boone Co., Indiana. Died 30 October 1917 at Lebanon, Boone Co., Indiana.

1479 c. Stacy Daily 4/18/1879 -
m 4/26/1898 Myrtle Schulmire 7/19/1881 -

1480 Karl Busby 5/29/1882 -
m 6/10/1908 Mabel Ellis Salisbury 10/22/1884 -
Born in Lebanon, Boone Co., Ind. Inn Keeper, Atlantic City, New Jersey.

1481 c. Margaret Elizabeth 5/15/1915 -

(Zenas 805; John 3; Thomas 2; Edward)

1449 RYLAND F. DARNALL 1836 - 1913
m 9/29/1857 Amanda J. Jenkins in Hamilton Co., O.

Born 17 September 1836 in Decatur Co., Indiana. Removed to San Francisco, California and lost everything in the earthquake and fire of 1906. Died 23 March 1913 in Los Angeles Co., Calif. The name is given as Ryland W. in this record, but all other data is corroborative of Ryland F. He was First Sgt., Co. K., 18th Ind. Inf., 8/15/1861 - 8/9/1862.

1482 c. Rachael 1858 -

1483 Darley 1859 - B. in Minn.
m 4/16/1924 Sarah R. [Tullis] Roberts in Marion Co., Ind.
(Jonathan Tullis + Mary)

1484 Rosa 1859 -

(Thomas 16; Edward)

785 SAMUEL DARNALL ca1744 - 1830+

m

Born sometime between 1740 and 1750 in Charles Co., Md. Was in Port Tobacco, East Hundred, Charles Co., Md., 1775 - 1778, with four children, at the taking of the Census of St. James Parish. Went into Revolutionary service from Charles Co., Md.* In the Census of 1830, Eastern District, Monongalia Co., (W.) Virginia, Samuel Darnal was listed as between the ages of 80 and 90, with one female 50 to 60 and one 10 to 15 years of age. William Darnal was listed as of age 40 to 50, with one male under 5, one 5 to 10, one 10 to 15, and one 30 to 40 years of age; females, two under 5, one 10 to 15, two 15 to 20, and one 40 to 50 years of age. Also, John Darnal, with one male under 5, two 10 to 15, one 20 to 30 and 30 to 40; females, two 10 to 15, one 15 to 20, and one 30 to 40 years of age. *Pvt., Capt. Benjamin Cawood's Co., 26th Battallion.

The locale of settlement of Samuel Darnall in Monongalia Co., Va., was near the present Lake Lynn, Pa., but on the Virginia side of Mason and Dixon's Line. Before the brothers John and Isaac moved on to Kentucky, the brothers lived within a radius of some 25 or 30 miles. John Wesley Darnell, son of Samuel's eldest son, Henry Lewis, reputedly was born in Greene Co., Pa.

1485 + c. Henry Lewis 5/21/1767 - 4/3/1849

1486 Sarah

m DOUGAN

c. Mary

m 11/25/1819 Samuel Baker in Monongalia Co., Va.

(John, Surety)

1487 James Thomas

Was a corporal in Co. C, 14th Va. Inf. in the War of 1812. Served in the campaign against the Oregon Indians.

1488 + William 1784 -

1489 + John 10/18/1786 - 9/18/1861

1490 + Samuel 1793 -

1491 Susanna

m 7/30/1811 Basil Porter in Monongalia Co., Va.

(Samuel 785; Thomas 2; Edward)

1485 HENRY LEWIS DARNELL 1767 - 1849

m 1792 Elizabeth Lee - 1822

m 11/15/1832 Elizabeth Baker 1793 - 10/31/1868

(John Wood Baker + Susanne)

Born 21 May 1767 "in Virginia, near the Potomac River." In the Revolutionary War at the age of fourteen(?). In the Battle of Yorktown and witnessed the surrender of General Cornwallis (?). Was married in Virginia. Moved to Ohio, to that part of Wayne County which later became Holmes County, where his will is recorded. His first wife died there in 1822. He was a farmer. Children probably not listed in proper sequence. Died 3 April 1849 and buried in the Shreve, Ohio Cemetery. His will, found in Vol. A., page 234, of Record of Wills, Millersburg, Holmes County, Ohio, is:

In the name of the Benevolent Father of All, I, Henry Darnall of Holmes County, Ohio, being old but of sound mind and memory, do make and publish this my last will and testament.

First: I give and bequeath to my SON JOHN and my DAUGHTER SARAH and ELIZABETH forty three acres of land off of the east side of my farm beginning at the north line of said farm and running south so far as not to interfere with mill seat and the water privilege that is on said farm and the remainder of said farm I give to my beloved WIFE ELIZABETH during her natural life time and at my

death the same to go to my son HENRY and DAUGHTER SUSANNA share and share alike At the same time my SON JAMES to have his maintenance off of said premises during his natural life time and out of my personal property I will my SON GEORGE one dollar and my SON SAMUEL one dollar and to my SON JESSE one bed and bedding and to my SON JAMES in addition to his maintenance one bed and bedding and the residue of my personal property after my funeral expenses and just debts are paid to go to my WIFE ELIZABETH during her natural life; and after her death then to go to my SON HENRY and my daughter Susanna and I do hereby nominate and appoint my son JOHN Darnell executor of this my last will and Testament, revoking all other wills by me made.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 11th day of June 1846. HENRY DARNELL (Seal)

Signed our names as attesting witnesses in the presence of the testator at his request. William C. Sterling, Wilson B. Sterling

1492 1.c. James 1794 - 8/6/1863
1493 + George Florence 1/15/1797 - 4/27/1870
1494 Sarah 5/ 9/1801 - 1881 in Wayne Co., O.
m 8/26/1819 Reason BELL 12/31/1797 - 7/16/1867
Moved to LaPorte in 1831; to Porter Co., Ind., 1833.
c. 1 Henry 5/ 2/1822 - Res: Polk Co., Ia.
m 1/13/1848 Nancy Graybeal
2 Simeon 5/11/1824 - Res: Polk Co., Ia.
m 1/16/1848 Margaret Graybeal
3 Mary 3/30/1827 -
m 7/13/1849 Daniel PICKRELL
c.a Frank H.
m
c. 1) Lottie
2) Frances
3) Claud D., M.D., St. Louis, Mo.
b Sarah M.
c Eugene R.
d John N.
4 Eliza 7/11/1829 -
m 1/17/1858 Lewis HICKS
c.a Emma 2/21/1850 - 10/31/1910
b Child di.
c Alice Jane 1/ 5/1852 - 12/31/1932
m 1878 Thomas J. WILSON
c. 1) Katheryn Bell 1/1/1879 -
m 1/1/1906 Gwylum A. JONES
in Valparaiso, Porter Co., Ind.
c. a) Wilson A. 12/31/1906 -
m Corinne Straw
b) Catherine Alice 11/29/1908 -
m W. Stanley NIELSEN
c. Nancy
c) Ellabea 12/20/1912 - 7/11/1935
d) Margaret 4/11/1918 - 4/ 2/1923
2) Harry 5/24/1883 - 1885
3) Clarence W. 5/26/1886 -
m Ruth Ritter
c. a) Mary Louise
b) Jeannie)Twins
c) Janet
d) Ruth Ann
4) Ruth Ann
d William A. 6/19/1860 - 8/ /1932

5 Rachel 10/16/1831 -
6 Reason 1/16/1834 -
m Delia White
Was the first white child born in Porter Co., Ind.
c. a Mary
m Strong
of Minneapolis, Minn.
b Herbert R. Res: Hammond, Ind.
4 others dec.
7 Sarah 1/21/1836 -
m Nicholas Pickrell
8 John 4/28/1838 -
9 William 1/12/1840 -
10 James 7/27/1842 -

1495 + John Wesley 1802 - 2/9/1872 B. in Greene Co., Pa.
1496 Elizabeth 1805 - 1884
m 3/20/1828 John MORGAN 1784 -
(James, b. 1748 + Hannah Cox)
Moved to Iowa; removed to Lane Co., Oregon.
c.1 Samuel
2 Reese
3 John
4 Sarah Margaret
m Crowe
m Smith
5 Mary Elizabeth 1847 - 1919 B. in Ia.
m 1863 Rufus Pierce CALDWELL
To Lane Co., Oregon in 1853.
c. a Sarah Catherine
m F. WOOLSEY
c. 1) Catherine F.
2) Louise
3) Ruth
4) Alfred
5) Helen
b Elizabeth Jane
c Dan(iel) Ellis B. Everett, Wash.
d William Wesley B. Everett, Wash.
e Millie Frances
m W. J. Herron in Longview, Wash.
f Mary Ruth
m H. F. ALEXANDER
of H. F. Alexander S. S. Co., Seattle, Wash., and for whom the old coastwise passenger steamer "Ruth Alexander" was named.
c. Dorothy
g Margaret

1497 + Samuel 12/ 8/1804 - 7/7/1866
1498 + Jesse Monroe 10/4/1813 - 9/9/1892
B. in Wayne Co., O.
1499 2.c. Susanna 8/16/1833 - 4/30/1904
m 12/20/1849 Henry FRY
c.1 Sivalla
2 John Henry Res: Bloomington, Ill.
3 Rebecca
4 Bell
5 Patrick
6 James
7 Anna

8 Emma Fry
9 Barbara
m Manahan
10 Matilda
1500 + Henry Lewis 6/21/1836 - 1907

(Henry Lewis 1485; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1493 GEORGE FLORENCE DARNELL 1797 - 1870
m 10/5/1820 Prudence H. Gordon 7/27/1803-2/14/1881
in Wayne Co., O.
(Joseph + Anna Pattison, of Wash. Co., Pa.)

Born 15 January 1797 in Greene Co., Pennsylvania. To Wayne, later Holmes Co., Ohio with his parents. Removed to Henderson Co., Illinois in 1841, then to Divide, Jefferson Co., Illinois. Died 27 April 1870 and is buried at Keithsburg, Illinois. She died at the home of her son James at Kell, Marion Co., Illinois, and is buried in the Donahue Cemetery. Children all born in Holmes Co., Ohio.

DONOHO

1501 c. Samuel 8/ 9/1822 - D. in Mo.
1502 Joseph H. 1/ 3/1824 - D. in Calif.
m 1/15/1852 Phoebe Causland in Henderson Co., Ill.
Went to Colo.
1503 Elizabeth 8/28/1825 - 9/18/1888 Res: Oakland, Ia.
m 1/1/1846 George JARRETT in Henderson Co., Ill.
c. 1 Melvina
2 Thomas
3 Helen
4 William
5 Lora
6 George
7 Elizabeth
8 Edward
1504 Rebecca Ann 3/ 4/1829 - 3/6/1912
m 2/9/1847 Henry N. IVES 5/6/1824 - 3/20/1911
in Henderson Co., Ill.
Married by her Uncle Samuel Darnell (#1497). Res: Belmont, Keithsburg, and Oquawka, Henderson Co., Ill.
c. 1 Devilla Jessie 12/13/1848 - 9/11/1914
m 12/28/1865 William T. UNCKLES
12/16/1841 - 11/3/1916
c. a Ora M. 1867 -
m 1893 J. H. Reed
m John Kage
b Mary Grace 1868 -
m 1891 W. M. Campbell
c Mabel F. 1870 -
m 1895 A. T. Buttorff
d Robert C. 1872 - 1926
m Stella Allen
m Etta Hall
e Stella M. 1873 - 1874
f Arthur L. 1876 -
m 1902 Nora Ragon
g Iva M. 10/29/1877 -
m 1912 Hartson T. Perkins 1869-7/13/1932
h George Chester 6/15/1880 -
m 1912 Eva Martinson
Res: Long Beach, Cal.
i Katherine Ives 2/23/1882 -
m12/31/1902 Glenn E. PERKINS 9//2/1880-10/3/1939
c. 1) Charles Ellsworth 1903 -

2) Lawrence Unckles 1906 -
Res: Berkeley, Calif.
j Bessie 11/4/1883 - 1885
k Grant 9/21/1886 - 1928
l Glenn Lowell 10/16/1887 -
m 7/3/1912 Fannie I. Hobensack
m Marjorie Josephine 3/24/1890 -
m 2/15/1910 James W. PERKINS
3/6/1882 - 6/3/1938
c. 1) Mary Marjorie
2) James Hartson
n Hazel Marie 9/4/1892 - 1894
2 Samuel Jefferson 1852 - 1928
m 11/5/1829 Lois Tinker 1858 -
3 William
m Alice Thornton
4 Maude A. 1861 -
m 12/ 8/1884 John W. Brainard 1859 -
5 Ulysses Grant 1865 - 1911
m 2/23/1889 Maude A. Camp 1870 -
(Henry + Mary Blackman)
m 2, 9/26/1923 Wm. Hartgrove 1859 -
6 Frank d. aet 16 from burns.

1505 George Washington 1/10/1835 - D. in Colo.
1506 + James Gordon 9/19/1836 - 7/29/1917
1507 + Jesse Henry 7/25/1838 - 12/2/1914

(George F. 1493; Henry L. 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1506 JAMES GORDON DARNELL 1836 - 1917
m 6/12/1862 Louisa Stonecypher 12/9/1844 -
Born 19 September 1836 in Holmes Co., Ohio. Died 29 July 1917. Buried in Dunahoo Cemetery, in Marion Co., Ill.
1508 c. Son b. &d. 4/18/1863
1509 + Joseph Luther 8/3/1864 - 12/27/1899
1510 Prudence Rebecca 2/22/1866 - 12/18/1946
m 8/19/1888 Samuel Hall 1/15/1858 - 1/5/1946
1511 Oscar Henry 7/14/1867 - Res: New York
1512 Mary A. 3/12/1869 - 10/18/1870
1513 Louisa Josephine 3/28/1871 - 6/17/1937
m 1894 Benjamin F. Clark
1514 Nancy R. 6/14/1873 - 9/17/1874
1515 James S. 4/23/1875 - 9/13/1876
1516 Lilly Oleva 8/ 1/1876 -
m 1894 Martin Rash
1517 Pleasant David 1/30/1879 - 2/4/1879
1518 Francis Orval 4/14/1880 - 9/18/1881
1519 + Wilden Ardo 2/15/1882 -
1520 Minnie Fay 5/12/1884 -
m 4/10/1904 James Sylvester Duncan 1882 -
in Marion Co., Ill.

(James Gordon 1506; George F. 5; Henry L. 4; Samuel 3; Thos. 2; Edw.)
1509 JOSEPH LUTHER DARNELL 1864 - 1899
m 8/30/1892 Margaret Ellen Warren 1867 -
Born 3 August 1864 in Marion Co., Illinois. Died 27 December 1899 in Jefferson Co., Illinois.
1521 c. Verna Viola 6/11/1893 -
m Ernest Mings
(Wings in James Gordon Darnell's will.)
1522 + Alvin Oscar 1/30/1895 -

1523 Cora Louisa 1/ 5/1897 -
m John Myers
m Walter Anderson
1524 Ray Gordon 10/28/1898 -
1525 Jo Anna 9/17/1900 -
m 11/27/1919 Harry Hayworth Connaway 2/25/1898 -
in Jefferson Co., Ill.

(Joseph L. 1509; James G. 6;Geo. F. 5;Henry L. 4;Sam. 3;Thos. 2;Edw.)
1522 ALVIN OSCAR DARNELL 1895 -
m Elma Stonecypher
Born 30 January 1895 in Jefferson Co., Illinois. Resides (1949) in Detroit, Michigan.
1526 c. Merley Alvin
1527 Joseph Huston 12/27/1919 - B. in Marion Co., Ill.
1528 Raymond Oscar 3/10/1931 -

(James G. 1506; George F. 5; Henry L. 4; Samuel 3; Thos. 2;Edward)
1519 WILDEN ARDO DARNELL 1882 -
m 12/5/1901 Emily R. "Dolly" Gibe 1882 -
Born 15 February 1882 in Salem, Illinois. Married in Marion Co., Illinois.
1529 c. Hazel
m Claude Howard
1530 Fleta Hester 1908 -
m 9/12/1925 Willis R. Davis 1903 -
in Jefferson Co., Ill.
1531 Rita Esther 1908 -
m 9/12/1925 Glenn F. Heaney in Jefferson Co., Ill.

(George F. 1493; Henry L. 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1507 JESSE HENRY R. DARNELL 1838 - 1914
m 8/30/1864 Sarah Ann Cook 9/22/1844 -
Born 25 July 1838 in Holmes Co., Ohio. Was a school teacher in Fayette Co., Illinois in 1860. Was a Captain in the Union Army. Married at Mt. Vernon, Linn Co., Iowa. Removed to Nebraska, then to California; died 2 December 1914 at Anaheim, Orange Co., California. She was born in Butler Co., Ohio.
1532 c. Reuben C. 7/17/1865 -
1533 Ora G. 3/31/1868 -
1534 Maud P. 5/ 9/1870 -
1535 Claude 11/7/1873 -
1536 + Gordon Henry 10/9/1878 -

(Jesse Henry 1507; George F. 5; Henry L. 4; Samuel 3; Thos. 2; Edw.)
1536 GORDON HENRY DARNELL 1878 -
m 4/1/1899 Bessie Young 1881 -
Born 9 October 1878 at Kearney, Buffalo Co., Nebraska. She was born in Marion Co., Ohio.
1537 c. Child b. & d. 6/10/1902, Wayne Co., Nebraska
1538 + Gordon Kenneth 7/3/1903 -
1539 Lucile Elizabeth 2/9/1908 - 7/30/1911
B. Riverside Co., Calif.
1540 Margaret Catherine 5/31/1916 - B. L. A. Co., Calif.
m 11/17/1937 William Boyce Riley, Jr., B. Montg'y, Ala. 1916
1541 + John Henry 6/14/1918 -

(Gordon H. 1536; Jesse H. 6; Geo. F.5;Henry L. 4;Sam.3;Thos.2;Edw.)
1538 GORDON KENNETH DARNELL 1903 -
m 5/31/1930 Martha Leona Clevenger 1910 - in S.F., Cal.
(James O., Ohio, + Nancy Gosnell, Ind.)
Born 3 July 1903 at Riverside, California. Residence in 1943: Los Angeles, California. Residence in 1949; Denver, Colorado.
1542 c. Gordon Richard 2/26/1938 - B.Stanislaus Co., Cal.
1543 Darrell David 2/26/1942 - B. Modesto, Cal.

(Gordon H. 1536; Jesse H. 6; Geo. F. 5;Henry L.4;Sam. 3;Thos. 2;Edw.)
1541 JOHN HENRY DARNEL 1918 -
m 5/7/1945 Doris Fromme 11/7/1918 -
Born 6/14/1918 in San Diego Co., California.
1544 c. John Randall 10/9/1948 -

(Henry L. 1485; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1495 JOHN WESLEY DARNEL 1802 - 1872
m 1/18/1827 Eliza Humbarger 1804 - 7/21/1860
in Holmes Co., O.
Born 1802 in Greene Co., Pa. To Holmes Co., Ohio with his parents when a child. Was a Justice of the Peace in December, 1832; appointed Associate Judge, serving first at a regular term of the Court of Common Pleas held in Millersburg, Ohio, May 1847. Served until the organization of a Probate Court in 1852. Died 9 February 1872 at Ripley, Brown Co., Ohio.
1545 c. "Susanna" Elizabeth 10/31/1827 - 11/20/1907
m John DAILEY 7/23/1823 - 5/9/1902
of Shreve, O.
c. 1 Lovina
2 Sarah
3 Alvin
m 4/1/1887 Ada Houghton 9/1/1867 -
1546 Eve
m 3/13/1851 Joseph Beeler
1547 Lydia ca1829 -
m 6/2/1853 William M. Knox in Holmes Co., O.

(Henry Lewis 1485; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1497 SAMUEL DARNELL 1804 - 1866
m 12/31/1829 Phebe B. Bell 9/9/1807 - 6/23/1874
(Simeon + Mary McLane)
Born 8 December 1804 (31 January 1805) in Virginia or Penn. To Holmes Co., Ohio with the family. Moved to Henderson Co., Ill., where he served as Justice of the Peace in 1843. Also, onetime State Representative. Died 7 July 1866, and both he and his wife are buried in the Cumberland Presbyterian Cemetery, about six miles southeast of Oquawka, Illinois.
1548 c. John Milton 3/5/1831 - 8/13/1893
Born in Wayne Co., Ohio. Removed to California, and was a liquor dealer in Williams. Died there.
1549 Lewis
1550 Sarah 1836 - 6/4/1865
1551 Mary
1552 + Simeon Bell 1838 - 2/5/1900
1553 Elizabeth 12/19/1841 - 11/10/1922
m 12/25/1865 William PORTER Res: Keithsburg, Ill.
c. 1 Jessie
2 Belle
3 George
1554 Samuel

1555 Phoebe A. 5/30/1844 - 12/9/1920
m 3/27/1862 George Bell
Onetime Sheriff of Henderson Co., Ill.
1556 Margaret H. 7/16/1850 - 2/21/1924
m 5/28/1901 Capt. John Adams Pence 8/13/1830-3/8/1912
m James Smith in Burlington, Ia.

(Samuel 1497; Henry L. 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1552 SIMEON BELL DARNELL 1838 - 1900
m 1/28/1879 Mary E. Ho(u)lton 1853 -
(James + Mary Dunn) in Henderson Co., Ill.
Born 1838 in Henderson Co., Illinois. Removed to Colo.; later to Buchanan Co., Missouri. Was an attorney. Died 5 Feb. 1900 in St. Joseph, Missouri.
1557 + c. Harry Hodson 7/ 4/1880 -
1558 Phoebe Helen 9/30/1882 -
m Jester Edward Fallon 10/16/1874-5/20/1920
1559 + Herman)Twins 9/17/1890 -
1560 + Sherman 9/17/1890 -

(Simeon B. 1552; Samuel 5; Henry L. 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1557 HARRY HODSON DARNELL 1879 -
m 12/31/1902 Marguerite Murphy 2/10/1882 -
in Buchanan Co., Mo.
Born 4 September 1879 in . Resides in St. Joseph, Missouri (1950).
1561 + c. Ralph H. 11/14/1903 -
1562 + Harry Edward 2/27/1905 -
1563 + Raymond Howard 6/27/1908 -
1564 Gladys Marguerite 11/28/1911 -
m Thomas M. OWEN, Jr. 8/15/1910 -
c. 1 Thomas M. III 1/ 7/1945 -
2 Marge Kay 8/ 7/1947 -
1565 + William Bell 7/ 3/1920 -

(Harry Hodson 1557; Simeon B. 6; Sam. 6; Henry L. 4; Sam. 3; Thos. 2; Edward)
1561 RALPH H. DARNELL 1903 -
m Betty 9/30/1922 -
Born 14 November 1903 in Buchanan Co., Missouri. Resides there (1950).
1566 c. Ralph H. 9/ 2/1944 -
1567 James Craig 9/22/1945 -

(Harry H. 1557; Simeon B. 6; Samuel 6; Henry L. 4; Sam. 3; Thos. 2; Edw.)
1562 HARRY EDWARD DARNELL 1905 -
m Zola 7/ /1904 -
Born 27 February 1905 in Buchanan Co., Missouri. Resides in St. Joseph, Missouri (1950).
1568 c. Nancy Sue 8/16/1935 -

(Harry H. 1557; Simeon B. 6; Samuel 6; Henry L. 4; Sam. 3; Thos. 2; Edw.)
1563 RAYMOND HOWARD DARNELL 1908 -
m 10/24/1931 Dorothy Davis 4/16/1907 -
Born 27 June 1908 in Buchanan Co., Missouri.
1569 c. Wanda Lee 1/ 7/1933 -
1570 Patricia Ray 12/25/1935 -

(Harry H. 1557; Simeon B. 6; Sam. 5; Henry L. 4; Sam. 3; Thos. 2; Edw.)
1565 WILLIAM BELL DARNELL 1920 -
m Betty Ruth 3/15/1924 -
Born 3 July 1920 in Buchanan Co., Missouri.
1571 c. Cynthia Kay 7/22/1946 -

(Simeon Bell 1552; Sam. 5; Henry L. 4; Sam. 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1559 HERMAN DARNELL 1890 -
m Lettie Maxwell 12/20/1896 -
Born 17 September 1890, a twin of Sherman. Resides in St. Joseph, Missouri (1950).
1572 + c. Curtis M. 11/29/1925 -
1573 Helen 7/15/1933 -

(Herman 1559; Simeon B. 6; Sam. 5; Henry L. 4; Sam. 3; Thos. 2; Edw.)
1572 CURTIS M. DARNELL 1925 -
m Frieda 8/23/1924 -
Born 29 November 1925 in Buchanan Co., Missouri. Resides in St. Joseph, Missouri (1950).
1574 c. Michelle Kay 10/28/1949 -

(Simeon B. 1552; Samuel 5; Henry L. 4; Sam. 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1560 SHERMAN DARNELL 1890 -
m 4/2/1923 Margaret Hamilton 6/30/1905 -
in Kansas City, Mo.
Born 17 September 1890, a twin of Herman. Resides in St. Joseph, Missouri (1950).
1575 c.

(Henry L. 1485; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1498 HON. JESSE MONROE DARNELL 1813 - 1892
m (?)
m 4/11/1841 Louise Utter - 10/4/1847
(Lyman +)
Born 4 October 1813 in Wayne Co., Ohio. Removed to Henderson Co., Illinois in 1833, and to Schuyler Co., Illinois in 1834. Member of Legislature, 1848. Manufactured fanning mills. Died 9 September 1892 at Frederick, Illinois.
1576 2. c. Warren "Henry" 1842 - 1843
1577 John Monroe 8/4/1843 - 1900
Born in Schuyler Co., Illinois. A member of Illinois Legislature. Stockholder in Burlington R. R. Unm. Introduced Hereford cattle into Schuyler Co., Illinois.
1578 + James Knox Polk 9/5/1845 - ca1920
1579 Louise 9/26/1847 - 8/4/1925
m 4/23/1875 Henry A. NELSON
Born in Schuyler Co., Illinois. Died in California.
c. Jessie Lee
m 9/14/1899 William Laurie RUTHERFORD
c. a Stephen Nelson 10/15/1900 -
b Jesse Monroe 4/29/1902 -

(Jesse Monroe 1498; Henry L. 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1578 JAMES KNOX POLK DARNELL 1845 - ca1920
m 1/23/1883 Edith Berreman - 1936 in St. Louis, Mo.
(Alva A. H. +)
Granddaughter of Gen. William Darnell (#1928)
Born 5 September 1845 in Schuyler Co., Illinois. Lived in Seattle, Washington and died there ca1920.
1580 c. Maud d. aet 13

1581 + John Monroe 1888 -
1582 + Frederick W.

(James K. P. 1578; Jesse Mon. 5; Henry L. 4; Samuel 3; Thos. 2; Edw.)
1581 JOHN MONROE DARNELL 1888 - Res: Yakima, Wash.
m
1583 c. John Monroe, Jr. 1923 -

(James K. P. 1578; Jesse M.5; Henry L. 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edw.)
1582 FREDERICK W. DARNELL
m 8/8/1929 Florence E. Larson
1584 c. Frederick W., Jr. 1930 -

(Henry L. 1485; Jesse M. 5; Henry L. 4; Sam. 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1500 HENRY LEWIS DARNELL 1836 - 1907
m 3/23/1855 Matilda Smith in Holmes Co., O.
Born 21 June 1836, Holmes Co., O. Lived on the home farm until 1867, then moved to Mulvane, Sumner Co., Kans. Died 26 Jan. 1907.
1585 c. Child 1855/6 - dy.
1586 Margaret Jane 1/11/1857 - 1932 Twin
m 6/8/1881 W. M. Williams 1860 -
1587 Susan Elizabeth 1/11/1857 - Twin
m 8/19/1885 Archie F. Harvey 1852 -
Res: Rt. 1, Wichita, Kansas; in Sumner Co., Kans.
1588 William 4/29/1858 - 5/5/1858
1589 Mary Alice - 10/ /1933 Unm.
1590 Francis Marion 1863 - 1924
m 11/26/1890 Mary Robinson 1872 -
in Sumner Co., Kans.
1591 Matilda Ann "Tillie" ca1865 -
m 3/7/1882 F. T. Morris 1860 - in Sumner Co., Kans.
Res: St. Maries, Ida., Star Rt., Plummers Rd.
1592 Daniel Welcor ca1867 - ca1945
Res: Mulvane, Kans. Unm.
1593 Thomas Lincoln Res: Dayton, Wash.
m
1594 c. 1
1595 2
1596 3
1597 4
1598 5
1599 6
1600 7
1601 8
1602 9
1603 Lucy Emma "Emma Ora" 1/31/1868 - 1880 (1876)
1604 Boron 12/11/1869 - di.
1605 Rozena 1870 -
m 9/4/1887 Bennett Story 1862 - Res: Mulvane, Kans.
1606 Alpheretta 6/21/1871 -
m 4/9/1891 George N. BROUGHTON 1870 -
Res: Udall, Kans.
c. Hannah Res: Wichita, Kans.
1607 Clara Belle 8/ 7/1873 -
m 12/20/1893 A. G. "Matt" Williams 1869 -
Res: Rt. #1, Caldwell, Kans.
1608 Nettie Orr 3/28/1875 -
m 1899 George Bryant Res: Ellsworth, Ill.

(Samuel 785; Thomas 2; Edward)
1488 WILLIAM DARNALL 1784 -
m 8/2/1806 Elizabeth Shaver 1793 -
in Monongalia Co., W. Va.

Born 1780-1784 in Virginia. Deeded 400 acres of land on Laurel Run, Monongalia Co., (W.) Virginia, to Henry Myers on 31 March 1819. Listed as a non-resident in 1821. Sold a small tract in Monongalia Co., to Joseph Hindman on 10 June 1937. Was an ore digger in 1850.

1609 + c. Samuel 1809 -
1610 Mary Ann
m 4/17/1832 Jesse Austin in Monongalia Co., Va.
1611 + Henry 1812 -
1612 Nancy
m 9/4/1836 Mathew McConnell in Monongalia Co., Va.
1613 Elizabeth
m 12/1/1836 Thomas H. Cox in Monongalia Co., Va.
1614 Temperance "Tempy"
m 8/4/1838 Thomas Ross in Monongalia Co., Va.
1615 Catherine
m 8/26/1839 Josiah Robe(y) in Monongalia Co., Va.
1616 + James T. 1824 -
1617 John 1830 -
1617a Jane m 6/19/1847 John Haney(Wm.Darnell,sur.)

(William 1488; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1609 SAMUEL DARNALL (DARNEL) 1809 -
m 4/15/1832 Catherine Tibbs 1812 -
in Monongalia Co., Va.

Born 1809 in Monongalia Co.,(W.) Va. In the 5 year interim between the marriage and the birth of the first child of record, lies a very definite possibility of the birth of progenitors of several families known to belong to this branch, but who cannot definitely be assigned.

1618 c. Marian 1837 -
1619 Louisa 1838 -
1620 Mary 1840 -
1621 John C. 1841/2 -
1622 + William 1843 -
1623 Rebecca V. 1844 -
1624 + James 1847 -
1625 Elizabeth C. 1849 -
m Jacob Wolfe in Preston Co., W. Va.

(Samuel 1609; William 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1622 WILLIAM DARNELL 1843 - 1920
m Martha Wolfe ca1843 -
(Jacob + Lorene Zweyer)

Born 1843 in Monongalia Co.,(W.) Va. Died there 24 January 1920.

1626 + c. Jacob 1877 - 1/11/1946
1627 + Samuel 1880 - 3/13/1944

(William 1622; Samuel 5; William 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1626 JACOB DARNELL 1877 - 1946
m Sarah Ellen Sliger

Born 1877 in Monongalia Co., West Virginia. Died in Monongalia Co., West Virginia, 11 January 1946.

1628 + c. Albert Truman
1629 + Elmer Jacob 8/ 4/1904 -

1630 Bessie Pearl 11/25/1909 -
m 8/16/1927 Lewis Milton Ross in Garrett Co., Md.
1631 Martha C. 3/25/1917 - 11/14/1918
1632 Dorothy Ann 2/14/1919 -
m 2/19/1938 Earl Floyd Filmer 1909 -
in Monongalia Co., W. Va.
1633 Sarah Frances 1923 -
m 4/14/1941 James Henry Ford 1920 -
in Garrett Co., Md.
1634 Adam Glendon 9/14/1926 -
1635 Samuel Lewis 4/19/1929 -
1636 Earl
m Hazel Cress

(Jacob 1626; William 6; Samuel 5; Wm. 4; Sam. 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1628 ALBERT TRUMAN DARNELL
m 7/8/1936 Ruth Blanche Cress 1916 -
in Garrett Co., Md.
1637 c. Albert Arthur 7/21/1937 -
1638 Eletta Elaine 12/ 4/1939 -
1639 Johnny Jacob 4/ /1944 - 5/10/1944
1640 Linda Hazel 4/15/1945 -

(Jacob 1626; William 6; Samuel 5; Wm. 4; Sam. 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1629 ELMER JACOB DARNELL 1904 -
m Opal Mae Smith
Born 4 August 1904 in Monongalia Co., West Virginia.
1641 c. Corlean June 7/23/1939 -

(William 1622; Samuel 5; William 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1627 SAMUEL DARNELL 1880 - 1944
m 12/25/1919 Sarah Hazel Myers 1902 -
Born 1880 in W.Va. Died 13 March 1944 in mine accident.
She was guardian of the under age children.
1642 c. William Eston 3/ 1/1921 -
m 9/12/1948 Leona Marie Smith 7/29/1928 -
(James + Hazel Cress) in Monongalia Co.
1643 Mabel Elizabeth 9/28/1922 -
m 8/24/1946 Archie Zinn 4/12/1915 -
1644 Edna Marie 7/20/1924 -
m 1944
1645 Margaret Alvira 6/19/1926 -
m 4/7/1943 Raymond Milton Smith 3/25/1925 -
in Monongalia Co., W. Va.
1646 + Robert Gilbert 4/11/1928 -
1647 Jessie 3/ 5/1931 - 7/28/1931
1648 Donald Luther 8/10/1934 -

(Samuel 1627; William 6; Sam. 5; Wm. 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1646 ROBERT GILBERT DARNELL 1928 -
m Laura Bell Deavers
Born 11 April 1928 in Co., West Virginia.
1649 c. Robert Leo 9/16/1948 -
1650 Thomas Alvin 12/4/1950 -

(Samuel 1609; William 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1624 JAMES DARNELL 1847 - B. in Va.
m 12/11/1868 Nancy Nicholls in Greenup Co., Ky.
(Gilbert +)
1651 + c. John W. 1869 -

(James 1624; Samuel 5; William 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1651 JOHN W. DARNELL 1869 -
m 2/2/1890 Rachael A. Webb in Greenup Co., Ky.
(Daniel +)
m 12/25/1908 Myrtle E. Jarrell in Boyd Co., Ky.
(Aaron + Addie Stewart)
Born 1869 in Kentucky; his father was born in Virginia. Secured his license for the first marriage in Lawrence Co., Ohio, 19 January 1890.
1652 + 1.c. Henry H. 1904 -
1653 2.c. John Harold 5/ 8/1912 - 7/5/1913
1654 Carl Leslie 5/20/1914 -
1655 Garnett 11/14/1919 -

(John W. 1651; James 6; Sam. 5; Wm. 4; Sam. 3; Thos. 2; Edward)
1652 HENRY H. DARNELL 1904 -
m 11/19/1927 Neva Bailey 1910 - in Greenup Co., Ky.
(Noah + Ella Middleton)
Born 1904 in
1656 c. John Howard 1928 - in Greenup Co., Ky.
m 2/17/1950 Alice Jean Burchett 1931 -
(G. W. + Rebecca Susan Cox)
1657 Hazel 1931 -
m 8/28/1948 William T. Quillen 1927 -
in Greenup Co., Ky.
1658 Raymond V. 3/19/1934 -
1659 Carolyn S. 1/8/1946 -

(William 1488; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1611 HENRY DARNALL 1812 - ca1846
m 3/11/1837 Sarah Jenkins in Monongalia Co., Va.
(John + Rebecca)
m 2, 10/5/1848 Richard Burgess 1818 -
Born 1812, Monongalia Co., (W.) Va. Died about 1846. Will written 5 August 1845; probated in 1846; final settlement at the July term of court, 1849. John Darnall was administrator.

(William 1488; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1616 JAMES T. DARNELL 1824 -
m 10/28/1861 Malissa E. Thomas 1844 -
in Monongalia Co., Va.
Born 1824 in Monongalia Co., (W.) Va. On 28 April 1856 he and his wife deeded land in Monongalia Co., (W.) Va.
1660 c. Adma 11/22/1862 -
1661 John V.A. 6/ 6/1866 -

John Darnell (#1675), see forward, and Martin Darnell (#1662), below, definitely belong to these lines as descendants of Samuel (#785), but it has been impossible to establish the paternal connection.

(
1662 MARTIN DARNELL ca1840 -
m 8/25/1873 Mary Dunfield in Greenup Co., Ky.
m Zetta [Mason] Roth 12/24/1856 - 12/17/1948
(Ed. Mason + Margaret Elkins)
Born about 1840. Died 11 June 1941 in Boyd Co., Kentucky.
1664 + 1.c. Henry 1874 -
1665 + Samuel 9/12/1875 -
1666 Jennie 1878 -
m 7/6/1914 Fritz Rouk 1878 - in Boyd Co., Ky.

1667 2.c. Celestin Darnal 11/23/1891 -
m 6/7/1913 Oliver Davis 2/26/1891 -
B. Magoffin Co., Ky. in Boyd Co., Ky.
1668 Edward 1891 -
m 9/8/1919 Stella Patrick 1892 - (Div.)
(Matt + Adeline Brown) in Boyd Co., Ky.
1669 c. Midget 1/17/1923 -

(Martin 1662;
1664 HENRY DARNELL 1874 -
m 12/7/1898 Hannah Smith in Greenup Co., Ky.
Born 1874 in Virginia.
1670 + c. William 1901 -
1671 + James 1904 - B. in Boyd Co., Ky.
1672 + Henry 8/17/1911 -
1673 + Samuel Thomas 1/10/1914 -
1674 + Ellis 1917 -

(Henry 1664; Martin
1670 WILLIAM DARNELL 1901 -
m 5/18/1929 Darthula Miller 1907 - in Greenup Co., Ky.
(Joseph + Edith Madden)
Born 1901 in
1675 c. Elsie 5/ 4/1933 -
1676 Gerald 7/26/1939 -

(Henry 1664; Martin
1671 JAMES DARNELL 1904 -
m 7/11/1927 Opal V. Worstell 1906 - in Greenup Co., Ky.
(J. F. + Lillie Tomlin)
Born 1904 in
1677 c. Vernon 1928 - B. Portsmouth, O.
m 7/16/1949 Peggy Burgess 1928 -
(Luther + Valerie M. Setser, of Riggs, Ky.)
1678 Audrey J. Darnelle 12/20/1935 -

(Henry 1664; Martin
1672 HENRY DARNELL 1911 -
m 8/13/1932 Rose Horner 1911 - in Lewis Co., Ky.
(James + Randa)
m 12/24/1936 Effie Carns 1911 - in Greenup Co., Ky.
(David + Minta Adkins)
Born 17 August 1911 in Boyd or Greenup Co., Kentucky.
1679 1.c. Dennie W. 5/19/1933 -
1680 Carrell F. 8/11/1934 -
1681 2.c. Frances 1/26/1938 -
1682 Bearnice H. 5/17/1939 -
1683 Thelma G. 9/15/1940 -

(Henry 1664; Martin
1673 SAMUEL THOMAS DARNELL 1914 -
m 4/10/1937 Bernice Bradley 1916 - in Greenup Co., Ky.
(Arthur + Mary Spriggs)
Born 10 January 1914 in
1684 c. Curtis E. 11/28/1937 -
1685 Samuel Thomas 9/13/1943 -
1686 Gary L. 6/20/1945 -

(Henry 1664; Martin
1674 ELLIS DARNELL 1917 -
m 1/30/1940 Dovie McFarland 1919 - in Greenup Co., Ky.

(Martin 1662;
1665 SAMUEL DARNELL 1874 -
m (Div.)
m 2/22/1906 Hannah C. Porter
(Henry + Lucinda)

Reasonably sure that the following tables are records of descendants of Samuel (#785) through his son William (#1488), they are placed here for convenience.

(
1675 JOHN DARNELL 1835 -
m 6/18/1865 Rebecca Turner in Lawrence Co., O.
m 6/ 8/1871 Margaret Matney 1851 -
B. in Lawrence Co., O., in Greenup Co., Ky.
1676 + c. Henry James ca1866 - ca1942
1677 + William H.
1678 + John
1679 + Samuel
1680 Jane
m John GREEN at Marion, O.
c. 1 Isaac
2 Robert
3 William
4 Samuel
5 Kate
6 Julia

(John 1675;
1676 HENRY JAMES DARNELL ca1866 - ca1942
m 11/15/1892 Lena [Fanning] Merritt 1873 - 1907
in Lawrence Co., O.
m Theresa in Marion Co., O.
Born ca1866 in Lawrence Co., O. Coal miner and stone quarryman. Died ca1942 in Marion Co., Ohio.
1681 + c. George Washington 9/ 7/1894 -
1682 John 1895 -
m 5/26/1936 Helen [Justice] Brown 1904 -
in Greenup Co., Ky.
(Lee Justice + Loretta Redden)
1683 Ivy
m Otis Sansom
1684 Myrtle H. 7/15/1899 - B. Lawrence Co., O.
m 5/6/1919 Ralph H. Meier 6/30/1897 -
m Russell Evans Res: Marion, O.

(Henry James 1676; John
1681 GEORGE WASHINGTON DARNELL 1894 -
m 3/7/1917 Minnie [Foster] Davis 2/13/1893 - (Div.)
(Charles Foster + Tillie Little)
m 11/9/1925 Gertrude Ethel O'Leary 6/25/1893 -
(Patrick + Ellen Lenan)
Born 7 September 1894 in Lawrence Co., Ohio. Is a streetcar worker in Columbus, Ohio (1948). Married both times in Franklin Co., Ohio.
1685 1.c. John 7/16/1917 -
m 12/6/1940 Inez Armentrout 8/12/1919 -
(Charles + Lettice Griffey)
1686 + 2.c. Charles Joseph 9/ 6/1926 -
1687 Helen 12/11/1928 -

(George Washington 1681; Henry J. 2; John
1686 CHARLES JOSEPH DARNELL 1926 -
m 9/1/1945 Ann Brinker 4/3/1925 - in Franklin Co., O.
Born 6 September 1926 in Columbus, O.; resides there (1948).
1688 c. Joseph William 3/14/1946 -

(John 1675
1677 WILLIAM H. DARNELL
m 1/11/1894 Mary Ellen Marshall in Lawrence Co., O.
1689 c. Charles
1690 + Willard 8/ 8/1896 -
1691 Samuel
1692 Odie
1693 James
1694 Lewis

(William H. 1677; John
1690 WILLARD DARNELL 1896 -
m 4/12/1920 Effie Thompson 7/15/1900 -
(Leonard + Mary VanDyke) in Athens Co., O.
1695 c. Daughter 6/12/1923 -

(John 1675
1678 JOHN DARNELL
m Ellen Martin
1696 + c. George W. 2/10/1880 -
1697 Luticia "Tishie" 3/27/1881 -
m 12/31/1901 Charles Scherer 7/18/1879 -
in Lawrence Co., O.
1698 Frank
1699 Nell Neomi 11/18/1885 -
m 5/4/1903 Warren Bryant 8/19/1881 -
in Lawrence Co., O.
1700 John
1701 Rose
1702 William

(John 1678; John
1696 GEORGE W. DARNELL 1880 -
m 11/11/1901 Mary Simones 12/13/1884 -
in Lawrence Co., O.
Born 10 February 1880 in Lawrence Co., Ohio.
1703 c. Oscar F. 6/19/1906 -
m 5/18/1940 Mary Margaret Ferry 7/2/1907 -
in Athens Co., O.
1704 Loree Marita 11/13/1912 -
1705 Son 7/ 9/1919 -

(John 1675;
1679 SAMUEL DARNELL
m 10/19/1877 Ellen Hodge in Lawrence Co., O.
1706 + c. Samuel
1707 Loutishie "Tish" 10/ 1/1881 -
m 7/4/1902 John E. Everly 5/15/1877 -
in Lawrence Co., O.

(Samuel 1679; John
1706 SAMUEL DARNELL
m Stella Gould
Born in Lawrence Co., O. Res: Athens Co., Ohio.

1708 c. Hazel Gertrude 9/24/1907 - B. Athens Co., O.
1709 Son 12/26/1914 -
1710 Daughter 10/ 3/1917 -
1711 Son 10/ 4/1919 -
1712 Margie Ellen 9/13/1922 -

(
1713 JNO. DARNEL
m 3/12/1869 Nancy Jane Appelgate in Greenup Co., Ky.
at the house of Wm. Tackett, bdn.
1714 c. Lizzie
m 11/8/1889 George Williams in Greenup Co., Ky.
at the house of Nancy Darnell at Raccoon Furnace.

(John Collins + Mary DARNELL 1715)
1716 WILLIAM "WILLIARD" DARNELL 1880 -
m Rebecca Young 1874 - in Boyd Co., Ky.
1717 c. Sophia 1902 -
m 4/24/1918 William Stone 1893 - in Boyd Co., Ky.
1718 Samuel 3/1/1904 - Twin
m 6/29/1930 Pauline Murphy 1909 -
(Harlan + Lulu Church) in Greenup Co., Ky.
1719 Marie 3/1/1904 - Twin
m 1/12/1926 Doran Hess 5/23/1895 -
in Hamilton Co., O.

(
1720 WILLIAM DARNELL
m Nancy Browning
1721 c. Samuel 1884 -
m 10/22/1928 Earnie Darby 1889 - in Greenup Co., Ky.
(John + Tennessee Patrick)
1722 Oakley 1895 - in Greenup Co., Ky.
m 7/30/1931 Eva [Caldwell] DARNELL 1899 -
(Alex Caldwell + Mary Gordon)

(Samuel 785; Thomas 2; Edward)
1489 JOHN DARNELL 1786 - 1861
m Elizabeth Johns 11/27/1794 - 2/27/1858
(David + Elizabeth)
m 8/22/1860 Isabella Kincaid 1807 - B. in Ireland
in Monongalia Co. ,(W.)Va.
(James + Margaret)
m 2, 10/23/1865 Joshua Fast 1802 -

Born 18 October 1786 probably in Maryland. On 4th February 1830 he was deeded land by William T. Bright and Keziah, his wife, in Monongalia Co., Virginia. Married prior to 4 December 1834, when John Darnell and Elizabeth, his wife, deeded to John Zearley a part of the Bright Tract and part to Jobe Simms and Aaron A. Bright. At one time conducted a hotel and bar in Morgantown. His will was written and probated in September 1861 in Monongalia Co., Virginia. Died 18 September 1861.

1723 1.c. Sarah Mary 1820 -
m 10/5/1848 Richard Burgy (BURGES) 1818 -
in Monongalia Co. ,(W.)Va.
m Roderick
1.c. Mary
m 11/25/1819 Wesley Baker in Holmes Co., O.
1724 + Aaron 3/21/1816 - 8/11/1886
1725 + Samuel 1819 - 1904/5
1726 Eliza
m 1/29/1844 Jacob Smell in Monongalia Co. ,(W)Va.
1727 Amelia (?)
m 1/30/1844 John Zearley
1728 + Henry 1822 -
1729 Daughter
m John JENKINS
c. 1 Lurania "Rany"
m Zadock McBee
2 John 1842 -
3 Mary E. 1844 -
4 Rebecca 5/ /1850 -
1730 Rachel 1826 -
m John Rogers
1731 Jacob
1732 Susanna 1835 -
1733 James T. 1840 - Exec. of John's estate.

(John 1489; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1724 AARON DARNELL 1816 - 1886
m 12/29/1838 Sarah Jane Pierpont 2/28/1824 - 2/11/1922
(John Larkin + Jane Dun)

Born 21 March 1816 in Monongalia, Co. ,(West)Virginia. Died August 1886 in Tyler Co., West Virginia.

1734 c. Albert di.
1735 Martha 1842 - 1863 D. of Diphtheria
1736 John C. 1844 - 1863
D. of Measles while in the Army. Unm.
1737 Mary 1846 - 1863 D. of Diphtheria
1738 Elizabeth 1847 - 1863 D. of Diphtheria
1739 Larkin 1849 - Went west.
1740 Amanda Jane 1851 -
m 3/11/1867 Rison Grimm in Tyler Co., W. Va.
m David Mosser
m Amos Hanlon
1741 James 1852 - 1863 D. of Diphtheria

1742 + Zackquill L. 1853 -
1743 + Samuel Tisdale 7/3/1855 - 1928
1744 Margaret 12/7/1857 -
1745 + George Henry 5/9/1861 - 10/4/1949
1746 + Ulysses Simpson Grant 10/28/1863 - 7/16/1935
1747 Eliza 11/20/1866 -
m George Watkins
m Sebastian Elmers
1748 Thomas 1868 - 6/2/1928 D. of T.B. Unm.

(Aaron 1724; John 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1742 ZACKQUILL L. DARNELL 1853 - 1946
m 2/24/1875 Barbara Elizabeth Grimm 1859 -
in Tyler Co., Va.
Born 1853. Resided on the N. Fork of the Hughes River, Clay District, Ritchie Co., West Virginia.

1749 + c. John Ansley 1876 -
1750 Jennie M.
m 9/22/1895 James L. Moore, Jr. in Ritchie Co., W. Va.
1750a Orpha
m Owens of Wood Co., W. Va.
1750b Alva Silas 11/9/1886 -
m 10/17/1914 Olive Kendall 1893 - Tyler Co., W. Va.
(Joseph + Sarah E. McCullough)
1751 Jesse L. 1891 -
m 5/3/1914 Gracie Z. Mahoney 1893 -
in Ritchie Co., W. Va.
1752 + William Bert 1893 -
1753 + Roy 1897 -
1754 Dora
1755 Raymond

(Zackquill L. 1742; Aaron 5; John 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1749 JOHN ANSLEY DARNELL 1876 -
m 10/13/1897 Stella Ray Stutler 1880 -
(Chapman B. + Minerva)
m 3/8/1930 Gracie Stutler 1900 -
(William + Snowie Chedister)
1756 1.c. Dewey Arlington 8/29/1898 -
m 7/14/1918 Frankie C. Chedester 1896 -
in Doddridge Co., W. Va.

(Zackquill L. 1742; Aaron 5; John 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1752 WILLIAM BERT DARNELL 1893 -
m 5/29/1917 Fay Dona Perkins 1899 -
in Tyler Co., W. Va.
Born 1893 at Mountain (Mole Hill), Ritchie Co., W. Va.
1757 + c. Raymond 3/11/1922 -

(Wm. Bert 1752; Zackquill L. 6; Aaron 5; John 4; Sam. 3; Thos. 2; Edw.)
1757 RAYMOND DARNELL 1922 -
m 2/22/1943 Lucille Colleen McKendree 1924 -
Born 11 March 1922. M. in Dodd. Co., W. Va.

(Zackquill L. 1742; Aaron 5; John 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1753 ROY DARNELL 1897 -
m 8/23/1917 Nettie Missouri Musgrave 1897 -
in Harrison Co., W. Va.
(Smith W. + Kathleen)

m Anna
Born 1897 in Ritchie Co., West Virginia. Removed to Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.
1758 c. Minnie 11/23/1921 - B. in Doddridge Co., W. Va.

(Aaron 1724; John 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1743 SAMUEL TISDALE DARNELL 1855 - 1928
m 6/22/1881 Amy Ann Fleming 7/4/1863 - 5/26/1936
(Enoch + Sarepta "Cyrepta" Yates)
Born 3 July 1855 in Tyler Co., West Virginia. Resided at McKim, Tyler Co., West Virginia. Died there 13 August 1928.
1759 + c. Charles Thomas 6/20/1882 -
1760 Martha S. 11/12/1883 -
m 6/27/1909 Alfred Ferrebee 1884 - in Tyler Co., W. Va.
1761 Ida E. 2/21/1886 -
m 8/21/1910 Laton C. Kinney 1884 - in Dodd. Co., W. Va.
1762 Auda A. 10/12/1887 -
m 7/6/1912 Friend O. Blake 1885 - in Dodd. Co., W. Va.
1763 Hattie Elizabeth 3/19/1893 -
m 1/10/1915 Elmer Smith 1894 - in Doddridge Co., W. Va.
1764 Ola Jane 2/26/1896 -
m 9/25/1918 Ralph D. Smith 1897 - in Doddridge Co., W. Va.
1765 Son di.

(Samuel T. 1743; Aaron 5; John 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1759 CHARLES THOMAS DARNELL 1882 -
m 4/11/1915 Hattie Mason 1891 - in Doddridge Co., W. Va.
Born 20 June 1882 in Tyler Co., West Virginia.
1766 c. Wilma Doris 1918 -
m 8/10/1941 Denzil Hart 1918 - in Doddridge Co., W. Va.
1767 Ernest G. 1920 -
m 8/26/1945 Janice [Osborn] Hallbeck 1918 - in Salinas Co., Cal.
(Robert Osborn + Ethel Delbert)
1768 Charles Edwin 9/16/1924 -
m ca1946 Eva Evelyn Moore in Doddridge Co., W. Va.

(Aaron 1724; John 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1745 GEORGE HENRY DARNELL 1861 - 1949
m 1/16/1879 Lavina J. Kendall 1862 - in Tyler Co., W. Va.
m 5/19/1907 Sarah Virginia "Jennie" [Moore] Dotson
(John + Sarah McGinnis) 3/20/1868 - 5/4/1946 in Ritchie Co., W. Va.
m 3/5/1949 Elva Jane Bradford 1900 -
(Addison + Mary S. Small) in Ritchie Co., W. Va.
Born 9 May 1861 in Tyler Co., West Virginia. Died 4 October 1949 in Ritchie Co., West Virginia.
1769 1. c. Mary C. 1880 -
m 1/31/1900 Creed C. Markley 1875 - in Tyler Co., W. Va.

1770 Rosa S.(C.) 2/ 9/1883 -
m 8/22/1901 Charles L. Hamilton 1880 - in Tyler Co.
1771 + Jeremiah Albert 3/28/1886 -
1772 Lurena Josephine 3/27/1889 -
m 6/27/1909 Rieves Aziel Davis 1885 - in Tyler Co.
1773 Georgia Alice 5/13/1891 -
m 4/26/1909 Ollie Markle(y) 1886 - in Tyler Co.
1774 + 2.c. Oval Everett 7/18/1910 -

(George Henry 1745; Aaron 5; John 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1771 JEREMIAH ALBERT DARNELL 1886 -
m 6/22/1910 Ota Edna Hamilton 1889 -
Born 28 March 1886 in Tyler Co., West Virginia, and married there. Res: McKim, West Virginia.
1775 c. Herbert Allen 5/27/1921 -
m 10/12/1946 Zylpha Louise [Smith] Grimm 1922 -
(Nathan Luther + Loretta Hall) in Putnam Co.

(George Henry 1745; Aaron 5; John 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1774 OVAL EVERETT DARNELL 1910 -
m 1939 Juanita Virginia Patton 1911 -
(Brooks + Nora)in Ritchie Co., W.Va.
Born 18 July 1910.
1776 c. Deloris Ann 9/14/1940 - 9/19/1940
1777 Leroy 12/ 8/1941 -
1778 Rose Marie 11/ 4/1943 -
1779 Sarah Virginia 11/17/1946 -

(Aaron 1724; John 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1746 ULYSSES SIMPSON GRANT DARNELL 1863 - 1935
m Mary Louise Baker 5/10/1869 -
Born 28 October 1863 in Tyler Co., Virginia. Resided at Sisterville, Tyler Co., West Virginia and died there 16 July 1935.
1780 c. Elza W. 4/14/1887 - 1/10/1915
m Vesta Schramm of Bellaire, O.
c. 1 Dorothy 1/11/1913 -
m 10/12/1930 Earl Roberts
m Carl Becker
1781 Auda Elizabeth 9/29/1888 - Twin
m 9/24/1919 William Shank in Wheeling, W. Va.
1782 Oda Aaron 9/29/1888 - Twin
m 11/11/1914 Blanche Carol Smith 8/20/1892 - 8/8/1930
m 10/28/1933 Ida May Raper
1783 + Arza Oliver 6/14/1890 -
1784 Dessie Jane 10/12/1894 -
m 10/14/1912 Joseph Sylvester BASSETT
4/13/1893 - 12/3/1945
c. 1 Harry Thurman 6/10/1914 -
2 Howard Leroy 1/15/1916 -
3 Herbert Joseph 1/28/1918 - dec.
4 Joseph Sylvester 7/14/1919 -
1785 Herman 3/17/1900 - 7/13/1902
1786 Erma Leta 11/14/1903 -
m 1/24/1928 Victor EVANS in Tyler Co., W. Va.
c. 1 Elizabeth DeLeen 9/14/1929 -
m 9/26/1948 Robert Neal HARRIS 3/6/1926 -
c. Shirleen Leta 9/19/1949 -

(Ulysses S. G. 1746; Aaron 5; John 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1783 ARZA OLIVER DARNELL 1890 -
m 12/25/1912 Fern Oletha Pryor 4/22/1893 -
(J. W. + Mary E.)
Born 14 June 1890 in Tyler Co., West Virginia. Is a Postal Despatcher in Sistersville.
1787 + c. Howard Devere 10/ 9/1914 -
1788 + Gerald Ober 1/ 9/1916 -

(Arza O. 1783;Ulysses S. G.6;Aaron 5;John 4;Sam. 3;Thos. 2;Edward)
1787 HOWARD DEVERE DARNELL 1914 -
m 12/25/1938 Bettie Ruth Dye 9/28/1917 -
(T. B. + Bessie)
Born 9 October 1914 in Tyler Co., West Virginia.
1789 c. Joan K. 6/12/1943 -
1790 James Howard 1/30/1948 -

(Arza O. 1783; Ulysses S. G. 6; Aaron 5, John 4; Sam. 3; Thos. 2; Edward)
1788 GERALD OBER DARNELL 1916 -
m 7/6/1936 Grace Karcher
Born 9 January 1916 in Tyler Co., West Virginia.
1791 c. Jerry Oda 5/ 9/1942 -
1792 Thomas Harry 10/16/1945 -

(John 1489; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1725 SAMUEL DARNELL 1819 - 1904
m 2/10/1838 Marjorie "Margery" Jenkins 1819 -
(Gartwright +)
Born 1819 in Monongalia Co.,(West)Virginia. One correspondent states that this family had gone south, but returned north prior to the Civil War, and settled at Laurel Furnace (now Lake Lynn), (West) Virginia. On 28 April 1856, Samuel and Margery deeded land to Joel Ridgway, John and Rebecca Jenkins. In 1850 he had a brick business in Morgantown,(West)Virginia, and at one time ran a hotel and bar there. Some time after the Civil War he removed to Charleston, West Virginia where he died.
1793 + c. James Calvin 1/11/1839 - ca1904
1794 "Jennie" Jane
m William Sullivan of Fayette Co., Pa.
1795 John Albert 1841 -
Was a Confederate soldier. Went west.
1796 + Samuel Boone 1843 -
1797 Henry Newton 1844 - dy.
1798 + Alpheus Leroy "Lee" 1846 -
1799 Mary Catherine 1848 - 12/ /1930 D. at Dunbar, Pa.
m 7/11/1869 Winfield Scott Blaney 1846 -
of Fayette Co., Pa. in Monongalia Co., W. Va.
1800 Annie "Anna" "Anne"
m Louis Pope of Fayette Co., Pa.
1801 Josephine 4/27/1853 -
1802 Amy Bell 3/ 7/1855 -
1803 Elizabeth
m 4/11/1875 George W. Matheny 9/19/1850 -
at Widow Parsons' house, Sugar Valley, Preston Co., W. Va.
1804 Thomas

(Samuel 1725; John 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1793 JAMES CALVIN DARNELL 1839 - 1905
m ca1866 Minerva Lowry of Dunbar, Pa.
m ca1871 Rachel Whipkey in Fayette Co., Pa.
Born 11 January 1839 at Ice's Ferry, Monongalia Co., (West) Va.

Served four years in the Union Army Corp., Capt. Henry C. Dawson's Co: Co. G, 85th Pa. Reserves 4/22/1861 - 2/15/1864. Sgt. Co. G, 191st Pa. Vol. Regt.: A. M. K. Story's Co., 2/16/1864 - 6/28/1865. "Age 23, 5'6" tall; dark complexion, gray eyes and brown hair." Was a miner. Died 18 March 1905 in Monongalia Co.

1805 1.c. George Lester 1867 - 12/ /1946
m Elizabeth Martin Dunbar, Pa.
(Samuel + Sarah Lincoln)
m 8/21/1936 Ida May Bryner 1908 - in Monon. Co.,
m2 Paul Mallon
1806 Alpheus Leroy
1807 Mary Jane "Jennie"
m ca1894 Joseph WILSON Res: Pittsburg, Pa.
c. 1 Blair 1895 -
2 Beatrice 1898 -
3 Irene 1900 -
4 Georgianne
1808 + 2.c. Charles Rutherford 9/ /1876 -
1809 + Daniel Boone 5/19/1881 -
1810 Ada Pearl 6/11/1883 -
m 1907 James R. FULTZ
c. Reginald Frank 1908 -
m Jean Murdock
c.a Lee 1940 -
b Lynn 1943 -

(James Calvin 1793; Samuel 5; John 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1808 CHARLES RUTHERFORD DARNELL 1876 -
m 1904 Katherine McLaughlin
Born September 1876.
1811 c. Pearl 2/ /1905 -
m R. B. Jones
1812 Calvin Daniel 5/17/1907 -
m Mary Manish
1813 Grace 2/ /1910 -
m James HARMON
c. 1 James 1930 -
2 Shirley ca1932 -
m "Bill" Fulmer
3 Howard Martin
1814 + Charles 6/ /1912 -

(Chas. Rutherford 1808; James C. 6; Sam. 5; John 4; Sam. 3; Thos. 2; Edw.)
1814 CHARLES DARNELL 1912 -
m Dorothy Hemming
m Iola Arnold
Born June 1912.
1815 1.c. James 12/2/1941 -

(James Calvin 1793; Samuel 5; John 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1809 DANIEL BOONE DARNELL 1881 -
m 12/31/1906 Wilhelmina G. Wainwright ca1883 - 2/22/1922
m 12/ 1/1930 Irma [Knapp-Porter] James 8/5/1888 -
(Alwin W. + Lissetta Tiedt)
Born 19 May 1881. Is a heating contractor in Pittsburg, Pa.
1816 c. Rachel Gethen 2/ 1/1908 - 12/ /1912
1817 Charles Warren 9/ 3/1910 - 9/12/1931
1818 Fern 2/20/1913 -
m 1936 James PORTER (Div.)
m 1949 Edward Henderson

c. 1 Clyde (F.) 3/12/1941 -
2 Dianne 7/25/1943 -
1819 Elsie 6/22/1917 -
m ca1940 William HORN
c. 1 Suzanne 2/27/1942 -
2 William 2/11/1943 - 2/20/1943

(Samuel 1725; John 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1796 SAMUEL BOONE DARNELL 1843 - 1910
m
m ca1897 Virginia "Ginny" Waymack at Lonoke, Ark.
Born 1843. Never returned to West Virginia, after serving in the War between the States. Was a timber man. Died in Lonoke, Arkansas in 1910.
1820 2.c. Daniel Boone 4/ 9/1900 -
1821 Margery 4/ 9/1902 -
m Bryan Opie
1822 John "Johnny"
m Roberta Res: Sheridan, Ark.
1823 Barbara
m Lex Munk
1824 Walter
Res: St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D. C. Served in the army for six years.
1825 Georgia Non compos mentis. In Ark. State Hospital.

(Samuel Boone 1796; Samuel 5; John 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1820 DANIEL BOONE DARNELL 1900 -
m 9/25/1923 Louise Ross
m Stella Hudson
m 10/24/1941 Dorothy Johnson
Born 9 April 1900 at Natural Steps, Arkansas. Is a city fireman in Little Rock, Arkansas.
1826 + 1.c. Daniel Boone 11/26/1925 -
1827 Emanuel 9/26/1928 - 12/ /1942
1828 3.c. Carolyn Lee 2/ 2/1944 -
1829 Walter Ray 12/ 3/1947 -

(Daniel B. 1820; Sam. B. 6; Sam. 5; John 4; Sam. 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1826 DANIEL BOONE DARNELL 1925 -
m 10/ 5/1946 Norma Jean Aaron 12/3/1926 -
(Ray + Ruby Templeton)
Born 26 November 1925 in Little Rock, Ark.
1830 c. Donald Wayne 3/15/1948 -

(Samuel 1725; John 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1798 ALPHEUS LEROY DARNELL 1846 -
m Elizabeth Martin
m Sarah Frances Wolfe 12/12/1861 - 3/12/1932
1831 + 1.c. Jasper
1832 + John Albert 1888 -
1833 + 2.c. William Robert 1890 - 1/19/1923
1834 Mattie Ann 2/23/1893 - 3/12/1932 Unm.
1835 + Marion Francis 2/12/1895 -
1836 Nellie di.
1837 + James Calvin 3/30/1897 -
1838 Pearl
1839 Adam 1902 - 1/20/1948

(Alpheus L. 1798; Samuel 5; John 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1831 JASPER DARNELL
m Dollie
1840 c. Allen
1841 Alma Myrtle 1912 - B. at Dunbar, Pa.
m 5/12/1934 Earl Clayton Burdette 1911 -
of S. Connellsville, Pa. in Garrett Co., Md.
1842 Omer
1843 Earl Oran 1916 -
m 8/21/1936 Marie Hazel Cress

(Alpheus L. 1793; Samuel 5; John 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1832 JOHN ALBERT DARNELL
m Mabel Virgia Arnold
1844 c. Louise
1845 Mildred
1846 Georgia Merle 12/1/1932- m 7/7/1951 Charles Ezra Shaver
1847 Allie Lou Fern 5/10/1935 -
1848 Josephine Arleen 6/ 2/1937 -
1849 Lillian
1850 Donald David 4/ 9/1940 -
1851 Son

(Alpheus L. 1798; Samuel 5; John 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1833 WILLIAM ROBERT DARNELL 1891 - 1923
m 11/24/1920 Elizabeth C. Johnson 1903 -
(George + Lizzie Wade)
Born 1890 in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania. Died 19 January 1923 in Monongalia Co., West Virginia.
1852 + c. George William 12/21/1921 -
1853 Sarah Katheryn 7/10/1923 -
m Arthur GATIAN
c. 1 Ronald
2 Terry
3 Larry
4 Blaine

(William R. 1833; Alpheus L. 6; Samuel 5; John 4; Sam. 3;Thos 2;Edw.)
1852 GEORGE WILLIAM DARNELL 1921 -
m 12/7/1945 Margie Marie Gatian 11/29/1922 -
(James F. + Ropha D. Love)
Born 21 December 1921.
1854 c. Linda Marie 9/17/1946 -
1855 Sharoyn Dorotha 3/28/1948 -
1856 Laura Lee 12/ 8/1950 -

(Alpheus L. 1798; Samuel 5; John 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1835 MARION FRANCIS DARNELL 1895 -
m 6/19/1921 Thelma A. Haines 1904 -
(Ira + Anna Wolfe)
Born 1895 in Preston Co., West Virginia. Marion F. Darnell was discharged from the U. S. Army 16 April 1951.
1857 + c. Edwin Ralph 5/21/1922 -
1858 Vernon 1924 -
1859 Marion Darrell 10/28/1926 -
1860 Elsie Luella 1928 -
m 1/20/1951 Charles Richard Simpson 1928 -
in Garrett Co., Md.
1862 Ronald 1931 -
m Aida Messenger
1863 c.

(Marion F. 1835; Alpheus L. 6; Samuel 5; John 4; Sam. 3;Thos. 2;Edw.)
1857 EDWIN RALPH DARNELL 1922 -
m Valda Pearl O'Neill
Born 21 May 1922 in Preston Co., West Virginia.
1864 c. Edwin Leo 1/22/1943 -
1865 Barry Paul 2/22/1947 -

(Alpheus L. 1798; Samuel 5; John 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1837 JAMES CALVIN DARNELL 1897 -
m 10/30/1924 Flossie Pearl Goodwin 4/3/1908 -
(Bruce + Pearl Matheney)
Born 30 March 1897. Resided in the Grant District, Preston Co., West Virginia.
1866 c. Sarah Pearle b.&d.8/22/1925
1867 Raymond Calvin 12/15/1926 - 6/15/1946
D. in an auto accident
1868 James Robert 2/ 9/1930 -
1869 Jesse 3/15/1931 - 7/28/1931
1870 Viletta Burl 9/10/1932 -
m 11/26/1949 Warren NICKLOW
c. Warren Newton 8/29/1951 -
1871 Mary Ruth 4/ 5/1935 -

(John 1489; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1728 HENRY DARNALL 1822 -
L. m 5/9/1849 Pamelia Reed 1831 -
(Elias +)
Born 1822. The marriage license was secured on the date given, but the return was not made until 2/22/1850; in Monongalia Co., (West)Virginia.
1872 c. John N. 3/22/1850 - in Monongalia Co.,(W.)Va.
m
m 7/20/1906 Katie Zorns 1856 - in Lawrence Co., O.
(Nathaniel Martin + Mary McManuel)
1873 Henry

(Samuel 785; Thomas 2; Edward)
1490 SAMUEL DARNALL 1793 -
m Hannah Tibbs 1793 -
Born 1793, probably in (W.)Virginia. Removed to Morgan Co., Ohio.
1874 c. Thomas
m 9/20/1838 Katharine Kennison in Morgan Co., O.
1875 + Francis M. 7/25/1816 - 2/3/1887
1876 Martha ca1818 -
m 3/13/1841 James Hindman in Morgan Co., O.
1877 + Samuel 6/20/1820 - 4/15/1896
1878 Anna ca1823 -
m 12/14/1842 Asa Cheadle in Morgan Co., O.
1879 Hannah 1828 -
1880 James 1830 -
1881 Daughter ca1832 -
1882 Son ca1834 -
1883 Lewis)Twins 1836 -
1884 Temperance 1836 -
m 1/17/1854 Isaac M. Farnham in Morgan Co., O.

(Samuel 1490; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1875 FRANCIS M. DARNALL 1816 - 1887
m Catharine 5/26/1821 - 5/25/1891
Born at Meigsville, Ohio

Born 25 July 1816 in (W.) Virginia. Was a carpenter in Windsor Twp., Morgan Co., Ohio. Died 3 February 1887 in Morgan Co., Ohio.

1885 c. Melissa J. 1843 -
m 12/24/1865 Christopher Herkett in Morgan Co., O.
1886 Dirinda 1844 -
1887 James 1847 -
1888 Sarah 1849 -
1889 Francis M. 1854 - 8/ 9/1926
1890 + William S. 1863 - 1/12/1935

(Samuel 1490; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1890 WILLIAM S. DARNALL 1863 - 1935
m 5/16/1895 Mary E. Mummey in Morgan Co., O.
Born 1863 in Morgan Co., Ohio. Died there 12 January 1935.
1891 c. James M. 12/ 5/1896 -
m 12/27/1916 Rachel Leone McKibben 3/10/1897 - in Morgan Co., O.
1892 Jess(i)e L. 2/ 1/1899 - 12/30/1928

(Samuel 1490; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1877 SAMUEL DARNELL 1820 - 1896
m 1/7/1843 Nancy Logan in Morgan Co., O.
(Moses + Jane Brookhaw)
Born 20 June 1820 in Pennsylvania. Removed to Henry Co., Ind.; thence to Missouri, where he died 15 April 1896 in Dent County.
1893 + c. Samuel E. 4/ 1/1844 - 9/2/1897
1894 John
1895 Richard "Dick"
m 1883 Salina Logan
1896 Anna Eliza 1/ 2/1848 - 7/ /1932
m 4/14/1869 William Lane in Henry Co., Ind.
1897 Mary Caroline "Lyne"
m 8/26/1881 Martin L. Carter in Henry Co., Ind.
1898 + Lewis Tash 5/12/1860 - 5/24/1949

(Samuel 1877; Samuel 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1893 SAMUEL E. DARNELL 1844 - 1897
m 5/4/1873 Anna E. Griesel 3/5/1856 - 1/13/1938
(George + Catherine Leidheiser)
Born 1 April 1844 in Ohio. Died 2 September 1897 in Missouri, and is buried near Climax Springs, Camden Co., Missouri. To Camden Co., in 1869. Was a carpenter and millwright.
1899 c. Ardella Louise
m 10/29/1893 Dr. T. J. Feaster Res: Warsaw, Mo. (1949).
1900 Emma Rilla
m 3/24/1901 Dr. George Kowerts
1901 James W. 6/27/1882 - 3/20/1906
1902 Cora May
m 6/10/1909 Dr. Lee Hurt
1903 Everett C. 12/ 2/1887 - 2/6/1895

(Samuel 1877; Samuel 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1898 LEWIS TASH DARNELL 1860 - 1949
m 1893 Launa Jackson 10/13/1866 - 12/12/1916 in Camden Co., Mo.
Born 12 May 1860 near Salem, Dent Co., Missouri. Died 23 May 1949 at Climax Springs, Camden Co., Missouri.
1904 c. Myrtle Jane 10/17/1893 - Missionary (1949). Unm.

1905 Bennie Calvin 6/19/1897 - 9/ 1/1905
1906 + Edward Lewis 4/30/1900 -
1907 Bessie Lee 8/22/1903 - 9/15/1926
m 4/1/1920 Orville FLIPPEN - 1934
c. 1 Virginia 1/ 7/1923 -
2 Sylvia 3/15/1925 -
1908 Robert Pete 1/25/1905 - 4/1/1937
1909 Sidney Orville 2/22/1907 -
m 6/19/1943 Zada Anderson 12/7/1907 -
Born at Climax Springs, Missouri. Marriage lic. in Pettis Co., and rec. in Dallas Co., Missouri. Res: Near Cross Timbers, Hickory Co., Missouri (1949).

(Lewis Tash 1898; Samuel 5; Samuel 4; Samuel 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1906 EDWARD LEWIS DARNELL 1900 -
m 11/4/1924 Faye Salmons
m 12/20/1947 Ida Mae Walker in Johnson Co., Mo.
Born 30 April 1900 in Camden Co., Missouri. Resided at Windsor, Henry Co., Missouri.
1910 1.c. Margery 1925 -
1911 Billy Robert 1926 -
1912 Edna Joann 1932 -

(Thomas 16; Edward)

786 ISAAC DARNALL 1745 - 1824

m Stacia McDonald (McDaniel)
(Thomas + Rebecca Stewart)
(Sister of his brother John's wife.)

Born in Charles Co., Md., but left Maryland before 1781. Was in the Washington Co., Pa., Census of 1790, with a family of four males over 16, five under 16, and six females. Presumably, the brothers, Isaac and John, would not settle far apart in their trek toward a permanent home in Kentucky. Since John was located on Redstone Creek in Fayette Co., Pa., Isaac probably was not far west of the Monongahela in Washington Co., Pa. As Isaac Darnal (Darnold) was in Capt. White's Co., 5th Bn., for his Revolutionary War service. Died in Bourbon Co., Kentucky in 1824.

1913+ c. Nathan G. 1769 - 1846

1914 Joshua 1770/1 -

1915+ Daniel 1772 - 1851

1916 Dorcas 1774 - Unm.

1917 Chloe "Chloah" 1776 -
m 5/6/1816 Andrew Bryan

1918+ Levi 1778 - ca1815

1919+ Elias 1780 - 1861

1920 Allen 1783 - 1812
Was a member of Kentucky Legislature. Volunteered in War of 1812 and was killed at battle of River Raisin, Michigan, 22 January 1812.

1921 Roswell 1784 - 1854
m 9/20/1807 Rachel Gard 1786 - B. in N.Y.
Born in Pa. M. and D. in Champaign Co., Ohio.

1922 c. Catherine "Caty"
m 11/18/1823 Simon Baker in Champaign Co., O.

1923 Rebecca 1785 - ca1865 B. Pa. D.O.
m 9/19/1810 Phineas BADDERS 1783 - 1835(?)
in Bourbon Co., Ky.
m William DARNALL 1780 - 1865
B. Pa. D.O.

1. c. 1 Malinda 6/20/1816 - 11/7/1853 B. Ky. D.O.
m 11/22/1837 Hiram Stivers NEEL
4/17/1814 - 11/22/1862 D.O.

c. a George Samuel 3/20/1842 - 7/1/1931
m 1/17/1866 Minerva Ann Glass
9/ 1/1843 - 8/20/1936

c. Doris May 1868 -
m 1885 Alexander Groves
at Webster City, Ia.

b John Robinson 1848 - 1934

c Lousetta

d Emmalisa

e Mary Jane

f Rebecca

2 John 1824 -

3 William 1826 - dy.

4 Mary 1830 -

1924 Milia "Amelia" 1786 - B. in Pa. Unm.

1925+ Isaac 1788 - 1828/9
Born in Pa. His Will 12/13/1828 - 1/27/1829 in Decatur Co. Indiana

1926 Stacy 1790 -
(Dr. James Milton Darnall names this son Davis.) Probably David Stacy. Born in Pa.

1927 Willis

(Isaac 786; Thomas 2; Edward)
1913 NATHANIEL "NATHAN" G. DARNALL (DARNOLD) 1771 - 1848
m 1/24/1795 Eleanor Logan 1777 - 1825 in Mason Co., Ky.
"Hist. of Johnson Co., Ky."
m 7/25/1826 Amelia [Mellisent] Grafton 1802 - 1863
(Thomas +)
Born 1771 in Charles Co., Md. Went to near New Berlin, Champaign Co., Ohio in 1810 and died there. Amelia [Grafton] Darnell applied for her soldier's widow's pension in April 1851. The birth and death dates above are from his tombstone.

1928 + 1.c. William 1797 -
1929 Mary
m 7/24/1817 William Hendrick in Champaign Co., O.
1930 Daughter
m Grantham
1931 Nathan
m 4/11/1822 Nancy Daugherty in Champaign Co., O.
1932 Isaac
m 7/2/1829 Mary Smith in Champaign Co., O.
1933 2.c. Hester Ann 1827 - 12/18/1875
m 1/4/1848 Isaac Neff 9/28/1823 - 10/29/1893
m 1, 6/4/1876 Amanda Darnall (#878)
a cousin of Hester

(Nathan G. 1913; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1928 "GENERAL" WILLIAM DARNALL 1797 -
m 4/15/1826 Mary "Polly" Latta in Champaign Co., O.
Born 1797 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky. To Champaign Co., Ohio in 1810. Married at Urbana, Ohio. Removed to Plymouth, Hancock Co., Illinois in 1839 and was Representative of that county in 1846. Was a general, probably in the Black Hawk and Mexican Wars. Died in Hancock Co., Illinois.

1934 + c. Mortimer B. 5/19/1827 -
1935 Byron (may be the middle name of Mortimer B.)
1936 Sarah Jane
m 11/1/1854 Col. Alva H. BEREMAN in Hancock Co., Ill.
c. Edith B. at Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
m 1/23/1883 James Knox Polk DARNELL (#1578)
in St. Louis, Mo.
1937 Caroline Isabella
m 7/30/1848 John J. Hipple in Hancock Co., Ill.
1938 + Homer L.
1939 Lethe
m 8/22/1847 August J. Putnam in Hancock Co., Ill.
1940 William (May be Willis H.)*
1941 Child
1942 Willis H.*
m 5/7/1868 Martha E. Roseberry in Hancock Co., Ill.

(Gen. William 1913; Nathan G. 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1934 MORTIMER B. DARNALL 1827 -
m 5/27/1850 Martha Craig 1831 -
Born 19 May 1827 in Champaign Co., Ohio. Was an attorney. Read law with Col. A. H. Bereman in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa and resided there at the taking of the Census, 14 June 1860. Removed to Cass Co., Iowa in 1864 and to Pottawattomie Co., Ia., in 1873. Attorney at Walnut, Ia. Republican.

1943 c. Mary E. 1851 - B. in Ill.
1944 William H. 1854 -

1945 Murray A. 1857 - B. in Ia.
1946 Clyde 1859 -
1947 Margaret DARNALL, born 1825 in Ohio, was listed with the family.

(Gen. William 1928; Nathan 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1938 HOMER L. DARNALL
m 2/22/1865 Harriet Emily Cuyler in Hancock Co., Ill.
1948 + c. William
1949 Harrison "Hal" or "Doc." Unm.
1950 Louise
m C. Todd Moffatt at Monsey, N.Y.
1951 Dorothy
m Louis Gee at Monsey, N.Y.

(Homer L. 1948; Gen. Wm. 5; Nathan 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1948 WILLIAM DARNALL
m
1952 c. William J.

(Isaac 786; Thomas 2; Edward)
1915 DANIEL DARNALL 1772 - 1851
m 1/5/1797 Nancy Turpin 3/15/1779 - 4/22/1852
Born 22 October 1772 in Maryland. Married in Clark Co., Ky. Died in Montgomery Co., Ky., 21 April 1851. His wife was a sister of Isaac Turpin who married Susanna Darnall (#799) and Sally Turpin, wife of his cousin Henry Darnall (#793).
1953 c. Emelia "Amelia" "Milly" 11/ /1799 - 1/10/1875
m 9/15/1821 William G. DARNALL (#2113) (p.)
c. See (#2113)(p.).
1954 + William T. 11/25/1800 - 2/10/1863
1955 + Johnson 1802 (?) - 1876
1956 + Samuel 12/9/1804 - 1/13/1879
1957 Abel Named on one of Mrs. Rollins' charts.
Isaac Named first on same chart. No corroboration.
1958 + Milton 10/2/1809 -
1959 Harvey 1811 - 1818

(Daniel 1915; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1954 WILLIAM T. DARNALL 1800 - 1863
m 11/1/1827 Phoebe Ann Tatman 1813 - 7/13/1858
m Sarah C. A widow
Born 25 November 1800 at Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., Ky. Married in Clark Co., Ky., by his uncle Rev. Henry Darnall. To Platte City, Platte Co., Missouri in 1853 with his brother Milton. Died 3 miles southeast of Platte City, Missouri 10 February 1863.
1960 + c. Thomas Rylan(d) 1828 -
He and his uncle Milton, were administrators of his father's estate.
1961 James T. 1/16/1830 -
m 1857 Anna Simmons
1962 John W. 1840 -
1963 + Lee M. 1842 -
1964 + Abner B. 1/23/1846 -
(Albin V. in Adm. papers. Alvin in 1850 Census)

(William T. 1954; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1960 THOMAS RYLAND DARNALL 1828 -
m 7/14/1863 Jane H. Miller
(A. Corbin +)

Born 1 September 1828 in Ky. To Platte Co., Mo., probably with his family. In December 1851 from Yolo Co., Calif., to Sacramento, Calif. In San Diego, Calif., as early as June 7, 1855, and until after 1858, when he was Master of his Masonic Lodge. "Letters in possession of his granddaughter, Mrs. H. H. Hughes."

LETTERS OF THOMAS RYLAN DARNALL

William E. Smythe in his History of San Diego (San Diego 1908) states that Thomas R. Darnell (or Darnall) kept a store in San Diego in the early 50's and that in 1856 he was Chairman of the Board of Supervisors. He states also that he was an organizer of the San Diego and Gila Railroad Company, was Worshipful Master of the Masonic Lodge in 1858, and left San Diego soon after the latter year.

The excerpts here printed are from copies of his letters made by Darnall himself at the time of writing which are now in the possession of his grand-daughter, Mrs. H. H. Hughes. The first Letter (which we have not included) is dated December 8, 1850, and is from Yolo County, California where he was evidently engaged in ranching after having been to the mines; two more written the same month and in January, 1851, are from Sacramento; and the next is from San Diego, June 7, 1855.

We have not disturbed Darnall's sometimes curious spelling and capitalization.

SAN DIEGO IN 1855 and 1856

Brother James San Diego Oct 18th 1855

.....I cannot write of the people individually nor collectively, more than to say they are a hetereogenous combination and amalgamation of all nations and kinds; before the arrival of the americans and not a little time before, there were a few families of Spaniards, and a lot of soldiers, who, by amalgamation with the indians, have produced the race now denominated "greasers", they are so near the indian or negro, that "it comes d----d nigh to kill it" I know many american men here, whose wives and children, if travelling through the south would be required to show their passes; yet there are some as fair and rosy cheeks among the native Californians as can be found in any part of the world: "few and far between". I have not seen a person since 1851 that I knew before that time, and of course you cannot expect to hear any thing of your acquaintances. Perhaps a slight description of the Celebrated City of San Diego would interest you:

San Diego, (the terminus of the great Pacific Rail Road as it is to be) in english, is Saint James, was formerly an old Presidio established by the government of Mexico for the protection of the Jesuit missionaries and the few inhabitants, who lived here at that time, from the ravages of the hostile indians, who infested the small settlements on the coast. The city is situated on the ban (Bay, HCS) of san diego and contains about thirty six square miles within the limits of the corporation. The Bay of San Diego is second only to the Bay of San Francisco in respect to size, of all the harbors on the coast, but as regards safety San Diego harbor is not excelled by any harbor in the world; it lies in the form of a crescent and is about fifteen miles in length, and from one mile to three miles in width, is completely landlocked, so the largest vessels in the world can lay at anchor in perfect safety during any storm, no matter from what quarter of the globe it may come. Immediately

within the mouth of the harbor, is the perfect and natural breakwater "Ballast Point", this is a low rocky point extending almost across the mouth of the harbor, but terminating exactly at the spot, at which the best engineer would have cried halt; west of the bay, that is, between the bay and the ocean, rises the promontory "Point Loma", which is the site of the light house but recently completed, and the great safeguard of our harbor. Point Loma, at the mouth of the bay rises abruptly from the water's edge, until it expands into a plain of more than a mile in width, but, still, retaining its elevation in the background, leaving our beautiful city, as it were in a bowl, with a harbor where hundreds of the largest ships may ride at anchor with perfect safety. The bay abounds in all kinds of fish, even Mackeral are caught here annually in large quantities; and a kind of red fish of which the fishermen catch an intensity, and dry and prepare them for exportation; there is a kind of shark which infests portions of the bay, the fear of which renders it unpleasant bathing. The City is divided into three parts, 1st La Playa (the beach) is that part of the city nearest the mouth of the harbor, this was formerly the embarcardero of the hides and tallow that were shipped from this port, and is on the part of the bay, now, mostly used as an anchorage, here the mail steamers land their mails and freight; here is situated the Custom house &c &c. 2nd As we travel up the bay, we next arrive at the part called Old Town by the americans and El Presidio by the Californians, this part is San Diego proper, and contains most of the comercial houses of the City, the houses here are generally those that were built by the natives previous to the year 1849, and are composed mostly of adobes, and covered with tiles; they are generally but one story in highth, and the walls frequently as much as five feet in thickness, the better to withstand the frequent visitations of earthquakes; this is the principal depot for produce from the adjacent country, the Rancheros come here to barter their "effectos" for dry goods and groceries; here is the printing office, Post Office &c &c. 3rdly We arrive at the part called New Town which owes its name to the recent survey and plat of the place; it is three miles from Old Town, and has been built since 1849, the inhabitants of this portion of the city are entirely americans, it has been a thriving little place, but at present it is very dull; there the government commisary depot is situated, formerly the supplies, for the army at forts Yuma and Jarupa, were freighted on waggons from this place, but since the opening of commencement of navigation on the Colorado river, the supplies to Yuma are shiped by the way of the gulf of California, consequently the withdrawal of the government teams has injured the business of New Town considerably. In the year 1850 a long and splendid wharf was built here, at an immense cost ($70,000) but from sheer negligence about repairing, it is now almost disused.

San Diego will probably be selected as the terminus of the great Atlantic and Pacific Rail Road, it has all the natural advantages requisite, for the terminus, and in point of practicability it has no equal., although, that prince of topographical engineers, Lieut Williamson surveyed the route, by passing over it without setting an instrument, and reports it impracticable, Mr. Chas. H. Poole civil engineer, in the employ of the San Diego and Gila Southern Pacific and Atlantic Rail Road Company, (there is a name for a company) has made a very careful and correct survey of the Route declared by Williamson to be impracticable, and reports to the company the feasibility of the same. I do not remember the exact grade, but I know it is less than the grade of several of the eastern roads. San Pedro, a small roadstead, up the coast from here is making some pretensions to rivalry for the terminus, they have nothing to recommend the place, but the ease with which their port can be entered, for vessels passing up and down the coast can see San Pedro many miles before they reach it, there is no Point Loma to shield it

from the view or the winds, no Ballast Point to retard the fierce breakers approach; but every part is open and exposed to view and storm. San Francisco is too far away, the engine must stop to blow before she goes such a distance, and when she stops, at the mouth of the Gila, to blow a little, we will switch her off to San Diego, at least let us pray so. When the Rail Road is completed I intend visiting the eastern states, I would like very much to visit you now but have no money. I own twenty shares in the S. D. &G. S. P. & A R R Company,* we have a charter from the state of California for the construction of this road, the continuation of the road is from San Diego to the mouth of the Gila river a distance of two hundred and twenty miles, we contemplate constructing this road so as to meet the great road from the east, at the mouth of the Gila; beside the twenty shares in the Rail Road, I have invested every cent I have made, in city property, so I will sink or swim with old S. Diego on the issue of the Rail Road; yet if I can make money enough this winter to come home on I will come. I would like to start about the first of March next, and will if I can raise the wind. I think I have a very good show to realize a few hundred dollars by that time but may slip up on it, so I will not promise. All I want is for the terminus of the Rail Road to be at San Diego, then I will be with you forever, and have money enough for all of us; on the ninth of this month I purchased a lot of land at La Playa containing five acres for the sum of one hundred dollars the day that it is ascertained that San Diego will be the terminus of the Road; the lot fronts on the bay, and is the best lot that has been sold for some time in San Diego, most of the valuable lots are in the hands of those who are waiting for the R R; "There's a good time coming. . . . ."

If we only had some of the society here, that we find in the older states, then we would have the greatest country in the whole world, even without the Rail Road. There is but one american girl in the place unmarried who is grown, and she can neither read or write. We have the most healthy and salubrious climate in the world; I have been here nearly three years, and have not seen more than six or seven funerals, and most of these deaths were caused by impudence. We frequently have a baile (ball) to while away the time, the California girls are great for dancing; their principal dancing consists in waltz and polkas, in the execution of which they excel any girls I ever saw; they likewise beat all creation in eating, a party of twenty California girls will eat more than a hundred american girls. As the women excel in dancing so the men excel in horsemanship, they are by far the most superior horsemen I ever saw even the boys three or four and five years of age are expert in the management of the horse. I know one sprightly little fellow eight years old named Francisco Pico, whom I have known to travel frequently the distance of fifty miles on horseback, and alone; even at their bull fights you will see boys in the ring, from eight to twelve years of age; in fact I might with propriety say they are bred on horseback.

I had well nigh forgotten to inform you that I was a candidate for sheriff at the late general election and was defeated by twenty votes.

"Rylan"

*San Diego's first attempt at railroad construction was in 1854. "A company calling itself the San Diego and Gila Southern Pacific and Atlantic R.R.Co., was organized, and its route surveyed. The project slumbered for the next few years, and was terminated by the civil war. About 1867 it was revived with the expectation of forming a combination with the Memphis and El Paso transcontinental scheme of John C. Fremont. In 1868, M.C. Hunter visited San Diego as an agent of this eastern company, and agreed to construct a road for the franchises of the Gila company; but before the surveys and maps were completed, the company dissolved. The contract, however, was not rescinded until 1872, when the same property was purchased and presented to the Texas and Pacific R.R. co." (Bancroft, History of California, VII, 595-96)

San Diego Aug. 5th 1856

Usually, we have the most mild climate in the world, but for the last few days it has been intensely hot, and to alleviate the sultriness, I go bathing, almost every evening, in the ocean, and every Sunday certain for the girls go along, and Oh! what a luscious time! "We does has"; that is a luxury I never enjoyed in the States. We have the nicest beach in the world for bathing with just sufficient breakers to make it interesting and pleasant. It is very dangerous bathing in the bay on account of a kind of fish called, here, stingaree, which lays flat on the bottom, it takes its name from a sharp boney substance, resembling a needle, appended to its tail; and when tread upon or molested will strike with great force, its stroke is immediately followed by great pain, accompanied with swelling of the wounded part; it has never to my knowledge been found only in smooth water, so to evade its attacks we go to the breakers outside of the bay. You must not imagine, because it is not customary, in your country, for men and women to bathe together, that the women here are more immoral or indecent than there, such is not the case; custom makes laws, and as it is a custom to bathe together here we can see no impropriety in its indulgence; besides it is becoming fashionable in the eastern cities. I am no nearer, now, apparently, coming home than this time last fall, I have not one dollar more than I had then, but am awful home-sick ..... I own a quarter section one mile from the court house, which I want to enclose this fall and winter, so that I can rent it out, if I enclose it this fall I will sow the whole of it in wheat and barley; fencing is very costly here, we cannot get any timber that will make rails except pine and that at a great distance of fifty or sixty miles, I intend to fence picket fashion timber for which can be obtained within a range of twenty miles .....

Sept 1st My birth "Day"

I was out of town, when the mail boat was here, on a little speculation. The spanish population here are all catholics, and they always celebrate the natal days of their patron saints with high mass and feasting. Forty-five miles from here is the largest Mission in Calia' dedicated to "San Louis Rey", the anniversary of his birth, or canonization, I know not which, is the 25th of August. So in anticipation of a great time, I went a week in advance with a load of goods to sell - and made nothing and was detained until the mail boat had gone.

Father and Mother September 13th, 1857

.....I have entered into a copper mining speculation in Mexico and have invested every cent that I can call my own and a little more. I feel confident that I have a good show to make a grand raise. I have had quite a serious difficulty with the Mexican authorities during the last month, I was confined in prison for twelve days in a very precarious situation. I send you some papers containing the details - If it had not been for this difficulty we would now have between six thousand and ten thousand dollars worth of ore on the way to the market, but now I do not know when we will be able to ship the ore. I have two joint partners in the mining operation. Aside from the mining speculation my prospects are very flattering. I have a considerable amount invested in San Diego property, which I think shall be very valuable in a short time. Tomorrow I start again for the mine, and will probably remain there for several months, it is situated in the mexican territory of Lower California about eighty miles south of the line.....*

*William E. Smythe in his History of San Diego (p. 653) has the following to say of Darnall's Mexican adventure;

"In 1858, while Thomas R. Darnall was W. M. of the lodge, he went down into Lower California as manager in charge of a party of miners and prospectors. The party lost a number of their animals, and at last

caught the thief in the act of stealing one of them and by accident or otherwise shot him. For this the whole party was arrested and imprisoned, but Darnall found means to bribe an Indian to carry a letter to San Diego, stating that they expected to be summarily shot or sent to the City of Mexico for trial, and asking for help. The Masons at once gathered at their hall and began to devise means to rescue Darnall and the other Americans. As it chanced to be a steamer day, word was sent to the lodge at Los Angeles that their aid might be needed, and they replied by the first mail: 'If you wish help, notify us at once, and we will join you with fifty mounted men'. The Mexican population of Old Town, becoming aware that an armed expedition was in preparation, sent a courier to their countrymen advising them to release the imprisoned Americans at once, or 'those terrible Masons' would be upon them. The advise was taken and the whole party released and soon returned safely to San Diego."

(With the exception of changing a letter made by an obvious striking of the wrong key in typing, and adding one omitted parenthesis, this is an exact copy. H.C.S.)

1965 c. Morse 4/23/1864 -
1966 Floy 1/16/1867 -
m 6/10/1890 Rev. Claude D.W.KELLY
c. 1 Bessie Lou
2 Ralph

(William T. 1954; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1963 LEE M. DARNALL
m 3/18/1875 Nancy Hon
(Isaac + Herminia Haws)
1967 c. Frank 1877 -
m 12/22/1898 Anna B. Moss 1876 -
1968 William I.
m 11/30/1921 Annie L. Finder in Jackson Co., Mo.
1969 Herminia K. (H.?)
m 10/16/1904 Edison Cole in Platte Co., Mo.

(William T. 1954; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1964 ABNER B. DARNALL 1846 -
m 11/15/1868 Fannie Sisk
(Barnet or Robert +)
Born 23 January 1846.
1970 c. William 2/19/1872
m 1/25/1897 Ora Throckmorton in Platte Co., Mo.

(Daniel 1915; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1955 JOHNSON DARNALL 1802 - 1876
m 6/14/1827 Martha Ann Yeates 1811 - 1905
(Joshua + Nancy Higgins)
Born 20 November 1802 in Montgomery Co., Ky. She was born 4 March 1811; died 20 June 1905. "To Indiana in 1830 when he had two children; she riding a horse with the baby in her arms; he behind with the other child." Died in Putnam Co., Ind., 9 January 1876. Both buried in Old Brick Church Cemetery.
1971 + c. Allen 1828 -
1972 Amelia D. "Millie"
m 8/11/1849 Harvey A. NELSON in Putnam Co., Ind.
m Benj. F. WEST, M.D.
m Theodore LANGSTON
1.c. 1 Mary
m Nathan ADER
c. Charles

2. c. 2 Frank
3 Rose
3. c. 4 John
1973 + James W. 1837 - 1918
1974 + Samuel Columbus
1975 Mary
m Daniel THORNTON
c. Charles
1976 + Daniel Thornton 1844 -
1977 + Henry Clay 3/22/1847 - 12/5/1932
1978 Frank dy.
1979 Martha A. "Mattie" ca1850 -
m 12/3/1874 John R. GORDON
c. 1 Benjamin Lowell
2 Mary
3 Lucy Lee
m Wingate

(Johnson 1955; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1971 ALLEN DARNALL 1828 - 1909
m 10/31/1854 Catherine Underwood in Hendricks Co., Ind.
m 8/24/1869 Martha Maud Biggar in Tippecanoe Co., Ind.
Born 1828 in Montgomery Co., Indiana. Moved to Texas in 1893. Was a farmer and cattleman. Died in 1909.
1980 1. c. John 1857 - 1887 Unm.
1981 + Richard Clay 12/9/1859 - 1/16/1923
1982 Miles ca1861 -
1983 + Dexter E. ca1863 -
1984 + 2. c. Ralph M. 1885 - Res: Tulsa, Okla., (1944).
1985 Nellie 1890 -
m James T. MONTGOMERY
Res: Wichita Falls, Tex.
c. 1 Allan Darnell Attorney
m Effie Mae Campbell
c. a James 1927 -
b Mary Ellen 1929 -
2 Louise
m John H. S. BONNER
c. Stayton 1927 -
1986 Allen 1898 - di.

(Allen 1971; Johnson 5; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1981 RICHARD CLAY DARNALL 1859 - 1923
m 9/16/1885 Frances Josephine Quintard 1863 -
in Shawnee Co., Kansas
Born 9 December 1859 at Bainbridge, Putnam Co., Indiana. Was a railroad official at Kansas City, Missouri. Married at Silver Lake, Kansas. Died 16 January 1923 at Kansas City, Missouri.
1987 c. Richard Cecil 7/12/1905 -
m 5/27/1927 Dorotha Marie Williams 3/4/1905 -
Born in Kansas City, Mo. Married at Kankakee, Ill. Is a Physicist. Res: Washington, D.C. at last report. She was born at Canton, Illinois.
1988 c. Diane Marie 5/13/1935 -

(Allen 1971; Johnson 5; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1983 DEXTER E. DARNALL ca1861 - 1953
m 12/25/1888 Oakie Lee Batman
in Coatesville, Hendricks Co., Ind., where he res. (1947).
m Maud Underwood Carter

1989 c. Katherine 10/28/1889 -
m 6/18/1919 Arthur Heath
1990 Era Steel 6/22/1891 - Res: Spokane, Wash.
m 7/19/1916 Albert G. Mohn in Jackson Co., Mo.
1991 George Wright 8/26/1893 - 8/25/1894
1992 Paul Batman 9/ 8/1894 - 1944
1993 Kenneth Polk 1/27/1898 - 3/17/1916
1994 Woodson Allen 9/18/1904 -
m 5/8/1925 Lillian Smith
1995 c. Bernice June 2/10/1926 - m. Hendricks Co., Ind.
m 6/15/1946 Lewis E. HADLEY 4/30/1915 -
c. 1 Woodson Darnall 3/28/1947 -
2 Nancy Sue 2/13/1951 -

(Allen 1971; Johnson 5; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1984 RALPH M. DARNALL 1885 - Res: Tulsa, Okla. (1944)
m 4/24/1913 Denice E. Stebbin 1887 - in Tulsa, Okla.
1984a c. Ralph M. Jr. 1914 - in Tulsa, Okla.
m 10/ 1/1938 Donna Marie Heasley 1917 -

(Johnson 1955; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1973 JAMES W. DARNALL 1837 - 7/4/1918
m 10/30/1856 Amanda C. Himer (Hymer) in Putnam Co., Ind.
1996 + c. Jesse J. 9/18/1857 - 1945 B. Carpentersville, Ind.
1997 + Thomas J.
1998 Charles
1999 Frank F. 1873 - dec. B. Lebanon, Boone Co., Ind.
m 11/24/1897 E. E. Richardson 1880 -
(James + Sarah Richardson) in Boone Co., Ind.
2000 c. Frances E. 1909 - 1911
2001 Carrie dec. Res: Cincinnati, O.
2002 Anna Emma
m 6/5/1890 William VAN CLEAVE in Montg'y Co., Ind.
c. 1 Carl
2 Lena
m Enoch
2003 Ida May
m 8/5/1891 William L. HATHAWAY in Putnam Co., Ind.
c. 1 Rex
2 Woodrow

(James W. 1973; Jons. 5; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1996 JESSE J. DARNELL 1857 - 1945
m 11/24/1880 Laura B. Brainard 6/11/1857 - 3/24/1931
(George W. + Emily Fielding) in Boone Co., Ind.
Born 18 September 1857 in Carpentersville, Ind. Was a Chiropractor at Fullerton, Calif., 1938, but was blind and retired.
2004 c. Jean
m JOHNSTON
c. Jean

(James W. 1793; Johnson 5; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1997 THOMAS J. DARNELL
m 10/29/1884 Mollie A. B. James in Putnam Co., Ind.
m 3/12/1905 Mattie E. Risk in Putnam Co., Ind.
2005 1. c. Lawrence O. 10/18/1885 -
m 12/30/1908 Sena F. Risk 11/16/1886 -
(James + Mary A. Catherwood)
2006 Lillian 12/14/1892 - B. Newmarket, Ind.
m 9/24/1913 George Moore Armstrong 4/13/1895 -
in Putnam Co., Ind.

2007 Mamie 12/ 7/1893 -
B. Montgomery Co., Ind.
m 2/9/1916 Brewer H. GILL 5/6/1894 -
in Putnam Co., Ind.
c. 1 Mary
2 Billy

(Johnson 1955; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1974 SAMUEL COLUMBUS DARNALL
m 12/30/1862 Dulcenia Bridges in Putnam Co., Ind.
2008 + c. Milton Bridges 1877 -
2009 Gary Res: Redlands, Calif.
2010 Margaret "Maggie"
2011 Charlie

(Samuel C. 1974; Johnson 5; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2008 MILTON BRIDGES DARNELL 1877 -
m Hattie May Galey in Vigo Co., Ind.
m 1/19/1920 Elsie J. Moore 1882 -
in San Diego Co., Calif.
Born 1877 at Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana.
2012 1.c. Dulcenia Bridges 1894 -
m 6/1/1915 Robert S. Hopkins 1880 - B. in Canada
2013 + Andrew Crawford 1895 -
2014 Hattie 11/1/1903 -
2015 Viola Estelle 1905 -
m 3/18/1949 James Bruno 1896 -
at Plymouth, Amador Co., Calif.
2016 Dorothy Lois 2/27/1910 -
m 11/1/1927 Leland Fay Washburn 1/22/1908 -
in L.A. Co., Calif.

(Milton B. 2008; Samuel C. 6; Johnson 5; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thos. 2; Edw.)
2013 ANDREW CRAWFORD DARNELL 1895 -
m 7/27/1916 Mildred Almary Barnes 1910 - B. in N.Y.
(Charles Wellington + Olive Kennedy, of Pa.)
Born 1895 in Vigo Co., Indiana.
2017 c. Milton Crawford 11/17/1919 -
m 12/14/1940 Elizabeth Ann Gilliam 1917 -
(Lewis E. + Elsie Burris) B. Kansas City, Mo.
2018 Delmeris Almary 1/22/1929 -
2019 Meredith Doreen 3/23/1932 -

(Johnson 1955; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1976 DANIEL THORNTON DARNALL 1844 -
m 11/19/1867 Nancy Frances Colliver 11/19/1847 - 4/24/1896
(Samuel + Susan E.) in Putnam Co., Ind.
m 11/22/1900 Dellcena Jane Stoner 1858 -
in Marion Co., Ind.
Born 16 December 1844 in Putnam Co., Illinois. Res: Monroe Twp. Was a Baptist.
2020 1.c. Leslie 12/16/1874 - 4/15/1889
2021 Cora Thomson Res: Seattle, Wash.
m 10/11/1899 James Raymond Waltz in Putnam Co., Ind.
2022 + Thomas Edward ca1874 -
2023 William dy. aet 5

(Daniel T. 1976; Johnson 5; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2022 THOMAS EDWARD DARNELL
m 5/15/1901 Mabel Lee Rudisill in Putnam Co., Ind.
2024 c. Gilbert R. 1/ 7/1903 - B. Greencastle, Ind.
m
m 5/16/1936 Myrtle Edith Holder 1/10/1914
in Marion Co., Ind.
(Samuel A. + Nellie M. Prue [True]?)

(Johnson 1955; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1977 HENRY CLAY DARNELL 1846 - 1932
m 10/26/1870 Emma V. Lee 7/7/1848 - 1929
(J. A. J. + Maria M. Smith)
(Racoon John Smith)

Born 22 March 1846 in Indiana. Lived in Indianapolis, Indiana in 1880. Later moved to Kansas City, Missouri, where he was President of the H. C. Darnell Machinery Company. Died 5 December 1932.

2025 + c. James Andrew Jackson Lee 6/29/1872 -
2026 + Carl 5/23/1874 -
2027 Amelia "Mena" 7/12/1876 -
m A. F. Miller in Atchison, Kas.

(Henry Clay 1977; Johnson 5; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2025 JAMES ANDREW JACKSON LEE DARNELL 1872 -
m 9/9/1900 Ada G. Herbert 1872 -
Born 1872 in Res: Memphis, Tenn. (1948).
2028 + c. James Lee 3/ 4/1902 -
2029 + Thomas Herbert 9/10/1903 -
2030 Carl Longstreet "Tobey" 3/31/1906 -
m 7/ /1950 Zula Boswell

(James A. J. L. 2025; Henry C. 6; Johnson 5; Dan. 4; Isaac 3; Thos. 2; Edw.)
2028 JAMES LEE DARNELL 1902 -
m 5/26/1928 Marian [Goodwin] Peticolas 9/13/1902 -
(Sherman Goodwin + Ida Mary [Catlin] Patterson, of Wilkinsburg, Pa.)
m 5/12/1946 Pauline Spencer 11/22/1912 -
(Frank Christy + Eleanor Lydia Pickle)

Born 4 March 1902. A mining engineer; graduate of Princeton and Columbia Universities; School of Mines. Res: Pelham, N. Y. In the Army.

2031 1. c. Jean Goodwin 10/24/1929 -
m 5/25/1951 Albert Louis Kubala, Jr.
2032 Joan Herbert 10/24/1929 -
m 6/1/1949 Parker Ferry
2033 Joyce Lee 2/ 1/1934 -

(James A. J. L. 2025; Henry C. 6; Johnson 5; Dan. 4; Isaac 3; Thos. 2; Edw.)
2029 THOMAS HERBERT DARNELL 1903 -
m 1/7/1935 Genevieve Maher
2034 c. Thomas Herbert 7/20/1936 -
2035 Ada Herbert 1/ 1/1939 -
2036 Lawrence Thompson 8/30/1940 -

(Henry C. 1977; Johnson 5; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2, Edward)
2026 CARL DARNELL 1874 -
m Edith Gardner

Born 23 May 1874. Col. in Army, Laguna Beach, Calif. (1948)

2037 c. Carl, Jr.
m
m
2038 Eleanor
m George WENDELBURG
c."Butch"

(Daniel 1915; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1956 SAMUEL DARNALL 1804 - 1879
m 6/2/1831 Maria Yeates 4/17/1815 - 3/10/1901
(Joshua, Jr. + Nancy Higgins)

Born 9 December 1804 in Montgomery Co., Kentucky, and married there. Removed to Indiana in 1833 on horseback, with wife and son Francis Marion. Settled near Bainbridge, Putnam Co., Indiana. Died there 13 January 1879. Both buried at Brick Chapel, near Greencastle, Indiana.

2039 + c. Francis Marion 4/26/1832 - 4/25/1912
2040 + Thomas Jefferson 1/16/1834 - 11/ 2/1869
2041 Emily Jane 4/19/1836 - 8/15/1862
m 1/1/1856 Gustavus H. WILLIAMSON
c. 1 H. James - 1915
m Birdie Res: Kans.
2 Marion di.
2042 + Nancy Frances 6/18/1838 - 7/12/1891
2043 + Marquis de LaFayette 3/24/1840 -
2044 + Sophronia Turpin 7/30/1842 - 1925
2045 William T. 9/27/1844 - 11/19/1846
2046 Joshua Yeates 10/11/1846 - 12/17/1863
Died at Camp Nelson, Ky., in Civil War. Unm.
2047 + Milton Daniel 9/25/1848 - 12/24/1923
2048 Mary Alice 10/27/1850 - 5/12/1932
m 10/29/1872 Robert Cullen FULTON 8/14/1848-5/16/1905
She was born in Putnam Co., Indiana and died in Illinois. Both buried at Taylorville, Illinois.
c. 1 Marquis Townsend 2/2/1877 -
m 10/19/1899 Ada Mabel Johnson 5/14/1879-11/6/1938
c. a Marian Angeline 7/12/1901 -
m 7/8/1923 William Gaylord CARROTHERS 8/4/1900 -
c. 1) Margaret Angeline 7/8/1925 -
2) William Gaylord IV 6/23/1932 -
b Robert Carroll 4/6/1917 - Kans. City, Kans.
m 9/28/1942 Helen Teresa Lahey in Wichita, Kan.
2 Lucretia 2/9/1881 - 2/23/1907 Kans. City, Kans.
3 Charles 2/19/1884 -
m 1927 Fratie Johnson
4 Fred 2/15/1886 - 10/12/1934
Vet. World War I., 89th Division.
m Ann Hazlett
c. a Lorraine 1908 -
m Robert MERCER
c. 1) Robert 10/14/1934 -
2049 Victor Hugo 12/25/1852 - 12/28/1877 D. in Joplin, Mo.
2050 Carrie Estella 10/31/1854 - 4/26/1859
2051 Ella Florence 10/11/1857 - 3/24/1923
B. & D. Bainbridge, Ind.
m 12/2/1885 Dr. John Francis CULLY 7/4/1853-9/14/1924
in Putnam Co., Ind.
c. 1 Lilly Frances 10/8/1886 -
m 10/3/1928 Fred Ford 1/30/1881 -

2 Donovan Victor 1/18/1891 - in France, World War I
m 3/1/1929 Nora Margaret Ford 7/8/1905 -
c.a Richard Lee 7/24/1933 - B. Indianapolis, Ind.
b Robert Eugene 3/11/1936 -
3 Max Earlwood 3/14/1896 - 8/31/1913
2052 Ida May 3/12/1860 - 3/18/1860
2053 Clara Maria 8/24/1862 - 5/18/1942 Unm.

(Samuel 1956; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2039 FRANCIS MARION DARNALL 1832 - 1912
m 4/12/1853 Sarah Ann Maccoun 5/3/1833 - 8/3/1873
(James + Amelia)
m 9/12/1877 Katherine "Kitty" Carrington
12/21/1846-3/23/1913 in Jasper Co., Mo.
(Samuel + Elizabeth)

Born 26 April 1832 at Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., Kentucky. Sarah, his first wife, was born in Hendricks Co., Indiana and died at Paola, Miami Co., Kansas. He moved to Missouri in his later years. Served as Captain of Indiana Infantry in the Civil War. Died 25 April 1912 in Kansas City, Missouri; buried at Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri.

2054 + 1.c. Julian Clay 4/29/1854 - 7/31/1890
2055 Lillian Frances 8/31/1856 - 1/11/1916
m 12/3/1879 Greenbury YOUNG in Jasper Co., Mo.
Born in Putnam Co., Indiana. Died in Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri.
c.1 Victor L. 9/24/1880 - in Joplin, Mo.
m Jessie Bryant
c.a Elizabeth
m William DRAKE
Res: Carthage, Mo.
c.1)
2)
2 Leora 8/17/1882 - 5/13/1890
3 Ethel 6/21/1885 - 8/ 4/1890
2056 + Urban Brewer 2/21/1859 - 9/10/1904
2057 Hallie Clay 10/27/1862 - 10/1/1864
2058 Jacques Ora "Orion" 7/17/1865 - 2/ /1923 Unm.
Born Hendricks Co., Indiana. Died in Battle Creek, Michigan. Buried at Joplin Missouri.
2059 Ernest MacCoun 2/10/1873 - 10/16/1942
m 12/5/1899 Esther S. Sparrow in Kansas City, Mo.
m 6/30/1915 Louise Ann O'Hair 8/15/1890 -
(James Fernando + Lou Ella Eastes)
Born 10 February 1873 in Bainbridge, Indiana. Died 16 October 1942 in Denver, Colorado. No children.
2060 2.c. Buford Carrington 1/31/1880 -
m 3/12/1903 Martha C. Cochran in Jackson Co., Mo.
Born 31 January 1880 at Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri. Held an executive position with the Swift Packing Co., in Portland, Ore. In 1944 retired and living in Kansas City, Missouri.

(Francis Marion 2039; Samuel 5; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2054 JULIAN CLAY DARNALL 1854 - 1891
m 9/17/1876 Louella McClintock 10/18/1858-6/24/1944

Born April 1854 at Bainbridge, Putnam Co., Indiana. Married in Kansas City, Missouri; moved to Ray Co., Missouri. He died 21 July 1891 in Pueblo, Colorado. She died in Los Angeles, Calif., 24 June 1944.

2061 c. Edna Anna 1877 - 1930
m 9/20/1905 Edward Grant Ege in Jackson Co., Mo.
2062 Edith Gertrude 1882 - Res: Los Angeles, Cal.

(Francis M. 2039; Samuel 5; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2056 URBAN BREWER DARNALL 1859 - 1904
m 10/18/1890 Orril Virginia Beall 1866 -
in Jackson Co., Mo.
(George August + Mary Olivia)
Born 2 April 1859 in Ray Co., Missouri. Died 14 September 1904. She was born 31 December 1866 in Princeton, Bureau Co., Illinois., and in 1944 was living in Los Angeles, California.
2063 c. Marion Beall 7/20/1891 - 1/ /1949
B. Kansas City, Mo.
m 10/5/1910 Grace Russell in Newton Co., Mo.
L. m 3/10/1919 Adelia L. McNeeley in Jackson Co., Mo.
m 12/24/1935 Lilla Viola Pittman 6/6/1900 -
in Riverside Co., Cal.
(James Luther + Lilla Viola Drake, of
DeLeon, Tex.)
Res: Los Angeles, Calif.
2064 Galen Addison 6/23/1893 - 11/11/1902
Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Kansas City, Mo.
2065 Keene Lowry 10/27/1897 - 8/6/1934 Unm.
Born in Kansas City, Missouri; Died in Los Angeles, Cal.
Buried in Inglewood Cemetery, L. A. Co., Calif.

(Samuel 1956; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2040 THOMAS JEFFERSON DARNALL 1834 - 1869
m 11/29/1860 Nancy Catherine Foster in Putnam Co., Ind.
Born 16 January 1834 near Bainbridge, Indiana. Died 2 November 1869. His children were great-great-grandchildren of both John (783) and Mary Ann (McDaniel) Darnall and Isaac (786) and Stacy (McDaniel) Darnell.
2066 c. Caroline "Callie" 10/21/1861 - 9/23/1939
Taught at Riverside, Calif., Indian School for years.
2067 + William H. 1863 - 2/22/1943
2068 Joshua Yeates - 9/ 1/1944
Changed name to James Yeates Darnall

(Thomas Jefferson 2040; Samuel 5; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edw.)
2067 WILLIAM H. DARNALL 1863 - 1943
m 9/27/1890 Myrtle Maddox in Polk Co., Ia.
(Walter D. + Helen Phinnell)
Born in 1863; died 22 February 1943. Res: Los Angeles, Calif.
2069 c. Ferne
2070 Ivy

(Samuel 1956; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2042 NANCY FRANCES DARNALL 1839 - 1891
m 12/31/1861 William BRIDGES 9/28/1833 - 1/30/1886
Born 19 June 1839 in Putnam Co., Indiana. Died 18 June 1891 in Los Angeles, Calif. She was the second wife of William Bridges, He had two daughters, Cora and Effie, by his first wife.
+ c. 1 Charles Sumner 11/ 9/1862 - 1922
2 Nellie Douglas 2/ 7/1865 - 1887
3 Samuel Darnall 5/19/1872 - 1918 D. in Tacoma, Wash.
m Marie Hurlburt
+ 4 Florence O. 1880 -

(Nancy Frances 2042; Samuel 5; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
CHARLES SUMNER BRIDGES 1862 - 1922
m 2/10/1886 Flora Manlove 1865 - 1926
Born 9 November 1862 at Morton, Indiana. Married at Cisco, Illinois. Died at Tacoma, Washington in 1922.
c. a William 3/ 1/1887 - 1924 D. Tacoma, Wash.
m
c. William Charles At Med. School, Yale, 1943.
b Martha 11/11/1892 - di.
c Catherine Darnall 10/ 8/1897 -
m Harry S. Olswong in San Francisco, Cal.

(Nancy Frances 2042; Samuel 5; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
FLORENCE O. BRIDGES 1880 - 1951
m 9/11/1907 Eugene Lewis CULVER 4/3/1878 -
in Tacoma, Wash.
Born 9 December 1880. To Mrs. Culver, a resident of Washington, D. C., or its immediate vicinity, for many years, belongs the credit for the discovery of the immigrant Edward Darnall as the progenitor of this branch of the Darnall-Darnell family, and establishing the separate identities of this and the Col. Henry Darnall lines. Her close proximity to both Maryland and Virginia parishes has permitted her to search their records carefully and prepare authentic data, not only on this, but on the Col. Henry Darnall branch as well. In addition, Mrs. Culver has corrected and made additions to the manuscript of this book.
Heraldry was her avocation, and she was (1946) Herald of the National Genealogical Society. Died 22 March 1951 in Washington, D. C.
c. a Eugene Samuel 4/11/1909 -
m 5/25/1940 Josephine Hart in Wash., D.C.
Born in Tacoma, Washington. An Engineer; graduate of Georgia Tech. (S.A.E.) Res: Newport News, Virginia.
b Julian Griggs 8/16/1911 -
m 12/25/1935 Pauline Pariseau
(Maj. George E. +)
Born in Prince George's Co., Maryland. Res: N. Y. (1944)
c Marguerite 6/ 1/1913 -
m 4/27/1942 Thomas Campbell Washington, Jr.
Married in Washington, D. C. He was a World War II. Lt., Signal Corps. Served in the European Theater of War.

(Samuel 1956; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2043 MARQUIS DE LaFAYETTE DARNALL 1840 - 1910
m 11/19/1867 Emily J. Fulton in Putnam Co., Ind.
(Cooper + Miller)
m 9/8/1910 Mary A. [Cooper] Detrich 4/2/1877 - 1928
(Jacob Reed Cooper + Eliza Robinson)
Born 24 March 1840 at Bainbridge, Putnam Co., Indiana. Died in Greencastle, Indiana. Served in Co. I, Indiana Vol. Inf.
2071 c. Bertha 12/24/1868 - 1937
m William H. Stanton
2072 Rolland Fulton, M.D. 8/30/1870 -
m Helen Munyon of Boston
Conducts a Sanitarium for Nervous diseases near Little Rock, Arkansas. Was named in the will of Dr. George D. Darnall of Iowa, as one of the three to publish his accumulated Darnall data.

(Samuel 1956; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2044 SOPHRONIA TURPIN DARNALL 1842 - 1925
m 12/24/1867 William Henry Harrison WOOD 1/1/1842-9/13/1911
(Joseph Thomas 5; David Julius 4; Henry 3; Lt. Col. Valentine 2, who married Lucy Henry, sister of Patrick Henry and daughter of Col. John and Sarah Winston [Syme] Henry, who arrived in Yorktown in 1713.)

Born 30 July 1842 in Morton, Indiana. Died 29 May 1925 in Decatur, Illinois.

+ c. 1 William Melville 2/ 3/1871 -
2 Maria Nettie 7/30/1873 - 2/21/1924
Buried Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, Indiana. DePauw University 1895. Kappa Kappa Gamma.
3 Marion Darnall 3/12/1878 -
DePauw University 1900. Kappa Kappa Gamma. Interested in genealogy. She has gathered a very considerable amount of the material included in this book. Has made corrections and additions on the descendants of Isaac and Stacy (McDaniel) Darnall.
4 Charline Fender 6/ 8/1880 -
Western College for Women 1905. Columbia University 1922. English Department, James Millikin University, 1912 - 1943.
+ 5 Rollin Darnall 2/13/1883 -

(Sophronia Turpin 2044; Samuel 5; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thos. 2; Edward)
WILLIAM MELVILLE WOOD 1871 -
m 9/21/1898 Grace Cline Gayman 6/5/1875 - in Muncie, Ind.

Born 1871 at Wood's Station, Indiana. Res: Decatur Macon Co., Illinois. DePauw University; Delta Kappa Epsilon; Chairman of Board of Directors of Mississippi Valley Structural Steel Company.

c. a Margaret Carroll 9/18/1903 -
Western College for Women; Dana Hall; Wellesley Coll. 1925.
b Robert Julian 6/27/1905 -
m 9/23/1936 Florence Guitar Columbia, Mo.
Grad. Univ. Mo. 1936; Kappa Kappa Gamma.
He attended Phillips Acad.; Grad. Yale Univ. 1928; Sheffield Scientific School 1929; Chief Engineer (Decatur Plant) of Miss. Valley Structural Steel Co., Res: St. Louis, Mo.
c. 1) Mary Carroll 6/15/1939 - B. St. Louis, Mo.
2) Robert Estill 10/28/1942
c William Melville, Jr. 2/22/1907 - 2/19/1913
d David Gayman 9/19/1911 -
m 8/25/1941 Mary Elizabeth Ulen
Univ. Ind.; Kappa Alpha Theta; Phi Beta Kappa.
He attended Phillips Acad.; Yale Univ. 1933; World War II Lt. (J. G.) U. S. Navy. Studied Japanese language; with Forces of Occupation, Japan (1945).
c. 1) Susan Darnall 3/19/1944 - B. Boulder, Colo.
e Mary Frances 9/ 4/1914 -
m 3/22/1940 Charles P. LIPPERT, Jr.
Univ. Neb.; Univ. St. Louis; Phi Kappa Psi. Lt. U.S. Navy, World War II.
She attended Dana Hall; Millikin Univ. 1936; Pi Beta Phi.
c. 1) Mary Margaret 1/12/1943 - B. Detroit, Mich.

f Emily Jane 1/21/1916 -
m 6/14/1942 Dr. William Fields HUBBLE
Univ. Ky.; Univ. Louisville; Manhattan Eye & Ear Hospital; N. Y. Eye & Ear Infirmary. Phi Delta Theta; Chi Phi (Medical).
Dana Hall; Monticello Sem.; Millikin Univ. 1937; Pi Beta Phi.
c. 1) Martha Gayman 8/20/1945 -
B. Decatur, Ill.

(Sophronia T. 2044; Samuel 5; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
ROLLIN DARNALL WOOD 1883 -
m 4/29/1915 Hilpa Serena Schram
Born 13 February 1883. Cornell University 1906. Married in Columbia, Pa. President Mississippi Valley Structural Steel Co. Res: Winnetka, Illinois. She attended Miss Shipley's School; Bryn Mawr College, 1911.
c. a Mary Gordon 2/28/1918 - B. E. Orange, N. J.
m 6/28/1941 John Willard MARSHALL
in Binghamton, N. Y.
(Sidney J. of Binghamton)
Cornell Univ. 1935; World War II: Lt. U.S. Navy. Served 1 yr. in charge Sub. Torpedo Repair Base, Perth, Australia.
She attended North Shore Country Day School, Winnetka, Ill.; Bryn Mawr College, 1939.
c. 1) Sidney Wood 1/11/1943 - B. Washington, D. C.
2) Mary Gordon 6/25/1944 - B. Evanston, Ill.
b Martha di.
c William Darnall 11/29/1922 -
Born in St. Louis, Mo. Attended North Shore Country Day School, Winnetka, Ill.; Cornell Univ. 1944; Chi Phi. World War II; U.S.M.C., Maintenance Radar, Camp Pendleton, California.

(Samuel 1956; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2047 MILTON DANIEL DARNALL 1848 - 1923
m 10/10/1872 Alice Jane Bigger 4/21/1849 - 6/24/1908
m 10/8/1913 Mrs. Lucy B. Harris - 6/20/1916
in Jackson Co., Mo.
m 4/19/1916 Mrs. D. Kale in Newton Co., Mo.
Born 25 September 1848 at Bainbridge, Putnam Co., Indiana. Died 24 December 1923. Buried at Brick Chapel, near Greencastle, Indiana.
2073 c. Eula Maria 7/30/1873 -
m 12/21/1902 Frank Meeker BAILEY 4/1/1873 - 1941
c. 1 Alice Elizabeth 10/27/1906 - 12/28/1911
2 Ruth 4/27/1909 -
m 5/26/1932 Joseph William FISHER 1/22/1901 -
c. a Mary Lou 3/25/1933 -
b Suzanne 3/ 1/1937 -
c Margaret Jane 11/16/1939 -
3 Margaret 5/17/1913 -
m 2/1/1937 Ernest Lee Herndon
World War II: 8th Air Force. Awarded Air Medal; Dist. Flying Cross; Presidential Citation for his group.
2074 Mary M. 5/ 5/1877 - in Jackson Co., Mo.
m 8/7/1901 Edward H. Depenthal of Toledo, O.

(Daniel 1915; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
1958 MILTON DARNALL 1809 -
m 6/16/1832 Mary B. Williams 10/5/1816 -
Born 2 October 1809 in Montgomery Co., Ky. Married in Madison Co., Ky. To Platte Co., Mo., in 1853 with his brother William T. Darnall (#1954). Removed to Colorado in 1873 and died there.
2075 c. John W. 1834 - 3/7/1862
Was a Confederate soldier. Kia.
2076 Elizabeth
2077 + Richard Thomas 5/14/1837 -
2078 + David O. T. 6/22/1841 -
2079 + James Myrex 12/20/1843 -
2080 Susan "Sue Anne" 4/ 2/1849 - 12/23/1874
m 12/9/1869 Philip K. Kirtley
2081 Mary "Mollie" E. 1/10/1852 - m 9/2/1874 S. M. Black
2082 Edwin B. 12/26/1853 - B. in Mo.
2083 + Milton C. 12/26/1859 -

(Milton 1958; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2077 RICHARD THOMAS DARNALL 1836 - 1897
m 5/23/1860 Susan E. Benight 1840 - 1868
in Buchanan Co., Mo.
m 5/31/1871 Cassie Jane "Kate" Nutter in Scott Co., Ky.
(Capt. William +)
m 12/23/1884 Mrs. Sarah M. Webb (Div.) in Jackson Co., Mo.
m 6/21/1888 Emily L. Loomis 1846 - (Div.)
in Leavenworth Co., Kan.
Born 24 May 1836 in Montgomery Co., Ky. To Platte Co., Mo. in 1853. Was one time manager of the Insley Stock Farms, Leavenworth Co., Kansas. Died 13 December 1897, in Jackson Co., Mo.
2084 1.c. Richard Benight "Bennett" 1860 - 9/11/1905
m Fannie White
m 11/12/1900 Sarah Crabtree
Born in Mo., married and died in Wasco Co., Oregon.
2085 Mary Lela - 6/15/1896
m 12/28/1878 Presley M. Norton in Platte Co., Mo.
2086 + Robert Mapin 9/24/1865 -
2087 + Charles D. 9/24/1868 -
2088 2.c. Sallie E. 3/19/1874 -
m 11/2/1897 Henry J. Kent 1853 -
in Kansas City, Kan.

(Richard T. 2077; Milton 5; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2086 ROBERT MAPIN DARNALL 1865 -
m 4/6/1888 Cora Frances Newton B. in Jackson Co., Mo.
Born 24 September 1865. Married in Platte Co., Missouri.
2089 c. Richard Thomas
On editorial staff of Kansas City Star at one time.

(Richard T. 2077; Milton 5; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2087 CHARLES D. DARNALL 1868 -
m 6/9/1889 Edith G. Bliss 11/29/1840 -
(David G. + Eliza Cushman, of Richmond, Va.)
Born 24 September 1868 in Platte Co., Mo. Married in Jackson Co., Mo. Real Estate in Kansas City, Kansas.
2090 c. Charles Bliss 8/2/1891 -
m 12/30/1914 Crete Stewart in Jackson Co., Mo.
m 12/9/1939 CeceliaSutton 1889 - in Johnson Co., Kan.
2091 Leila Marie

2092 Burton G. 1899 -
m 6/2/1927 Zora L. Cannaday 1905 -
in Johnson Co., Kan.
m 4/1/1933 Berte E. Matthews 1900 -
in Johnson Co., Kan.

(Milton 1958; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2078 DAVID "DOC." O. T. DARNALL 1841 -
m 12/2/1868 Laura C. Barbee 6/ /1847 -
(Elias +)
Born 22 June 1841. Married in Platte Co., Missouri.
2093 c. Minnie
2094 Mary
2095 Sue
2096 Johnson

(Milton 1958; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2079 JAMES MYREX DARNALL 1843 -
m 2/23/1869 Eliza Jane "Almira" DeBerry
Born 20 December 1843 in Ky. Moved to Platte Co., Missouri. Removed to Bayfield, Colorado. Died
2097 c. John T.(F.)
2098 Mabel May
m Joseph Hanbrick
2099 Cressie
2100 James M.
2101 + William Milton 12/18/1878 -
2102 Thomas Lee
m Eva Clock in Golden, Colo.
2103 Eva May
m David M. Hicks in Golden, Colo.
2104 Lura
m Walter Carmack in Golden, Colo.
2105 Child di.
2106 Child di.

(James M. 2079; Milton 5; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2101 WILLIAM MILTON DARNALL 1878 -
m 5/9/1925 Maggie May Hicks 8/31/1889 -
B. in Manassa, Colo.
(Stephen Anderson + Sarah Loraine Holtzclaw)
Born 19 December 1878 at Golden, Jefferson Co., Colorado.
2107 c. Lena May 5/10/1909 - B. at Fox Creek, Colo.
m Elmer Robert Edwards 11/6/1901 -
B. Romeo. Res: Antonito, Conejos Co., Colo.
2108 William Leonard 5/9/1913 -

(Milton 1958; Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2083 MILTON C. DARNALL 1859 -
m 1/12/1887 Marie H. Sendker
Born 26 December 1859. Residence in Buffalo, New York. In the Park Department (1944).
2109 c. William E.
2110 Frances S.
2111 Jessie E.

(Isaac 786; Thomas 2; Edward)
1918 LEVI DARNALL 1778 - 1819
m 1797 Hannah Gorrell ca1780 - 1828

Presumably born in Maryland, and brought to Kentucky. He was probably married in Kentucky. The children were named in a deed in the following order:

2112	c.	Sarah "Sally"		Unm.
2113 +		William G.	3/10/1798 - 9/30/1873	
2114 +		Nathan G.	ca1800 -	
2115 +		James (Gorrell)	6/26/1802 -	
2116		Levi G.		(Scholarly man) Unm.

(Levi 1918; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2113 WILLIAM G. DARNALL 1798 - 1873
m 9/16/1821 Emilia "Milia" DARNALL (#1953) 1799 - 1875
(Daniel 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)

Born 10 March 1798 in Montgomery Co., Ky., and married there. Moved to Bainbridge, Putnam Co., Ind., where he died 30 September 1873.

2117	c.	Shelton	6/15/1822 - 5/27/1858	Unm.
2118 +		Levi Warren	4/ 6/1824 - 12/17/1877	
2119 +		Milton D.	3/ 5/1826 - 9/ 2/1862	
2120 +		Andrew Jackson	1827 -	
2121 +		James Edward	9/ 4/1829 - 8/29/1896	
2122		Garrett	1831 - 1851	
2123		Marmaduke Hanly	1836 - 1864	

Kia. in the war between the states. Captain, 43rd Ind. Vol. Inf. As C.O. of a Detach. of the 2nd Brig. he "behaved well and was severely wounded." *Widow lived at Key West, Fla.
*m

2124 Nancy J. 1839 -
m 10/14/1857 Dr. James Milton SHIELDS
Went to Chillicothe, Mo.
c. 1
2
3
4
5

2125 Jane K.
m Dixon Res: Wash., D.C.

(William G. 2113; Levi 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2118 LEVI WARREN DARNELL 1824 - 1877
m 9/5/1844 Martha Jane Mackenson 11/30/1824-4/24/1853 in Putnam Co., Ind.
m 1/15/1855 Martha Ann Mackenson 10/25/1829-7/29/1907 cousin of first wife.

Born 6 April 1824. D. 12/17/1877. All are buried in the McCorkle Cemetery, Bainbridge, Indiana.

2126	1.c.	Oscar		Unm.
2127		Paralee	1846 - 9/1/1952	
2128		Eliza	9/12/1848 - 9/23/1848	
2129 +		Milton Thornton	5/25/1850 - 4/ 8/1916	
2130		James W.	4/16/1853 - 4/28/1853	
2131	2.c.	James Q.	11/20/1855 - di.	
2132		Carrie J.	9/12/1856 - 1938	

m 3/8/1894 Thomas David BRITTS in Putnam Co., Ind.

c. 1 Warren Darnall Britts 2/7/1896 -
m 11/26/1919 Hazel Mary Smith in Lagoda, Ind.
11/12/1894 - 2/19/1951
m 4/26/1952 Anna Dee Bonwell
c. a Betty Louise 1/5/1921 -
m 5/16/1942 William Paul CUMMINGS
c. 1) David Paul 7/9/1945 -
2) Phillip Warren 9/26/1948 -
b Mary Helen 11/9/1922 -
c Martha Jean 7/6/1926 -
d Ruthanna 6/30/1932 -
m 2/7/1951 Floyd William BALL
c. Stephen Allen 5/19/1952 -
2 Henry Clay 11/21/1898 -
m 10/27/1946 Gladys Downing 1/4/1909 -
3 Dorothy Myrtle 1/29/1907 -
m 11/28/1934 Ralph PADDACK 1/15/1907 -
c. a George Ralph 10/14/1936 - 10/26/1951
b Gordon Lee 9/ 4/1939 -
c Esther Dorothy 7/24/1945 -

2133 Angeline 9/17/1860 - 1930
m 1/17/1883 Charles A. CARVER 1860 - 1928
Married in Putnam Co., Indiana. Both buried in Old Brick Church Cemetery.
c. 1 Nellie 1883 -
m Andrew WIMMER
c. a Louise 1917 -
b Mary 1911 -
2 Pearl 2/26/1886 -
m Roy SMITH
m Hugh DOUGLAS
1. c. a Charles 1910 -
2. c. b June 1916 -
c Hugh, Jr. 1918 -
d Mary Jane 1920 -
3 Bessie 5/23/1890 -
m 4/28/1910 Harley SMITH
c. a Howard 5/18/1911 -
b Harley 1/27/1913 -
c Madonna 7/20/1918 -
d Joyce 4/20/1921 -

2134 Maria C. 6/30/1861 - di.

2135 Fred 12/22/1864 -
"Believed killed in San Francisco earthquake."

2136 + William A. 9/ 9/1862 - 1933

(Levi Warren 2118; William G. 5; Levi 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)

2129 MILTON THORNTON DARNALL 1850 - 1916
m 6/19/1877 Marietta Carver 1853 - 1895
in Hendricks Co., Ind.
m 10/31/1898 Carrie Newlin Hart
Born 25 May 1850; died 8 April 1916.

2137 + 1. c. Edward Carl 10/12/1881 -

2138 James Earl 6/ 5/1884 - 12/ 6/1884

2139 + Maynard Carver 12/31/1887 - 2/18/1949

(Milton T. 2129; Levi W. 6; William G. 5; Levi 4; Isaac 3; Thos. 2; Edw.)

2137 EDWARD CARL DARNALL 1881 -
m 2/8/1904 Nellie V. Pickel 12/30/1884 - 1/24/1953
Born 12 October 1881.

2140 c. Bernice 8/ 7/1905 -
m 4/23/1933 Cleon C. STEWARD 12/14/1905 - 1939
c. 1 Mary Jacqueline 11/ 8/1934 -
2 Martha Diane 3/31/1937 -
2141 Lucille 11/22/1906 -
m Herman SANDS
c. 1 Marietta)Twins 9/4/1931 -
2 Marilyn 9/4/1931 -

(Milton T. 2129; Levi W. 6; William G. 5; Levi 4; Isaac 3; Thos. 2; Edw.)
2139 MAYNARD CARVER DARNALL 1887 - 1949
m 6/10/1914 Edna Hunt 7/9/1893 -
Born 12 December 1887. Was A.B., M.A., at Indiana University. Was Superintendent of Schools at Crawfordsville, Indiana. Died 18 February 1949.
2142 c. Maynard Carver, Jr. 2/19/1917 -
m 12/9/1943 Maida Child at Oakland, Cal.
Had a B.S. from Purdue University. An accountant in Oakland, Calif. Was a Lt. in USCG in World War II.
2143 c. Margretta Jean 1/20/1947 -
2144 Marietta Caroline 1/24/1920 -
m 6/24/1941 Ernest William SCHILLING
She spent 3 years at Purdue. He was Capt. 5th Armored Div., World War II. Res: Lafayette, Indiana.
c. 1 Mary Katherine 8/13/1942 -
2 Ernest Haney II 2/16/1947 -
3 Carol Ann 3/16/1949 -
4 Joan Marie 5/31/1953 -
2145 Martha Louise 1/24/1925 -
m 6/24/1947 Ralph Runnels BOZELL, Jr.
Had a B.S. from Purdue. Taught school 1 year. Lives at Pleasant Ridge, Michigan, a Detroit Suburb.
c. 1 Ralph Runnels, III 8/30/1948 -
2 Robert Darnall 2/ 8/1952 -
2146 Dorothy Eleanor 11/26/1927 -
m 8/19/1950 Marsh Henry Jones, Jr. 2/28/1926 -
She had B.S. from Purdue. Taught school 4 years. He had A.B. from Wabash College.
2147 Edward Carlton 7/ 8/1933 -
Inducted July 2, 1953 and serving in U.S. Army at present.

(Levi W. 2118; William G. 5; Levi 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2136 WILLIAM A. DARNALL 1862 - 1933
m 10/22/1893 Betsy "Bessie" Reeves
Born 9 September 1862.
2148 c. Warren 1896 - b. & d.
2149 Martha
2150 Herbert A. 9/25/1894 - in Putnam Co., Ind.
m 9/21/1922 Ruby M. Carrington 2/18/1901 -
(Taylor + Laura B. Forgey)
2151 Iva Lou 1900 - 1901
2152 Herschel Howard 6/9/1902 - 1938 "on the farm"
m 6/5/1927 LaVerne Almeda Gray 2/4/1908 -
(Ervy L. + Edna E. Swan) in Putnam Co., Ind.
m 2, 5/22/1939 Estil L. Prewitt 11/3/1906 -
in Putnam Co., Ind.
2153 Ruth 1905 - b. & d.
2154 Edna 1908 -
2155 Mary 1910 -
m John Turner

(William G. 2113; Levi 4; Thomas 2; Edward)
2119 MILTON D. DARNALL, M.D. 1826 - 1862
m 3/7/1854 Mary Elizabeth Dunnington 1831 - 1920
(Alexander + Lavisa Sellers) B. Versailles, Ky.
Born 5 March 1826 in Montgomery Co., Ky. Moved to Bainbridge, Putnam Co., Indiana. Practiced medicine at West Union, Fayette Co., Iowa where he died 2 September 1862. Buried in the Bainbridge Cemetery.
2156 + c. Charles Fremont 7/14/1856 - Twin
2157 Jessie Benton 7/14/1856 - Twin
m 12/25/1876 Rev. Edwin Thornton LANE 1851 -
c. 1 Henry Higgins 2/17/1878 -
m 1905 Mary June Harper
Professor of Zoology at University of Kans. Lawrence, Kansas.
c. a Edwin Harper 1906 -
m 1930 Lorene Elizabeth Virkus
b Henry Wallace 1911 -
c Eleanor Hope 1916 -
2 Mary ca1880 - ca1900
2158 Mary "Mayme"
m 4/19/1882 David E. Finley in Putnam Co., Ind.

(Milton D. 2119; William G. 5; Levi 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2156 CHARLES FREMONT DARNALL, M.D. 1856 - 1919
m 8/16/1883 Lou Smith B. Terre Haute, Ind.
m ca1905 Ona Mae Parkhill 1/12/1877 -
Born 14 July 1846, Bainbridge, Putnam Co., Ind. Grad. of Univ. of Ind. Medical School. Practiced, West Union, Ia. with Dr. George Darnall (#1250), then Llano, Tex. where he died 2 December 1919.
2159 2. c. Charles Milton, M.D. 7/3/1906 -
m 11/11/1933 Gertrude Miller 8/21/1912 -
Born at Llano, Tex. Practices at Austin, Tex. (1952)
2160 c. Barbara 9/19/1934 -

(William G. 2113; Levi 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2120 ANDREW JACKSON DARNALL 1827 -
m Sally Daggy
2161 c. Harry Hotel prop., Atlantic City, N.J.
2162 Mabel

(William G. 2113; Levi 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2121 JAMES EDWARD DARNALL 1829 - 1896
m 4/11/1851 Mary Ann Taylor 12/12/1831 -
Born 4 September 1829 in Montgomery Co., Ky. Married at Bainbridge, Putnam Co., Indiana. Died 29 August 1896 at Washington, D. C.
2163 c. Clara E. 4/18/1852 -
L. m 10/17/1870 Clarence Andrew KAHLSTROM
in Washington, D.C.
c. 1 Frederick
2 Clarence
3 Mary
2164 Isaac W. 11/ 7/1853 - 1867
2165 Joseph A. 6/ 6/1855 - 1859
2166 Sarah Eleanor "Nellie" 7/4/1857 -
m 12/20/1877 Julius Leins in Washington, D.C.
m Charles Heustice in Washington, D.C.

2167 Marion Duke 11/25/1858 - Twin
m 1896
Clerk in U. S. Navy. No children. Widow resided in Key West, Florida (1930).
2168 + Julian Edward 11/25/1858 - Twin
2169 Annie Kate "Katherine" 4/9/1860 -
m 11/25/1884 Robert H. PARKER
Res: Waverly, Baltimore Co., Md.
c. 1 Inez Darnall
m 4/20/1912 Ralph B. FLEHARTY of Galesburg, Ill.
c. a Ralph B. 2/26/1913 -
b John Parker 8/19/1915 -
c William Parker 3/17/1924 -
2170 + John Carl 2/14/1862 - 5/7/1920 B. Wash., D. C.
2171 + James Dudley 12/3/1863 - B. Laurel, Md.

(James Edward 2121; William G. 5; Levi 4; Thomas 2; Edward)
2168 JULIAN EDWARD DARNALL 1858 -
L. m 7/28/1884 L. V. Griffin
m 1887 Mary Giddings
Born 25 November 1858 at Bainbridge, Putnam Co., Indiana. Married in Washington, D. C. Res: Tucson, Arizona.
2172 + 2. c. Marion Austin 1891 -
2173 Edward 1893 -

(Julian Edward 2168; James E. 6; William G. 5; Levi 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2172 MARION AUSTIN DARNALL 1891 -
m Viola May Hawke
2174 + c. William Edgar 3/ 6/1918 - B. Tucson, Ariz.
2175 Margaret Jane 1920 -
m 6/21/1941 Arthur Robert Fenton 1919 - B. in Neb.

(Marion A. 2172; Julian E. 7; Jas. E. 6; Wm. G. 5; Levi 4; Isaac 3; Thos. 2; Edward)
2174 WILLIAM EDGAR DARNALL 1918 -
m 7/26/1940 Olive Georgiana Scanland 12/7/1921 -
(N. W., Sr., + Adelaide Hatcher, of Ariz.)
Born 6 March 1918 in Tucson, Arizona. Married in Los Angeles, California.
2176 c. Patricia Maureen 5/5/1941 -
B. Los Angeles Co., Calif.

(James E. 2121; Wm. G. 5; Levi 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2170 JOHN CARL DARNALL 1862 - 1920
m 8/4/1886 Annie A. Hutchinson in D. of C.
Born 14 February 1862 in Washington, D. C., where he lived all his life and died 7 May 1920.
2177 + c. James Carl 8/13/1887 -
2178 Effie G. 1889 - Unm., 1930.
2179 Elizabeth "Bessie" 1891 -
m John R. Meloy in Washington, D. C.

(John C. 2170; Jas. E. 6; Wm. G. 5; Levi 4; Isaac 3; Thos. 2; Edward)
2177 JAMES CARL DARNALL 1887 -
m 6/16/1909 Irene E. Knapp of Buffalo, N. Y., in D. C.
Born 13 August 1887 in Washington, D. C., and married there. She was of Buffalo, N. Y. Res: Hyattsville, Md. (1930).
2180 c. James Carl, Jr. 1912 - 1926

(James E. 2121; William G. 5; Levi 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2171 JAMES DUDLEY DARNALL 1863 - 1952
m 12/31/1885 Mary Emma Evans 9/1/1865 - 1940 in D.C.
Born 3 December 1863 in Laurel, Md. Res: Takoma Park, Md.
Was a Hardware Executive. Died there 5 February 1952.
2181 c. Edna D. 1886 -
m Shacklett
Res: Takoma Park, Md.
2182 Franklin B. 1894 -

(Levi 1918; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2114 NATHAN G. DARNALL
m 4/4/1826 Ann Arnold in Bourbon Co., Ky.
m 11/8/1844 Elizabeth Wigginton in Montgomery Co., Ky.
2192 1. c. Louise 1827 - ca1836

(Levi 1918; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2115 JAMES GORRELL DARNALL 1802 - 1879
m 9/19/1827 Nancy Rash 3/26/1806 - 10/4/1885
in Bourbon Co., Ky.
Born 26 June 1802 in Bourbon Co., Ky. Resided in Nicholas Co., Ky., in 1834. Removed to Fleming Co., Ky., in 1849. Died there 17 August 1879.
2193 + c. William Rash 6/11/1830 - 3/30/1887
2194 Susan Elizabeth "Betty" 1832 - 4/13/1914
2195 Warren 1834 - 1853
2196 Sarah Ann. dy.

(James Gorrell 2115; Levi 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2193 WILLIAM RASH DARNALL 1830 - 1887
m 4/4/1854 Delia Maria Smith 5/23/1837 - 3/21/1896
(Addison + Laura Bentley)
Born 1830 in
2197 c. Warren 12/ 9/1860 - 12/23/1860
2198 Laura Bentley 6/10/1864 -
m 12/7/1887 James Henry McCORMICK
1/3/1863 - 5/6/1940
c. 1 William Smith 10/ 6/1888 -
2 Warren Darnall 10/20/1896 -
3 Walter Toncray 12/11/1899 - 2/10/1901
4 Nellie Elizabeth 7/25/1902 -
m 4/6/1924 Thomas F. WALLACE 4/6/1895 -
c. James Thomas 5/21/1938 -
2199 Mary 10/13/1868 - 10/15/1868
2200 Lucy Smith 3/ 6/1870 - 8/11/1939
m 5/2/1888 James Howard POLLITT
3/24/1866 - 3/24/1951
c. 1 Harry Darnall 1/25/1889 -
2 Fred Holmes 2/21/1890 -
3 Robert Bruce 8/14/1892 -
4 Charles White 1/ 3/1894 - 5/18/1918
5 Clarence Russell 9/19/1895 - 8/11/1912
6 Chester Morris 5/29/1898 -
7 Gertrude Howard 10/16/1901 - 4/ 9/1914
8 Daughter 9/30/1903 - di.

(Isaac 786; Thomas 2; Edward)
1919 ELIAS DARNALL 1785 - 1861
m 7/17/1817 Elizabeth Grant in Bourbon Co., Ky.
(Robert +)
m 2/2/1825 Sally Evans in Clark Co., Ky.
by Rev. Henry Darnall (#793)
m 9/25/1837 Harriett Rogers 1807 - in Clark Co., Ky.
(Thomas J. +)

His birth date has been given as 1780 and as 1794. There is some question as to the correctness of any of the birth dates ascribed to Isaac's children. The place of birth also is given as Maryland, Washington Co., Pennsylvania and Kentucky; the first date and State probably are correct. Elias and his brother Allen, under command of Brig. Gen. Payne, were captured at the Battle of the River Raisin, now Monroe, Michigan. Elias escaped barefoot, and froze his feet. In 1854 he published a book entitled "The Journal of the Hardships, Sufferings, Battles, Defeat and Captivity of the Kentucky Volunteers and Regulars Commanded by Gen. Winchester, in the War of 1812." (Kentucky Magazine of History. Vols. 24-32.) In an old history of Clark Co., Ohio, mention is made of Elias Darnell, who taught school about 1836 or 1837, in the village of Fremont, and as a Justice of the Peace in German Twp. in that county. Later taught at Bethany, West Virginia where he died.

2201 1.c. Daughter
2202 2.c. Daughter
2203 + Alphonse Lamartine 10/18/1838 -
2204 + Joseph Rogers 8/ /1842 -
2205 + George Washington 11/26/1844 - 1909
2206 Henrietta Rodes 1845 -
m William CLOUGH of Texas
c.1 Irene
Assumed the surname Darnall. Teacher in L. A. Schools. Taught in North Texas Female College, Sherman, Texas. Unm.
2 Kirtley ca1870 -
3 Overton di.
4 Son dy.

(Elias 1919; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2203 ALPHONSE LAMARTINE DARNALL 1838 -
m 7/19/1866 Virginia Bowlby

Born 18 October 1838 in Bourbon Co., Ky. Graduated from Bethany College, Virginia, in 1850(1860?). Delegate in 1860 to the first Republican Convention held in Virginia at Wheeling (now West Virginia). Went to McKinney, Collin Co., Texas and taught there three years in an academy. In 1863 was conscripted into the Confederate Army, and served as a clerk on duty at various army posts, under Generals Maxey and Cooper, in the Indian Territory until the end of the War. Returned to Collin County and edited a Republican newspaper. Member of the Christian Church.

2207 c. Mary 4/22/1867 -
m Powell
m Frank French
2208 Ella 9/ 8/1869 -
2209 Margaret "Maggie" 7/ 6/1874 -
m 5/24/1889 Percy H. Fullenwider
2210 Harriet "Hattie" 11/ 6/1877 - dy.
2211 + Carroll Edgar 2/23/1879 -

(Alphonse Lamartine 2203; Elias 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2211 CARROLL EDGAR DARNALL 1879 -
m 7/23/1911 Edna May Ellis 1885 - B. Pecos Co., Tex.
Born 23 February 1879 in Texas. Railway conductor residing in El Paso, Texas.
2212 c. Virginia Victoria 6/ 5/1912 -
m 7/2/1938 Lieut. Elmer Otis DREW
c. Carol May 3/31/1941 -
2213 Carroll Edgar 10/23/1927 -

(Elias 1919; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2204 JOSEPH ROGERS DARNALL 1842 - 1909
m 10/17/1866 Mary Ellen Thomas 1843 - 1923
Born 18 September 1842, in Bourbon Co., Kentucky where he married. Was a farmer and minister of the Christian Church in Collin Co., Texas. Also taught in Bethany College prior to removal to Texas. Died 11 August 1909. She was born 22 July 1843 and died 18 May 1923.
2214 + c. Carl Rogers 12/25/1867 - 1/18/1941
2215 Margaret Thomas Patience 8/26/1871 -
m 6/28/1893 George P. Brown Dec.
He was an attorney at McKinney, Texas. Res: El Paso, Tex.
2216 + John Thomas 10/ 3/1873 -
2217 + George Washington 5/ 9/1875 - 6/10/1944
2218 + Rev. William Douglas 1/ /1878 - 6/ /1944
2219 Henrietta 2/14/1881 - 3/10/1937 Unm.
2220 + Moses Hubbard 9/ 6/1882 -

(Joseph Rogers 2204; Elias 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2214 CARL ROGERS DARNALL, M.D. 1867 - 1941
m 4/26/1892 Annie Estelle Major of Erwinna, Bucks Co., Pa.
Born 25 December 1867 at Weston, Collin Co., Texas. Graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1890. Died 18 January 1941 in Washington, D. C. His wife died 12 Jan. 1941. Both are buried in Arlington National Cemetery. In Medical Corps., U. S. Army, after 1896. Invented the Chlorine method of water sterilization for potability. He was a Brig. General, Medical Corps., U. S. Army; Commanding General of the Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C. Received the Distinguished Service Medal. Member of A. M. A., American College of Surgeons, and Military Order of the Carabao. Was a Protestant.
2221 + c. Joseph Rogers 6/23/1894 -
2222 William Major 7/29/1895 -
A. B. University of Michigan, 1920. Insurance broker in Chicago, Illinois. Second Lieut., 339th U. S. Inf. in World War I. Sigma Alpha Epsilon Frat. A Protestant. Unm.
2223 + Carl Robert, M.D. 6/ 7/1904 -

(Carl Rogers 2214; Joseph R. 5; Elias 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2221 COL. JOSEPH ROGERS DARNALL, M.D. 1894 -
m 7/12/1918 Clara Clark Barclay 1898 - in D.C.
Born 23 June 1894 at Milford, New Jersey. Graduate of the Medical Department University of Michigan, 1918. Entered active service as First Lieut., Medical Corps, U.S. Army, on 15 July 1918, serving in France and Germany 26 July 1918 to 10 August 1919. Remained in the service and promoted to Captain 15 July 1921. Served in the Philippines 9 February 1927 to 15 March 1929. Member of the Medical Staff of Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C., 1 June 1920 to 15 June 1924 and again from 3 June 1929 to date (3/31/1930). Member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon

general fraternity, and Alpha Kappa Kappa Medical Fraternity. Member of Military Surgeons of U.S., Associate Member of American College of Physicians and of Military Order of the World War, Is a Protestant.

2224 c. Eleanor Barclay 8/ 9/1920 - B. in Washington, D.C.

2225 Dorothy Ann 3/11/1923 - B. in Riverdale, Md.

2226 Joseph

(Carl Rogers 2214; Joseph R. 5; Elias 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)

2223 CARL ROBERT DARNALL, M.D. 1904 -

m 11/22/1932 Jane Allen Alcott 1909 - (Edgar Augustus + Mary Pease, of N.J.)

Born in Washington, D.C. A. B., University of Michigan, 1928. Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. On staff of Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. Sigma Alpha Epsilon general fraternity. Nu Sigma Nu medical fraternity. She was born in New Jersey. Married in San Francisco, California.

2227 c.

(Joseph Rogers 2204; Elias 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)

2216 JOHN THOMAS DARNALL 1873 -

m 12/24/1901 Laura Nell [Cooper] Byrd 10/15/1877 -

Born 3 October 1873 in Collin Co., Texas. Married in Collin County. Is a farmer near McKinney, Texas.

2228 c. Wilma Genevieve 10/ 5/1902 -

m 6/6/1926 James BRYAN

c. Roberta Genevieve 3/1/1928 -

2229 Mary Kathleen 9/10/1904 -

2230 Joseph Rogers 7/18/1908 - 12/ /1929

2231 Carl Linley

m 10/22/1932 Vesta Alma Lee 8/7/1903 -

2232 + Robert Allen 8/ 6/1917 -

(John Thomas 2216; Joseph R. 5; Elias 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)

2232 ROBERT ALLEN DARNALL 1917 -

m 2/ /1932 Eileen Jones

m 2/25/1939 Helen Elizabeth Sternadael (Div.) Res: Santa Monica, Cal.

m 11/29/1942 Helen Mack

Born 6 August 1917 in Collin Co., Texas. Is a chemist with the Pillsbury Flouring Mills.

2233 3. c. Robert Allen 4/ 5/1944 -

(Joseph R. 2204; Elias 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)

2217 GEORGE WASHINGTON DARNALL 1875 - 1944

m 1/24/1906 Exa Holmes 3/7/1877 - at Aubrey, Tex.

Born 9 May 1875 in Weston, Collin Co., Texas. Four years at Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky. Later with Chinn and Todd Department Store in Lexington. Farmed in Wise, Denton and Collin Counties, Texas. Died in Collin Co., 10 June 1944.

2234 c. Julia 5/16/1913 -

Born at Decatur, Texas. A teacher in Dallas, Texas. Graduate of Celina High School, North Texas State College, and Post Graduate work in University of Colorado.

2235 Mary Frances 8/20/1915 -

m 9/10/1934 Eddy M. Clark

m 2/3/1939 Cecil D. GRIFFIN Res: Grand Falls, Tex.

2. c. David Darnall 10/30/1940 -

2236 Charlotte 6/ 8/1919 -
m 3/1/1947 Henri A. Loper

(Joseph R. 2004; Elias 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2218 REV. WILLIAM DOUGLAS DARNALL 1878 - 1944
m 1/13/1904 Kathleen Allen 1886 - in Union Co., Ky.
Born January 1878 in Collin Co., Texas. Graduate from Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky., in 1903. Was a minister of the Christian Church. Died June 1944 at Dalhart, Dallam Co., Texas.
2237 + c. Douglas Allen
2238 Kathleen Flake m. Dallam Co., Tex.
m 12/1/1934 Clay Edward Floyd Res: Dalhart, Tex.
2239 Sarah L.
m Ural G. Hammett
2240 Mary Virginia 1906 - Res: Wichita, Kans.
m
m 10/17/1933 Dorsey L. Runyan 1905 -
in Sedgwick Co., Kans.

(Wm. Douglas 2218; Joseph R. 5; Elias 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2237 DOUGLAS ALLEN DARNALL 1905 -
m
m 3/10/1938 Jeanette Bronson 1913 - in Coles Co., Ill.

(Joseph R. 2004; Elias 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2220 MOSES HUBBARD DARNALL, M. D. 1882 -
m 7/10/1919 Edna Lillian Schmolze
Born 6 September 1882 in Weston, Texas. Married in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Graduate of George Washington University Medical School, Washington, D. C., 1908. Was a Major, Medical Corps, in World War I., in France. A. M. A.; American Legion; Mason. Practiced in Washington, D. C. Retired.

(Elias 1919; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2205 GEORGE WASHINGTON DARNALL 1844 - 1909
m 12/16/1869 Margaret Blackburn Kinkead 1844 - 7/29/1928
(William Bury + Elizabeth Fontaine Shelby)
Born 26 November 1844 in Bourbon Co., Ky. Served in the First Virginia or Stonewall Brigade. An attorney at law in Lexington, Ky., and Professor of Real and Personal Property Values in the University of Kentucky.
2241 c. Elizabeth Shelby 11/26/1871 -
m 4/28/1896 Thomas Bates WALLACE 1858-12/19/1910
m 3/19/1912 Arthur SINCLAIR, Jr. 8/27/1868 -
1. c.1 Hugh Campbell 2/ 4/1897 -
m 10/23/1924 Rosalie Bloodgood
2 Darnall 4/24/1900 -
m 6/10/1922 Silvia Lord Seymour
3 Margaret Kinkead 1/ 4/1902 -
m 9/18/1923 Alexander Gilmer Hadra
All born in Tacoma, Washington.
2. c.4 Elizabeth Shelby 1/28/1913 -
m James H. Farrar B. Baltimore, Md.
2242 Wm. Kinkead dy.

2243 Margaret Blackburn
m Courtlandt Howell of Tacoma, Wash.
m R. E. Lowe
2244 George Rogers
2245 Harriett Rogers
m R. E. Lowe ?
m T. B. Harrison
2246 Shelby

(Isaac 786; Thomas 2; Edward)
1925 ISAAC DARNALL 1788 - 1828/9
m 7/14/1813 Polly Weaver in Bourbon Co., Ky.
m 2, 8/5/1833 John Bell in Decatur Co., Ind,
Born 1788 in Pennsylvania. To Kentucky with the family. Removed to Decatur Co., Indiana where he died. His will, written 13 December 1828 was probated 27 January 1829.
2247 + c. Perry Vernon
2248 + William Franklin
2249 Juliann
m 10/17/1846 Johnson Allen Hyten in Hendricks Co., Ind.
2250 Daughter

(Isaac 1925; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2247 PERRY VERNON DARNELL ca1814 -
m 7/22/1834 Nancy Ann Richardson in Decatur Co., Ind.
Born ca1814 in Kentucky. Was a farmer.
2251 c. Samantha
m Beard
m Zimmerman
2252 Mary Jane
m 6/28/1871 William C. Foote in Nodaway Co., Mo.
2253 Serilda
m James Walker
2254 Sarah Ann
m William Pugh
2255 Millie
m Henry Hussey
2256 + Isaac Marion 11/16/1838 -
2257 + Joseph Vernon (William Joseph in marriage record.)

(Perry Vernon 2247; Isaac 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2256 ISAAC MARION DARNELL 1838 -
m 5/27/1866 Louisa W. Wood 5/14/1843 - in Nodaway Co., Mo.
m 4/4/1898 Harriett [Bryant] Grindol (Div.) in Gentry Co., Mo.
Born 16 November 1838 in Indiana. Died in Gentry Co., Mo., where he farmed.
2258 c. Willie A. 7/ 5/1867 - 1868
2259 + Albert Marion 2/10/1869 -
2260 George Thomas 12/14/1871 -
m 8/4/1913 Maud Davis in DeKalb Co., Mo.
2261 Nancy Ann 3/28/1874 - d. aet 6 mos.
2262 Mary Alice "Allie" 6/22/1875 - Res: King City, Mo.
m 10/18/1891 George W. Miller 10/21/1871-1/24/1945
2263 + Garfield 7/17/1880 - 4/20/1930

(Isaac Marion 2256; Perry V. 5; Isaac 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2259 ALBERT MARION DARNELL 1869 -
m 6/29/1914 Minnie M. Hubbard in DeKalb Co., Mo.
Born 10 February 1869 in Gentry Co., Missouri. Removed to Lonoke Co., Arkansas.
2264 c. "Ted" di.
2265 Albert Marion
2266 Son
2267 Daughter

(Isaac Marion 2256; Perry V. 5; Isaac 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2263 GARFIELD DARNELL 1880 - 1930
m 4/5/1903 Anna Kemp in Gentry Co., Mo.
(George S. cons. +)
2268 c. Anna Verna
m 1/18/1939 Claude Gregory in Buchanan Co., Mo.
m John Delphnich Res: Ft. Collins, Colo.
2269 Agnes Res: Holyoke, Colo.
m 3/11/1931 W. Maynard Oliver in Buchanan Co., Mo.
2270 + Glenn Harold
2271 Mabel Irene
m J. Bob Evans Res: Stanberry, Mo.
2272 + Garfield Lloyd 7/17/1922 -

(Garfield 2263; Isaac M. 6; Perry V. 5; Isaac 4; Isaac 3; Thos. 2; Edw.)
2270 GLENN HAROLD DARNELL
m 1929 Blanche Broderick
2273 c. Ava Lee 4/29/1930 -
2274 Eula Von 12/17/1931 -
m Quinn
2275 Marjorie 10/ /1933 -
2276 Phyllis 10/ /1934 -
2277 Glenn Jerry 7/ 4/1941 -
2278 Genevieve 11/ /1942 -

(Garfield 2263; Isaac M. 6; Perry V. 5; Isaac 4; Isaac 3; Thos. 2; Edw.)
2272 GARFIELD LLOYD DARNELL 1922 -
m 2/20/1943 Jo Louise Baker 11/6/1923 -
in Jackson, Miss.
Born 17 July 1922 in Gentry Co., Missouri. A clerk in King City, Missouri (1951).
2279 c. Karen Jo 2/12/1948 -
2280 Kathy Louise 4/19/1951 -

(Perry Vernon 2247; Isaac 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2257 JOSEPH VERNON DARNELL ca1840 -
m 12/5/1867 Evaline Jane Manela 12/12/1846 - 2/2/1934
He was William Joseph in his marriage license, in Nodaway Co., Missouri and in her death record.
2281 c. Winfield
2282 Charles
2283 Anna
2284 Elma R. 12/17/1874 - 5/18/1940
m Charles Talbott
2285 Minnie L.
m 7/23/1900 John F. Barrett in Decatur Co., Ind.

(Isaac 1925; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2248 WILLIAM FRANKLIN DARNALL
m 11/6/1844 Emily West in Putnam Co., Ind.
(Nicholas +)
2286 c. Catherine
m Case
2287 Pauline J.
m 8/20/1874 Michael Nichols in Putnam Co., Ind.
2288 James C.
m Elizabeth Case
2289 + Levi M.

(William F. 2248; Isaac 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2289 LEVI M. DARNALL
m 10/15/1874 Susan A. James in Putnam Co., Ind.
m 4/1/1893 Sarah Ellen Forbes in Marion Co., Ind.
m 2, 7/24/1913 Theodore Macklinbury
5/3/1874 -
2290 c. Otto A.
2291 + David Bert
2292 Daniel F.

(Levi M. 2289; William F. 5; Isaac 4; Isaac 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2291 DAVID BERT DARNELL
m 3/20/1901 Jessie K. Fordyce in Putnam Co., Ind.
2293 c. Hazel Anna 9/11/1901 -
m 6/24/1920 Harrison Norman Church 10/20/1899 -
in Marion Co., Ind.

(
2294 ENOS DARNALL ca1804 - 1846
m 12/20/1825 Elizabeth Blue in Champaign Co., O.
m 3/ 2/1833 Elizabeth C. Brown 12/23/1812 -
(James L. + Jane M. Berry) B. Union Co., Ky.
Born ca1804 in Kentucky. Came to Sangamon Co., Ill., early and settled in Fancy Creek Twp., near John Darneille (#535) and married in Sangamon Co., as Enos Darneille. Died 9 Aug. 1846 in Keokuk Co., Iowa. One correspondent assigned him to Daniel, son of Isaac. Others state that he is of the John Darnall family, but we have no tables indicating that to be so. Chronologically, this is possible and probable. Corroborative fact is, that as early as 1860 the sons of Enos had removed from Sangamon Co., Ill., to Madison Co., Iowa where John and most of his family already had established themselves. To date the evidence of his origin is circumstantial. Enlisted 4 June 1831 as Pvt. in Capt. Miller's Co., Whitesides Odd Bn. Spies, Duncan's Brig., Ill., Mtd. Vols., Sac & Fox War. Warrant No. 51732. Can No. 1170, Bundle 130.

2295 +2. c. Caleb E. 1834 -
2296 James L. 1836 - A deaf mute.
2297 William 1838 - A deaf mute.
2298 + George Alexander 1840 -
2299 + Thomas C. 1844 -
2300 Benjamin F. 1846 -
m 12/24/1868 Lydia A. Miller in Madison Co., Ia.

(Enos 2294;
2295 CALEB E. DARNALL 1834 -
m 9/7/1861 Elizabeth A. DARNALL (#1312) 1831 -
(Gideon H. + Amanda M. Hazelrigg)
Born 1834 in Sangamon Co., Illinois. Moved to Madison Co., Iowa and married there.
2301 c. Emily "Emma" J. 1862 -
m 4/27/1884 John T. McNeeley 1853 -
in Madison Co., Ia.
2302 + Alvah M. 1864 -
2303 Gideon 1868 - dy.
2304 Norah E. 1871 -
m 7/22/1891 Arthur Rowley in Polk Co., Ia.
m 6/22/1895 Nelson E. DeFord 1873 - in Polk Co., Ia.
2305 + Harvey M. 1878 -
2306 Arah 1886 - A deaf mute.
m 4/22/1908 Willy Gottlieb 1861 - in Polk Co., Ia.

(Caleb E. 2295; Enos
2302 ALVAH M. DARNALL 1864 -
m 8/29/1888 Ida Leona Young in Polk Co., Ia.
(Thomas R. + Elizabeth Hawk)
m 3/10/1930 Jennie L. [Young] Jones 1864 -
(Thomas R. + Elizabeth Hawk) in Polk Co., Ia.
Born 1864 in Madison Co., Iowa. Res: Des Moines, Iowa.
2307 c. Leona 1889 -
m 4/30/1907 W. N. Riding 1881 - in Polk Co., Ia.
2308 Hazel 1890 -
m 7/23/1909 Harry McNeeley 1887 - in Polk Co., Ia.
2309 LeRoy A. 1891 -
m 11/1/1916 Agnes Hazel Sweeney 1893 -
(Roger + Minerva Quick) in Polk Co., Ia.
m 6/4/1928 Tessia Rinehart
(Charles + Ivy Moon)

2310 Grace 1895 - Twin
2311 Irene May 1895 - Twin
m 6/22/1912 Joseph A. Cox 1887 - in Polk Co., Ia.
2312 + Elmer M. 1896 -
2313 + Leonard Harvey 1898 -
2314 Robert E.
m 11/29/1924 Edith Swertfager 1906 - in Polk Co., Ia.
(William + Daisy Losh)

(Alvah 2302; Caleb E. 2; Enos
2312 ELMER M. DARNALL 1896 -
m 3/1/1919 Mary H. Hammond 1902 - in Polk Co., Ia.
(Sherman + Elizabeth Shannon)
2315 c. Elmer M.
Last heard of as a Missionary in Panama.

(Alvah 2302; Caleb E. 2; Enos
2313 LEONARD HARVEY DARNALL 1898 -
m 8/17/1919 Ilo Marie Blanchard 1902 -
(Fred L. + Carrie Hohl)
m 2, Lee Hartman
m 3, W. H. Marshall
m Rose McKenna
Born 1898 in Des Moines, Iowa. Webb press man in Chicago, Illinois (Dec. 1950).
2316 + c. Leonard Harvey 5/23/1920 -
2317 + William Dean

(Leonard H. 2313; Alvah M. 3; Caleb E. 2; Enos
2316 LEONARD HARVEY DARNALL 1920 -
m 3/18/1939 Charlene A. Walls 1918 - in Polk Co., Ia.
(Charles + Clarice Benge)
m 8/29/1947 Nedra Nichols
(Frank + Elsie Wallace)
Born 23 May 1920 in Des Moines, Iowa. Marine Engineer in Seattle, Washington.
2318 1.c. Connie Louise 3/31/1941 -
2319 2.c. Ilo Marie 1/ 8/1949 -

(Leonard H. 2313; Alvah M. 3; Caleb E. 2; Enos
2317 WILLIAM DEAN DARNALL 1922 -
m 11/14/1944 Margaret H. Marshall 1923 -
in San Diego Co., Cal.
Born 25 July 1922 in Des Moines, Iowa. Resides in Torrance, California.
2320 c. William Dale
2321 Suzanne Marie 1/6/1949 -

(Caleb E. 2295; Enos
2305 HARVEY M. DARNALL 1878 -
m 3/26/1902 Ellen McNeeley 1882 -
(James H. + Sylvania Stevens)
Born 1878. Was employed by the Keith Furnace Works, Des Moines, Iowa.
2322 c. Thomas E. 1903 -
m 10/18/1924 Mary Lucile Wilson 1906 -
(W. G. + Ellen Cratty) in Warren Co., Ia.
2323 Harry McK. 1905 -
m 12/4/1940 Alpha Luella Frederick 1915 -
(Harry + Vet Condit) in Polk Co., Ia.

2324 Nelson Eugene 1909 -
m 12/4/1940 Thelma Irene Polling 1917 -
(Paul R. + Gussie Landes) in Polk Co., Ia.
2325 Jack Darnall resided with Harvey M. and Harry McK. (1940)

(Enos 2294;
2298 GEORGE ALEXANDER DARNALL
m 5/25/1860 Margaret A. Miller in Madison Co., Ia.
2326 c. John
2327 Sarah M. 1865 -
m 7/1/1883 Jacob K. LOW 1850 - in Madison Co., Ia.
c. James William 1885 -
m 10/27/1909 Letitia Maud Keating 1889 -
in Adair Co., Ia.
2328 Elmer 1870 -
m 9/16/1891 Flora Wells 1870 - in Marion Co., Ia.
(Frank + Emily Wooldridge)
2329 + Leo 1881 -

(George Alexander 2298; Enos
2329 LEO DARNALL 1881 -
m 2/23/1910 Edna M. Martin 1892 -
in Lancaster Co., Neb.
2330 c. Sidney Earl 1916/7 -
m 4/20/1940 Ruth Ellen Chappell 1920 -
in Otoe Co., Neb.
(Earl + Esther Nidath Martin)
2331 Leola May 1918 -
m 3/27/1937 John Harold Moss 1909 - B. in Mo.
His 2d m. in Otoe Co., Neb.

(Enos 2294;
2299 THOMAS C. DARNALL 1844 -
m 4/16/1865 Sarah Jane Lowe in Madison Co., Ia.
2332 c. Thomas C. ca1866 -
Was a railroad man at St. Louis, Mo.
2333 John C.
2334 Ruth
2335 Child
2336 Child
2337 Child
2338 Son 12/10/1881 - B. in Madison Co., Ia.
- - - - - - -
2338a R. J. DARNALL
m Rebecca J. Chambers
2338b c. Selista 10/10/1898 - B. Madison Co., Ia.

2338c GEORGIA LEWIS DARNALL
Died 12/23/1903, aged 3 years, Webster Twp., Madison Co., Ia. of Diphtheria.

(Thomas 16; Edward)
787 JAMES DARNALL
m Eveline

Born in Charles Co., Md. Went to North Carolina first instead of going to Northwest Augusta, and then to Kentucky, as did his brothers. Chronologically, I cannot escape the conclusion that this is the James Darnall, Jr. who, with Thomas Darnall, witnessed the will of Meredith Davis in Frederick Co., Md. in 1765, and that there is an intervening James Darnall between him and Thomas (#16) (Edward 11) and should be included in the line of descent. James Darnall, son of Thomas, is mentioned but once in the Maryland records as a witness to the will of one of the Moreland men. His grandson? James born in 1801, supposedly was born in Virginia, and may have been. His grandson, Lewis, was born in 1805 in North Carolina. One letter states that the family removed from North Carolina to near Louisville, Ky. In 1824 the family removed to Marion Co., Indiana, part of them moving on to Knox Co., Ill. The following most probably are grandchildren, unless he was married late in life, which is not indicated by the size of this family, or by the birth date of the youngest child. (See ADDIT. & CORR.)

2339 + c. Samuel Marion 1797 - 1854
2340 + John 1800/1 -
2341 + William ca1802 - 1/ /1864
2342 + Lewis 1805 -
2343 + James 1806 -
2344 Mary ca1808 -
m 2/27/1831 John Bamer in Marion Co., Ind.
2345 Betsy ca1810 -
m 2/16/1832 Jonas Nunn in Marion Co., Ind.
m Wilkes Res: Farington, Ind.
2346 Sarah ca1812 -
m Olinger
2347 + Sumner 1814 -
2348 + Sanford ca1818 -
2349 + Allen 1822 -

(James 787; Thomas 2; Edward)
2339 SAMUEL MARION DARNELL 1797 - 1854
m
m Malinda Nunn 1805 -

Born 1797 in North Carolina. Died 4 August 1854 in Knox Co., Illinois.

2350 1. c. Alfred Darnal
m 6/29/1847 Mary M. Leverton (?) in Fulton Co., Ill.
m 9/16/1869 Martha L. Mick in Knox Co., Ill.
2351 + Anderson 11/22/1820 - 3/10/1898
2352 + 2. c. James C. Darnal 1824 - pre1860
2353 + Commodore Perry 1828 -
2354 Zerelda
m 3/26/1848 Lewis DARNELL (#2419) in Knox Co., Ill.
2355 Daughter dy.
2356 + Thomas Marion 8/11/1833 - 3/9/1910
2357 Jacob L. 1835/6 -
m 2/19/1862 Amanda J. Marsh in Knox Co., Ill.
2358 Samuel 1842 -
2359 Isaac 1844 -

(Samuel Marion 2339; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2351 ANDERSON DARNELL 1820 - 1898
m 2/25/1844 Lucinda Hand 1826 - B. in O.
m 10/6/1855 Lorinda [Snook-Wilson] Harcourt
4/18/1834 - 3/26/1910

Born 28 February 1820 in Highland Co., Ohio. Married first in Marion Co., Indiana. Removed to Knox Co., Illinois. In Lucas Co., Iowa in 1868. Later lived at Lincoln, Nebraska. Lorinda was found under the three names in the marriage records. He died 10 March 1898 at Holdridge, Phelps Co., Nebraska.

2360 + 1.c. Elijah 11/14/1845 - 8/15/1921
2361 + Daniel 12/24/1848 -
2362 Hezekiah 10/17/1850 - 5/28/1930
Born in Knox Co., Ill. Died at Holdridge, Phelps Co. Neb.
2363 2.c. Jeremiah 8/25/1857 - 9/2/1924
m 10/11/1883 Lillie M. Wayland 1864 -
in Lucas Co., Ia.
Born in Knox Co., Illinois. Was a Stationary Engineer, Omaha, Neb. No children. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Florence (Omaha, Nebr.)
2364 Zephaniah 2/20/1858 - dsp.
m 7/5/1912 Elizabeth E. "Lizzie" [Pooger] Sidner
6/13/1861-1/13/1941
m. in Douglas Co., Neb.
(William Pooger + Lydia Shipley)
2365 + Zachariah Frank 10/5/1861 - 9/29/1938
2366 Ida 11/22/1863 -
m 4/5/1882 Albert Bantock in Lucas Co., Ia.
2367 + William O. 4/ 6/1866 -
2368 Lillian 12/22/1868 - B. in Lucas Co., Ia.
L. m 5/6/1891 Charles Stockman 1866 -
Res: Omaha, Neb. in Saunders Co., Neb.
2369 Charles 1/19/1871 -
m 10/31/1903 Marie Louise Noonan in Omaha, Neb.
(Michael + Mary A. Donavan)

(Anderson 2351; Samuel M. 4; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2360 ELIJAH DARNELL 1845 - 1921
m 3/21/1868 Adeline Elizabeth "Addie" Wooley -2/11/1909

Born 14 November 1845 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. Lived at various places in Iowa, Kansas and Nebraska. Died 5 August 1921, in Nebraska.

2370 c. Dejoinville 5/11/1871 - B. in Dallas Co., Ia.
m 7/3/1898 Clara May Barker 1877 -
(George + Emily Shay) in Butler Co., Neb.
m Ella Hoover
2371 Oria Abner 4/ 1/1874 - 11/14/1919
m Mary Underhill at Salina, Kans.
2372 c. Son
2373 Son
2374 Son
2375 Anderson Robert 5/30/1876 -
m 9/27/1922 Mrs. Sarah Sholander
M. and Res: in Tacoma, Wash.
2376 Melvin Elijah 12/17/1877 -
m 7/19/1914 in Lincoln, Neb.
Born in Lenora, Norton Co., Kansas.
2377 Daisy 3/ 8/1879 -
m Freeman SMITH Res: Salina, Kan.
c. Daughter

2378 Garfield 11/ 8/1880 - 1895
B. Salina, Kans.; D. Brookville, Kan.
2379 + Ernest V. 8/24/1882 -
2380 Leula 7/ 4/1884 - B. in York, Neb.
m A. J. GOODBAN Res: York, Neb.
c. 1 Son
2 Son
3 Daughter
2381 Ada 2/21/1886 - B. in Salina, Kans.
m Homer STEVENSON B. in Salina, Kans.
c. 1 Son
2 Son
3 Son
4 Daughter
2382 Ola (Twin) 10/28/1888 - B. Minneapolis, Kans.
m Clarence Gage in Minneapolis, Kans.
2383 Ollie (Twin) 10/28/1888 -
m Mayo SHERBONDY in Beloit, Kans.
c. 1 Daughter
2 Daughter
3 Daughter
4 Daughter
5 Daughter

(Elijah 2360; Anderson 5; Samuel M. 4; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2379 ERNEST V. DARNELL 1882 -
m Nora Morton
Born 24 August 1882.
2383a c. Son
2383b Daughter

(Anderson 2351; Samuel M. 4; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2361 DANIEL DARNELL 1848 -
m Matilda
m Ollie Plymott
Born 24 December 1848 in Knox Co., Illinois. Died at David City, Nebraska.
2384 + 1.c. William 12/28/1879 -
2385 2.c. Daniel 8/10/1911 - B. in Colo.
2386 Theresa 7/25/1913 - B. in Neb.

(Daniel 2361; Anderson 5; Samuel M. 4; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2384 WILLIAM DARNELL 1879 -
m 12/27/1909 Myrtle A. Drake 10/7/1873 - B. Concord, O.
(James Ruggles + Cornelia Belinda Hovey)
Born 27 December 1879. "Grew up on a farm in Butler County, Nebraska." Resided at Sterling, Colorado.

(Anderson 2351; Samuel M. 4; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2365 ZACHARIAH FRANK DARNELL 1861 - 1938
m 5/25/1890 Ida Mary Baker 8/7/1871 -
in Multnomah Co., Ore.
(James M. + Nancy Jane Barnett)
Born 5 October 1861 twelve miles from Galesburg, Illinois. Married in Portland, Oregon. Was a railroad man. Died 29 Sept. 1938 in Stockton, California.
2387 + c. Paul 7/27/1898 -
2388 Isetta 1/ 4/1906 - B. in Stockton
m 8/1/1925 Ray Donoghue Res: San Francisco, Cal.

(Zachariah Frank 2365; Anderson 5; Samuel M. 4; Jas. 3; Thos. 2; Edw.)
2387 PAUL DARNELL 1898 -
m 1/1/1921 Frances Melva Thorp 1902 - in San Francisco, Cal.
Born 27 July 1898 at Syracuse, Neb. Res: Stockton, Cal. (1938).
2389 c. Richard Warren 5/29/1921 -
2390 Frank Leland 9/21/1927 -

(Anderson 2351; Samuel M. 4; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2367 WILLIAM O. DARNELL 1866 -
m 1887 Ella E. Williams
(John + Kathryn Williams)
Born 6 April 1866 near Des Moines, Iowa. Father to Iowa in 1861. Removed to Windsor, Colorado in 1882. "History of Colorado" p. 142, Vol. II, 1918.
2391 c. Otis L. 1888 -
m 3/ /1907 Evangeline Roberts
2392 Laurence Charles 1907 -
Lost right arm in an accident at the Great Western Sugar Co.

(Samuel Marion 2339; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2352 JAMES C. DARNELL 1824 - pre1860
m 5/26/1847 Mary Taber 1830 - in Knox Co., Ill.
Born 1824 in Ohio. Died prior to the taking of the Census in June of 1860.
2393 c. Clarissa 1848/9 -
2394 Charles W. 1853 -
2395 Emma A. 1857 -

(Samuel M. 2339; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2353 COMMODORE PERRY DARNELL 1828 -
m Ellen Daniels
m 11/3/1861 Salutha A. Spears (?) in Knox Co., Ill.
2396 + 1.c. Levi P. 1853 -
2397 Hiram O. ca1856 -
m
m 8/18/1901 Julia E. Watt 1881 - in Knox Co., Ill.
(Franklin + Mary Riley)

(Commodore Perry 2353; Samuel M. 4; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2396 LEVI P. DARNELL 1853 -
m 10/11/1877 Mary E. Burnett 1856 - in Knox Co., Ill.
2398 c. John 1878 -
m 12/14/1910 Mamie Creel 1875 - in Jefferson Co., Ill.
Born 1878 in Pike Co., Illinois. Was a R. R. fireman, residing at Alton, Illinois.

(Samuel M. 2339; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2356 THOMAS MARION DARNELL 1833 - 1910
m 2/7/1857 Marguerite J. Strong 5/30/1839 - (Div.) in Knox Co., Ill.
m 2, 2/3/1883 Joseph E. Sandy 1837 - in Warren Co., Ia.
m 6/11/1882 Sarah B. Swafford 1840 - in Knox Co., Ill.
Born 11 August 1833 at Indianapolis, Indiana. Removed to Knox Co., Illinois and to Iowa in 1868. Died 9 March 1910 and buried at Indianola, Warren Co., Iowa.
2399 + c. Charles Wickliffe 1/ 4/1859 - 1/15/1917
2400 + George Samuel 12/25/1860 - 10/15/1946

(Thomas Marion 2356; Samuel M. 4; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2399 CHARLES WICKLIFFE DARNELL 1859 - 1917
m 3/4/1879 Catherine L. Sandy 1859 - 1946
(Jeremiah G. + Elizabeth Goss) in Warren Co., Ia.
Born 4 January 1859 in Knox Co., Illinois. Died 15 January 1917 in Warren County, Iowa.
2401 c. Margaret "Maggie L." 5/27/1880 -
m 12/19/1901 James L. Gardner 1876 -
2402 George A. 5/11/1883 -
m 1907 Harriet Weber of Nebr.
2403 Robert Allen 5/ 2/1887 -
m 3/14/1912 Jennie M. Laverdy 1892 -
(John W. + Jennie Palmer) in Madison Co., Ia.
2404 Hazel 12/17/1890 -
m 11/18/1911 William E. Hullenger 6/9/1888 - in Polk Co., Ia.
m James B. Hudson
ad. c. Catherine Mary 12/21/1913 -

(Thomas Marion 2356; Samuel M. 4; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2400 GEORGE SAMUEL DARNELL 1860 - 1946
m 12/10/1885 Minnie McCormick 10/5/1861 - 8/22/1925
m 12/19/1927 Emily [Childs] Arnold
Born 25 December 1860 in Knox Co., Illinois. To Warren Co., Iowa in 1868 and married there. Res: Ames, Story Co., Iowa. Died 15 October 1946 in Indianola, Iowa.
2405 1. c. Thomas Charles 2/11/1887 - 8/ /1946
m 6/14/1922 Helen Smith in Warren Co., Ia.
2406 Jennie L. 11/12/1888 -
m 10/14/1914 Merwin ALLENDER
Res: Omaha, Nebr. (1946)
c. Max Merwin 1/27/1916 -
2407 + Leo Lester 5/28/1891 -
2408 + Harry Hobson 3/19/1898 -
2409 Lor(r)aine Elizabeth 5/2/1906 -
m 2/15/1928 Frank LeGrand SHANNON 1902 - in Polk Co., Ia.
c. Patrick

(George Samuel 2400; Thomas M. 5; Samuel M. 4; Jas. 3; Thos. 2; Edw.)
2407 LEO LESTER DARNELL 1891 -
m 2/ /1924 Janet Elizabeth Lamb
Born 28 May 1891 in Warren Co., Iowa. Res: No. Hollywood, Cal.
2410 c. Thomas Lamb 2/ 8/1933 - B. Los Angeles, Calif.

(George S. 2400; Thomas M. 5; Samuel M. 4; James 3; Thos. 2; Edward)
2408 HARRY HOBSON DARNELL 1898 -
m 11/28/1924 Marguerite Mattison
Born 19 March 1898 in Warren Co., Iowa.
2411 c. George M. 1935 -

(James 787; Thomas 2; Edward)
2340 JOHN DARNELL 1800 -
m Margaret 1806 - B. in N. Car.
Born 1800 in North Carolina. The 1850 Census gives his age as 50; hers as 44. The following children are listed. The family was not listed in the 1860 Census of Knox Co., Illinois.
2412 c. Sarah 1830 - B. in Ind.
2413 Mary J. 1832 - B. in O.

2414 Betsey 1834 - B. in O.
2415 Margaret 1836 - B. in Ill.
2416 Eliza 1838 -
2417 John 1840 -
2418 Harriett 1843 -

(James 787; Thomas 2; Edward)
2341 WILLIAM W. DARNELL ca1802 - 1864
m 7/7/1825 Priscilla "Parcella" Thurman 1807 - in Highland Co., O.
(Thomas +) Niece of Allen G.
Born early in 1803 in Kentucky, then to Highland Co., Ohio. In 1830 with Thomas Thurman, William Parmer and James Milam, removed to Maquon Twp., Knox Co., Illinois where he was a farmer. The following children are mentioned in the settlement of the estate of the son James. She was born in Virginia.
2419 + c. Lewis 1826 - 1905
2420 + Thomas Darnel 1828 -
2421 + Joel 1830 -
2422 + James 1832 - 8/8/1897
Died "without father, mother, wife or child."
2423 + William 1834 -
2424 Eliza 1837 -
m 2/2/1854 Walter Bowater in Knox Co., Ill.
m Walters (named in the will) Res: Col.
2425 + Sumner 4/16/1839 - ca1908
2426 Mary 1841 -
2427 Allen 1843 - Res: Mo.
2428 + George 1845 -
2429 Jane 10/ /1849 -
m 3/16/1871 James McKee 1844 - in Seward Co., Neb.
2430 Marion 1853 - Res: Knox Co., Neb.

(William W. 2341; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2419 LEWIS DARNELL 1826 - 1905
m 3/26/1848 Zerelda DARNELL (#2354) 1826 - in Knox Co., Ill.
m Ann
2431 + 1. c. William W. 8/ /1850 - 2/26/1934

(Lewis 2419; William W. 4; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2431 WILLIAM W. DARNELL 1850 - 1934
m Alice
Born August 1850. Died 26 February 1934.
2432 c. Walter Res: Ulysses, Neb.

(William W. 2341; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2420 THOMAS DARNEL (DARNELL) 1829 -
m 3/20/1851 Mary Ann Plum[m]er 1832 - in Knox Co., Ill.
2433 c. Charles W. 1853 -
2434 Emma A. 1857 -

(William W. 2341; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2421 JOEL DARNAL (DARNELL) 1832 - B. in Ind.
m 9/25/1851 Cynthia Walters 1829 - in Knox Co., Ill.
2435 + c. Bowater Sumner 1852 - 1923
2436 * James Wilson 1855 -
2437 Artemisia 1858 -
m Chamberlain
2438 Melvina 1867 -
2436a * Sylvester D. 1858 -

(Joel 2421; William W. 4; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2435 BOWATER SUMNER DARNAL 1852 - 1923
m 4/23/1874 Sarah Kate Lewallen
2439 c. Will 1881 -
m 10/6/1902 Rozina [Housh] Kirkhuff 1881 -
(M. A. Housh + Mary Ouderkirk)

(Line of descent not known; but strongly suspect William W. 2341)
2440 JAMES DARNELL 1834 - 1897(?)
m 10/21/1858 Martha E. Zimmerman 1838 - in Knox Co., Ill.
Born 1834 at Maquon, Knox Co., Ill. Removed to Butler Co., Nebraska. She was born in Ohio.
2441 c. Allen ca1859/60 - B. at Maquon, Ill.
2442 Rachel Ann B. in Fulton Co., Ill.
2443 Martha B. at Maquon, Ill.
2444 Sumner
2445 Charley
2446 Jane

(William W. 2341; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2423 WILLIAM DARNALL 1834 - 1864
m Lettice 1830 - B. in O.
Born 1834 in Illinois. Died in November 1864. Mentioned in the will of James Darnell in 1897 were:
2447 c. Calvin 1854 -
2448 Emma 1857 -
m William Brown
2449 Rozella "Losella" 1859 -
m Spencer
2450 Bessie

(William W. 2341; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2425 SUMNER DARNELL 1838 - pre1909
m 6/11/1860 Rachel Zimmermann 1843 - in Clark Co., Mo.
m 11/16/1905 Parmelia Strain (?) 3/24/1844 -
(Samuel SMITH + Louise Mack) in Parke Co., Ind.
m 3, 2/11/1909 David Marsh 11/15/1843 -
Born 16 April 1839 and died before 1909.
2451 1.c. Martha 1862 - B. in Ill.
m 8/19/1880 William F. Combs 1856 - B. in Ill.
2452 Judd B. in Neb.
2453 + Charles 1867 -
2454 Fred
2455 Harry ca1868 - "Letter; 1930, Elias A. Darnell"
2456 Myrtle
2457 Maude Annabelle 1873 -
m 9/29/1908 Joseph Fredericksen 1874 - B. Denmark in Los Angeles County, Calif.

(Sumner 2425; William W. 4; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2453 CHARLES DARNELL 1867 -
m 4/3/1888 Clara B. Taylor 1870 -
(John + Miss Miland) in Seward Co., Neb.
2458 c. Esta Eunice 1890 -
m 3/10/1909 John F. Burkey 1885 - in Butler Co., Neb.
2459 Ray E. 1892 - B. Sugar City, Colo.
m 5/28/1917 Lelah Dunbar 1898 - in Seward Co., Neb.
(Clinton + Clara Hewitt)

(William W. 2341; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2428 GEORGE DARNELL 1845 -
m 5/22/1873 Celestia Anna Davis in Mahaska Co., Ia.
2460 c. Percilla M. 1878 - B. in Mo.
m 10/12/1898 Mason G. Miller 1873 - B. in Ill.
2461 Bonnie B. 1888 -
m 5/19/1908 David Hammond, Jr. 1884 - B. in Kans.

(James 787; Thomas 2; Edward)
2342 LEWIS DARNELL 1805 -
m 5/18/1829 Mary Chill 1810 - in Marion Co., Ind.
Born 1805 in North Carolina. Moved to Kentucky. Removed to Marion Co., Indiana in 1823. Lived three and one-half miles southwest of Indianapolis.
2462 + c. Calvin Fletcher 11/22/1830 -
2463 Deborah 1832 -
2464 + William 1834 -
2465 + David H. 1836 -
2466 Thomas 1838 -
2467 Sarah A. 1842 -
2468 Mary A. 1847 -

(Lewis 2342; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2462 CALVIN FLETCHER DARNELL 1830 -
m 2/28/1855 Catherine Wilcox 1840 - in Hamilton Co., O.
Born 22 November 1830 in Marion Co., Indiana. Resided on a farm six miles west of Indianapolis on the National Road. Thrown from a horse in 1846 and was a cripple. Practiced, then taught penmanship. Was a carpenter in 1851 and contractor and builder in 1856. A member of the Indianapolis City Council, 1873 - 1876, and was known as the Great American Street Opener, because of his assiduity in that line. Saw the first railroad enter the city. Was a "Rip-publican". "Prominent Citizens of Indianapolis" (1878).
2469 c. Emma 1856 -
2470 Edward

(Lewis 2342; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2464 WILLIAM DARNELL 1834 - "Colonel William"
m 1/7/1847 Abi Hand 1832 - in Marion Co., Ind.
Born 1834 in N. Carolina. Res: Marion Co., Indiana.
2471 c. Sarah E. 1848 -
m 1/7/1866 Samuel Williamson in Marion Co., Ind.
m S. Whitton ELY
2. c. Ralph
2472 John W. 1850 -
2473 William 1853 -
2474 + Fletcher 1855 -
2475 + Charles Webster 1858 -
2476 Flora B. 1866 -
m 4/2/1884 Anderson Franklin in Marion Co., Ind.

(William 2464; Lewis 4; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2474 FLETCHER DARNELL 1855 -
m ca1873 Rebecca Ellen Gambol
Born 1855 in Indianapolis, Indiana. Moved to Illinois. Was a contractor for a milling Co. in Pekin, Illinois.
2477 + c. Roscoe Wesley 7/26/1974 -
2478 Pearl 3/ /1876 -
m 9/23/1908 Eugene O. Schands in Little Rock, Ark.
2479 + Harry Fletcher 6/16/1878 -

(Fletcher 2474; William 5; Lewis 4; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2477 ROSCOE WESLEY DARNELL 1874 -
m 1/21/1903 Clara Sprigg in Searcy, Ark.
(Capt. J. D. + Kathryn McAuley)
Born 26 July 1874 in Tazewell Co., Illinois. Resides in Little Rock, Arkansas. A Missouri Pacific Railway employee.
2480 c. Eugene 2/20/1904 - 3/2/1906
2481 Gordon Sprigg 10/ 7/1905 -
m Marie Pyle Res: Dallas, Tex.
2482 c. Donna Marie 1/19/1932 -
2483 Kathryn Rebecca 5/20/1907 -
m 5/21/1939 Milo C. MORGAN
c. Marsha 1/28/1943 -
2484 Cecil 1909 -
m 4/ /1934 Sydni Morris
2485 Willis Mack 1911 - 1932
Killed at Selfridge Field.
2486 + Glenn

(Roscoe Wesley 2477; Fletcher 6; William 5; Lewis 4; James 3; Thos. 2; Edward)
2486 GLENN DARNELL
m 8/1/1946 Lola Ohlendt
Born Res: Los Angeles, Calif.
2487 c. Richard Glenn 8/29/1948 -
2488 Donn Ross 4/12/1950 -
2489 Don)Twins 10/ /1951 -
2490 Derald 10/ /1951 -

(Fletcher 2474; William 5; Lewis 4; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2479 HARRY FLETCHER DARNELL 1878 -
m 11/24/1901 May Howard 8/18/1880 -
Born 16 August 1878 in Tazewell Co., Ill. Resides in Los Angeles, California (1951).
2491 + c. Howard Fletcher 1902 -
2492 Child di.
2493 Child di.
(Harry F. 2479; William 5; Lewis 4; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2491 HOWARD FLETCHER DARNELL 1902 -
m 6/28/1925 Willie Ferrell Shoffner 1905 -
Born 1902, Little Rock, Ark. Res: L. A. Calif. (1951).
2494 c. William Harvey 9/ 1/1928 -
m Mavis Warner

(William 2464; Lewis 4; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2475 CHARLES WEBSTER DARNELL 1858 -
m 5/21/1881 Louisa E. Rushton
Born 1858 in Marion Co., Ind. Moved to Illinois.
2495 + c. Elbert Vernon 4/ 8/1882 -

(Charles W. 2475; William 5; Lewis 4; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2495 ELBERT VERNON DARNELL 1882 -
m 3/28/1907 Clara Tschaegle 4/25/1882 -
(Alexander + Mary Hudler) in Marion Co., Ind.
Born 8 April 1882.
2496 + c. Harold Vernon 1/ 7/1908 -

(Elbert V. 2495; Charles W. 6; William 5; Lewis 4; Jas. 3; Thos. 2; Edward)
2496 HAROLD VERNON DARNELL 1908 -
m 10/9/1931 Audrey A. Breedlove
Born 7 January 1908 in Indianapolis, Ind. B. Sc. in Pharmacy, Purdue, 1929. Chemist in Food & Drug Div., Ind. State Board of

Health. Kappa Psi; Republican; Methodist; Editor, The Indiana Pharmacist. Res: Indianapolis, Ind. "Who's Who, 1948-9."

2497 c. Arda T.
2498 Laurence M.
2499 Wanda F.

(Lewis 2342; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2465 DAVID H. DARNELL 1836 -
m Mary Russell in Marion Co., Ind.
Born 1836, Marion Co., Ind. Resided 3-1/2 miles southwest of Indianapolis, as did Lewis Darnell, his father.
2500 c. Grace M. 1874 -
m 11/30/1898 William B. Brock in Marion Co., Ind.
2501 Nellie M. 1877 -
m 9/19/1901 George Von Blaricum in Marion Co., Ind.
2502 Harvey S. 5/9/1890 -
m 9/17/1914 Beulah G. Cromwell 11/25/1893 -
(Joseph + Laura Hepler)

(James 787; Thomas 2; Edward)
2343 JAMES DARNALL 1806 -
m Elizabeth 1813 - B. in Va.
Born 1806, S. Carolina. To Ky.; to Indianapolis; to Knox Co., Ill.; then to Marion Co., Ia. (Some doubt as to this last move.) He was 6'4" tall, weighed 275 lbs., and was a carpenter by trade.
2503 c. Eliza 1828 -
2504 Martha Ann 1833 -
m 9/7/1851 Stanford Doud in Mahaska Co., Ia.
m 2, 3/4/1853 Elizabeth DARNELL
2505 Elizabeth 1836 -
m 3/4/1853 Stanford Doud in Mahaska Co., Ia.
m DRAKE
2. c. Senator Drake of Ft. Collins, Colo.
2506 + William Henry 1839 -
2507 + Amhurst Marvin 5/30/1842 -
2508 Cynthia 1844 -
m 5/14/1863 David H. Robinson in Marion Co., Ia.
2509 Ellis 1847 -
m 7/13/1869 Celia DARNELL (#2544) in Marion Co., Ia.
2510 + Joshua Oscar 1851 - 1/12/1925
2511 Alexander T.
m 1/1/1885 Iverta Dillon in Douglas Co., Neb.
2512 Wilson 1854 -

(James 2343; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2506 WILLIAM HENRY DARNALL 1839 -
m 8/10/1861 Mary Angeline Umbenhauer in Marion Co., Ind.
m 7/ 1/1862 Sarah Jane Hittle in Marion Co., Ind.
2513 2. c. Lissa A. 1871 - m. in Henry Co., Ia.
m 5/10/1906 Burton L. Renner 1877 -
2514 Margaret Bell 1882 -
m 9/15/1941 Daniel Guy Waits 1882 - in Chase Co., Neb.
Probably others.

(James 2343; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2507 AMHURST MARVIN DARNELL 1842 -
m 11/1/1862 Hannah Horn 8/ /1884 -
Born 30 May 1842 in Knox Co., Ill. To Marion Co., Ia., about 1860. Was a carpenter. Married in Marion Co., Ia. Was a Lt. in 36th Ia. Vols., 1861 - 1865. She was born near Harrisburg, Penn.
2515 c. Etta

2516 Martha
2517 Charles Cook dsp.
2518 + Elias Andrew 6/27/1869 -
2519 Samuel Wesley 1871 - dsp. ca1895
m 9/22/1894 Anna Lawrence 1871 -
(Harry + Ann) in Mahaska Co., Ia.
m 2, 11/25/1896 Bert Shields 1873 -

(Amhurst Marvin 2507; James 4; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2518 ELIAS ANDREW DARNELL 1869 -
m 1891 Grace Darling Phillips 12/2/1871-4/23/1925
Born 27 June 1869 at Bellefontaine, Iowa. Moved to Montana in late middle life.
2520 c. Samuel W. 6/22/1892 - B. Beacon, Ia.
2521 Jennie E. 2/ 9/1894 -
m Bennett Res: LaCrosse, Wis.
2522 Claude P. 3/ 4/1897 -
Res: Prairie DuChien, Wis.
2523 Marie 1/ 5/1900 -
m Ling Res: Havre, Mont.
2524 Francine 6/29/1902 -
m Caughren Res: Long Beach, Cal.
2525 Vivian 1908 -
m Green Res: Port Hill, Ida.
2526 Elias Andrew 1/ 1/1910 - B. Oskaloosa, Ia.
Res: Port Hill, Ida.
2527 Grace Darling 2/22/1914 - B. in Mont.
m 11/20/1933 Robert Paul Russell of Havre, Mont.
He was born in Kansas. U.S.N. M. in Riverside Co., Cal.

(James 2343; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2510 JOSHUA OSCAR DARNELL 1851 - 1925
m 1/17/1876 Sarah E. Harkness 5/7/1851 - 3/5/1938
Born 1851 in Knox Co., Illinois, or Marion Co., Iowa. Lived at Knoxville, Marion Co., Iowa. Died 12 January 1925 in Marion Co., Iowa. Sarah died in Marion Co., Iowa.
2530 c. Aura Jane 1877 -
m 1/17/1897 John Hall Bridges 1878 -
in Marion Co., Ia.
2531 + Clyde C. 4/24/1884 -
2532 Edna Alice 1886 -
m 8/30/1904 Earl D. Jones 1881 -
in Lancaster Co., Neb.

(Joshua Oscar 2510; James 4; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2531 CLYDE C. DARNELL 1884 -
m 2/19/1908 Hallie Iva Applegate 1890 -
in Marion Co., Ia.
(Allen Bate + Linda May Cathcart)
Born 24 April 1884 in Marion Co., Iowa.
2533 c. Lois Winifred 3/30/1909 -
2534 + Worth Allen 10/10/1910 -
2535 Joshua Oscar 5/ 1/1914 -
2536 Richard 1916 -
m 9/3/1939 Erma Long 1917 - in Warren Co., Ia.
(Earl + Lottie Hart)
2537 James Wallace 6/22/1923 -

(Clyde C. 2531; Joshua O. 5; James 4; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2534 WORTH ALLEN DARNELL 1910 -
m 6/1/1932 Helen Lucile Rowland 1911 -
(Thomas + Laura L. Fry) in Marion Co., Ia.
Born 10 October 1910 in Marion Co., Iowa.
2538 c. Judith Lynn 5/3/1939 -

(James 787; Thomas 2; Edward)
2347 SUMNER DARNELL 1814 -
m 12/21/1837 Mary Allen Thurman 1824 - B. in O.
Born 1814 in Kentucky. Moved to Ohio. Removed to Ill., and about 1851 to Mahaska County, Iowa.
2539 c. William 1838 - B. in Ill.
m 3/12/1867 Sarah Conner in Knox Co., Ill.
2540 John 1840 -
2541 Cyntha 1843 -
m 6/30/1859 William Hoit in Mahaska Co., Ia.
2542 Elijah 1845 - B. in Ia.
2543 Malissa 1847 - B. in Ill.
m 8/25/1871 William J. Barrett in Mahaska Co., Ia.
2544 Celia 1848 -
m 7/13/1869 Ellis DARNALL (#2509)
2545 Nancy 1852 - B. in Ia.
m 8/12/1869 John W. Hoit in Mahaska Co., Ia.
2546 Lucinda 1856 -
2547 Frances J. 1860 -
m 8/26/1880 William A. Wharton 1857 -
in Mahaska Co., Ia.

(James 787; Thomas 2; Edward)
2348 SANFORD DARNELL ca1818 -
m 10/31/1841 Sarah Elizabeth Bowen (Div. 1845)
in Clark Co., Mo.
m Nancy Baker
2548 2. c. James 1861 - B. in Ill.
m 6/2/1903 Hattie [Larson] Brown 1864 -
(James Larson + Deborah Sinbrorte)
m 7/5/1916 Victoria Raines 1869 -
(DeWitt +)in Douglas Co., Neb.

(James 787; Thomas 2; Edward)
2349 ALLEN DARNELL 1822 - 1891
m 12/15/1844 Phoebe Milam in Knox Co., Ill.
Born 22 June 1822 in Highland Co., Ohio. Removed to Knox Co., Illinois. Died 5 November 1891 at Merlin, Josephine Co., Oregon.
2549 + c. James K. 10/ 6/1845 - 1911
2550 Rebecca 1847 -
2551 George W. 1849 -
m 1/28/1893 Willie B. McDowell 1869 -
in Josephine Co., Ore.
m 2, 4/3/1917 George Clinton Morrow 1874-
in Orange Co., Cal.
2552 + Luke 8/28/1872 - 4/21/1930

(Allen 2349; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2549 JAMES K. DARNELL 1845 - 1911
m 11/13/1866 Emily Tattershall 12/7/1846 - 1/5/1884
(B. F. from Loudoun Co., Va. +)
m 2/8/1893 Margaret Ellen Higginbotham of Medford, Ore.
in Jackson Co., Ore.

Born 6 October 1845 in Knox Co., Illinois. Removed to Butler Co., Nebraska then to Jacksonville, Jackson Co., Oregon. Married first wife in Peoria Co., Illinois. Died in Medford, Jackson Co., Oregon, 1911.

2553 1.c. Barbary Jane 9/30/1867 - B. Henry Co., Ill.
2554 Ida Angeline 6/13/1870 - 11/8/1884
D. in David City, Butler Co., Neb.
2555 + Calvin C. 4/24/1872 - 8/14/1930
2556 Jay C. 5/25/1877 - 6/17/1895
B. in Medford, Ore.
2557 Mabel 11/5/1880 - 2/18/1884
2558 2.c. Ralph F. 11/14/1894 - 6/23/1895
B. in Jackson Co., Ore.

(James K. 2549; Allen 4; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2555 CALVIN C. DARNELL 1872 - 1930
m 1/6/1902 Jennie May McDowell 1/17/1868 -
(George Whiting + Martha Jane McDaniel)

Born 24 April 1872 at David City, Butler Co., Nebraska. Died 14 August 1930 in Orange Co., California. Mrs. Darnell resides in Anaheim, California (1946).

2559 + c. Waldo Calvin 6/24/1905 -
2560 Bernadean 4/27/1908 -
m 4/9/1927 John William Duckworth, Jr.
in Orange Co., Cal.

(Calvin C. 2555; James K. 5; Allen 4; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2559 WALDO CALVIN DARNELL 1905 -
m 8/9/1926 Gene Anthony Davis 10/21/1905 -
(Dr. P.I. + Lee Boydston, of Mo.)

Born 24 June 1905 at Collville, Stewart Co., Washington. Married in Orange Co., California. A Chiropractor, practicing in Glendale, California (1954).

2561 c. Sondra Gene 8/18/1932 - B. Torrance, Calif.
m 2/6/1954 Raymond Bruce Rudy, Jr. in Glendale, Calif.
"The couple will reside in Rochester, New York, where the bridegroom is taking an industrial engineering position.
"The bride is an alumna of Hoover High School and attended the University of Oregon. She was graduated from UCLA, where she was president of Alpha Xi Delta.
"Mr. Rudy attended Fairfax High School and was graduated suma cum laude this month from UCLA." (Glendale News-Press, February, 1954.)

(Allen 2349; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2552 LUKE DARNELL 1872 - 1933
m 5/17/1896 Sarah C. Chambers 12/19/1875 - B. in Mo.
(Burgess L. + Elizabeth Yount)
m 2, 8/8/1934 Frank E. Higgins 1868 -
in Brown Co., Neb.

Born 28 August 1872 at David City, Butler Co., Nebraska, and died 21 April 1933 at Lynch, Boyd Co., Nebraska.

2562 + c. Ernest Kay 5/16/1897 -
2563 Carlton Burgess 9/27/1898 -
m 7/ /1923 Zoe Irwin
2564 Allie Eunice 11/ 3/1900 -
m 10/20/1921 Glenn LONG
c. 1 James
2 Earl
3 Marvel

2565 + Ralph Earl "Jim" 3/ 8/1902 -
2566 + Virgil Atteberry 4/ 3/1906 -
2567 + John Henry 12/19/1908 -
2568 + Marion Allen 3/ 8/1910 -
2569 Geraldine Maxine 7/20/1912 -
m 1935 John DUFF Res: Gering, Neb.
c. 1 Joanne 3/14/1936 -
2 Sarah Marie 4/ 1/1941 -
2570 Boon 9/15/1914 -
Res: Frankford, S.D. Unm.
2571 Melvin 11/10/1919 - 1920
2572 Arden Lavern 6/20/1921 -
m 11/ /1944 Dorothy Ann Braithwaite

(Luke 2552; Allen 4; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2562 ERNEST KAY DARNELL 1897 -
m 9/18/1919 Mildred J. Mannen 1901 -
Born 16 May 1897 at Lynch, Nebraska. She was born at Waltonville, Illinois. Postmaster at Lynch (1946).
2573 c. Ernest Kay 12/19/1923 -

(Luke 2552; Allen 4; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2565 RALPH EARL "JIM" DARNELL 1902 -
m 1929 Hazel Ross
Born 8 March 1902 at Lynch, Nebraska.
2574 c. James "Jimmy" 1929 -

(Luke 2552; Allen 4; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2566 VIRGIL ATTEBERRY DARNELL 1906 -
m 4/8/1930 Esther Stevens in Lane Co., Ore.
Born 3 April 1906. Res: Oregon.
2575 c. Douglas 1931 -
2576 Donald Luke 1935 -
2577 Dorla Dee d. aet 4

(Luke 2552; Allen 4; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2567 JOHN HENRY DARNELL 1908 -
m
Born 19 December 1809. Res: Olympia, Washington.
2578 c. Sarah Jane 1936 -
2579 John Timothy 1941 -

(Luke 2552; Allen 4; James 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2568 MARION ALLEN DARNELL 1910 -
m 1930 Ada Holz
Born 8 March 1910. Res: Sandy, Oregon.
2580 c. Betty 1931 -
2581 Bonnie 1932 -
2582 Lotis 1935 -

Census of 1850, Manchester, Adams Co., Ohio
(
2583 LEWIS DARNELL 1814 -
m Elizabeth
Born 1814 in North Carolina. Was a "waggen maker".
2584 c. William W. 1834 -
2585 James T. 1836 -
2586 Caroline 1841 -
2587 George 1847 -
2588 Rebecca J. 2/12/1850 -
(
2589 JACOB DARNELL 1840 - of Manchester Tp., B. in O.
With William Lucas 1824 - B. in O. & Ruth Lucas 1801- in Pa.

MARRIAGES AND CENSUS RECORDS:

CLARK CO., KENTUCKY — Winchester

2590 ELIAS DARNAL — "Bk. 1 p. 145 and Bk. 2 p.232"
m 9/16/1837 Jane Ballentine

2591 LETTIE DARNALL — "Bk. 15 p.568"
m 1/22/1894 Clarence Jones

2592 AMANDA DARNALL — "Bk. 16 p. 72"
m 6/30/1894 Walter Hawkins

CENSUS 7/6/1870, MASON CO., KY. — The Minerva Pct. #4

2592a WILLIAM DARNALL 1849 - — Lab. B. in Va.
With John Bradbury Family

CENSUS 8/25/1870, CALLOWAY CO., KY.
Brinkley Pct. P. 37

2592b JOSEPH DARNELL 1836 - — Was a farmer. B. in Ky.
m Drucilla 1850 -

2592c c. Mary 1868 -

CENSUS 6/22/1860, — p. 55, #695

2592d JAMES DARNEL 1819 -
m Elizabeth Darnell 1827 - — Bn. in Ind.
Born 1819 in Ky. Was a blacksmith in Northeastern Tp., Orange County, Ind., 22 June 1860.

2592e c. Sally A. 1852 - — B. in Ind.
2592f Leander N. 1854 -
2592g Mary L. 1856 -
2592h John M. 1859 -

CENSUS, 8/16/1850, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, MO.
Belleflower, p. 128

2592i WILLIAM DARNEL 1795 - — B. in Ga. Was a farmer.
m Nancy — B. in Tenn.

2592j c. Morine 1833 - — B. in Ill.
2592k William 1835 -
2592l Enoch 1843 - — B. in Mo.

James W. Jones 7/ /1850 - — Also listed

(Thomas 16; Edward)

788 THOMAS DARNALL ca1760 - 1822
m Elizabeth Robey (Robie)
Born ca1760 in Charles Co., Md. Served in the Rev. War from Charles Co., Md. Was a Pvt. in Capt. Cawood's Co., 26th Bn. and served with his uncle Samuel (#785) and his cousin Benjamin (#778). "Rev. War Mil. List." p. 36. Was administrator of his father's estate, and had cared for his mother in her later, incompetent years. Closed the estate in 1795, and was living in Estill Co., Ky., at time of his death. Thomas Darnall and Rachel, his wife, deeded to Valentine Crawford for $800 123 acres, 3 roods, 20 poles, on the Kentucky River 18 March 1816. Proven by the oath of William Daughetee, who was a witness with D. W. Bullock and John Hanson. "Bk. B p. 128." Robt. P. Clark, Clerk. His will was dated 7 October 1822 and was probated in December, 1822.

2593 + c. Abijah ca1783 -
2594 + Isaac Robie ca1785 - 1819
2595 Sarah "Sally" ca1787 -
m . Moses DAUGHERTY Was a Baptist Minister.
m 9/3/1810 David Irvin in Bourbon Co., Ky.
1. c. John C. 5/31/1810 - 4/16/1878
Born in Estill Co., Ky. Moved in 1832 to Owingsville Bath Co., Ky. and died there.
2596 + Thomas Levi 11/24/1789 -
2597 Matilda Died, Iowa, aged 84
m James NEAL - 1840 B. in Ky. in Crawford Co., Ill.
c. 1 William
2 Diadema
3 Nancy
4 Son
2598 Nancy 4/18/1796 - 9/27/1874
m 1/22/1815 John Taylor NEAL 9/5/1795 - 1837
(John W. in Fayette Co., ms., 9/5/1795)
m Robert Lowery
She was born in Estill Co., Ky. Died at Dione, near Casey, Clark Co., Ill. Mr. Neal died in Crawford Co., Ill.
1. c. 1 Granville Darnall 5/26/1816 - -
m 11/19/1830 Julia Maria [Balch] Barnet
(Theron Eusebius Balch + Alpha Boyd)
Born in Illinois. Died at Pleasantville, Iowa.
c. a Angeline E. 9/27/1840 -
m Edmond
b James A. 3/27/1842 -
c Alpha A. C. 3/ 4/1844 -
d Aruna E. 7/19/1846 -
m Erb
e Mary C. 2/19/1848 -
f John William 12/15/1850 -
g George T. M. 5/ 5/1853 -
2 James dy.
3 Mary
4 Abijah Darnall 2/11/1822 - 2/28/1901
m 1/27/1842 Eveline Reed 12/27/1820 - 1/10/1895
(Samuel + Hannah Long, of Va.)
c. a Crocket
- 19/8/1862, battle of Perryville, Ky.
b Mary Elizabeth
m Charles STANBERRY
m Joseph McMaris

c. 1) Tillie Stanberry
m Frank Harris
2) Thomas
m Carrie King
c John Taylor
m Liza King
c. 1) Owen Elmer
m Anna Tourberlin
c. Lelia Tourberlin
2) Lelia
m John HUTTON
c. a) Thomas
b) Dom(?) Dorn(?)
3) Belvada
m William RANKIN
c. Lida
4) Elmer
m Gertie Walters
d John Jacob 3/24/1847 -
m Ann Yeman 8/11/1851 -
e Samuel Davenport - 5/16/1928
m 12/12/1884 Adeline (?) Cory -10/9/1925
c. 1) Pearl 1885 -
m 12/14/1910 Matthew BULLARD
c. a) Neal McDonald 11/ 1/1911 -
b) Helen Marie 6/26/1914 -
c) Morris Eugene 10/23/1919 -
d) Elizabeth Esther 8/20/1925 -
2) Eveline
3) George
m Zella Stark
c. a) Evelyn
b) Bernice
4) Granville
5) Mary Hannah
m 3/6/1911 Charles KINKADE
c. a) Howard
b) Ella Jane
c) Zella
d) Jimmie
f Vinton Thomas
m Genetta Brooke
c. 1) Maude
2) Gertrude
m Verne Henley
3) Claud
4) Herschell
5) Bernice
All reside near Lemoore, California.
g Martin Peter 10/11/1854 -
m Laura C. Smith
c. 1) Bessie
m Otto Goodman
2) Mayme
m Oscar Haddock
3) Jessie
m William Tomberlin
4) Myrtle

h Hannah Maria 10/26/1856 - 9/23/1937
m Napoleon PHIPPS 3/7/1851-4/6/1936
in Janesville, Ill.
c. 1) Thomas
2) Abijah
3) Evaline
4) Virgil
James Elmer NEAL
m Ann Howell Res: Greenup, Ill.
c. 1 Edna
m Charles Smith
2 Abijah
3 Myrtle
m Carleton Jones
Joseph T. NEAL
m Mariah Jones
c. 1 George Abijah (or George and Abijah) Res: Matoon, Ill.
2 Zibe Res: Texas
2606 Elizabeth "Bet"
m 11/21/1820 James Gelvin in Bourbon Co., Ky.

(Thomas 788; Thomas 2; Edward)
2593 ABIJAH DARNALL ca1785 -
m
"Came to Paris, Ill. in 1818 with one sister from Maryland."
2607 c. Isaac R. ca1821 -
m 10/13/1842 Susan Connelly in Clark Co., Ill.
2608 Thomas W. ca1823 -
C. m 1/3/1843 Ann Johnson in Clark Co., Ill.
2609 + John A.
2610 Margaretta
2611 Marinda
m 10/17/1827 Alexander W. Gillespie(?) in Bourbon Co., Ky.
2612 Sinda "Lucinda"?
2613 Maria
m 9/2/1829 Levin Roby in Bourbon Co., Ky.

(Abijah 2593; Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2609 JOHN A. DARNALL
m 8/12/1855 Rebecca A. Gilbert in Clark Co., Ill.
m Lowery
2614 + c. Llewellyn Obijah 1856 -
2615 + Abijah 1858 - 1926
2616 + John H. 1859 - 1924 B. in Ind.
2617 Sophronia
2618 Marion
m
2619 c. William 1892 -

(John 2609; Abijah 4; Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2614 LLEWELLYN OBIJAH DARNALL 1856 -
m 10/9/1879 Mary E. Hutton 1858 - in Coles Co., Ill.
(Winston + Martha Dickson)
2620 + c. L. Melvin 1881 -
2621 Winston A. 1883 -
m 4/25/1909 Ivena DeLong 1891 - in Coles Co., Ill.
2622 + William E. 1888 -
2623 Sophronia

(Llewellyn O. 2614; Abijah 4; Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2620 L. (LLEWELLYN?) MELVIN DARNALL 1881 -
m 12/23/1909 Cyndia Sutton in Scott Co., Ky.
Born 1881. Residence, Salt Lake City, Utah.
2624 c. Gladys
2625 Pauline
2626 Richard 1909 -
2627 Winston 1914 -
2628 Donald 1918 -

(Llewellyn O. 2614; John 5; Abijah 4; Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2622 WILLIAM E. DARNALL 1888 -
m 1910 Dorothy E. Crocker 1892 - in Coles Co., Ill.
(William + Elizabeth White)
Born 1888. Residence, Bismarck, St. Francois Co., Mo.
2629 c. William 1911 -
2630 Llewellyn 1913 -
2631 Arthur 1915 -
m 10/11/1937 Martha Minson in Madison Co., Mo.
2632 Geraldine
m 6/1/1940 Elmer Wallen in Madison Co., Mo.
of Des Loge, St. Francois Co., Mo.

(John 2609; Abijah 4; Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2615 ABIJAH DARNALL 1858 - 1926
m 2/25/1884 Eunice Duckworth 1859 - in Coles Co., Ill.
2633 c. William
2634 Creata (Oreata?)
2635 Oma
2636 Sallie

(John 2609; Abijah 4; Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2616 JOHN H. DARNALL 1859 - 1924
m 3/8/1881 Elizabeth [Kidwell] DARNELL 1862 -
(Jonathan + Mary Kitchen, of Ind) in Coles Co., Ill.
2637 c. Allan 1883 -
2638 Florence
2639 Hilda
2640 Bessie
2641 Oren 1894 -
2642 Argylle "Arguel" "Argel" 1898 -
2643 Cecil 1911 -

(
2644 CLARENCE BURTON DARNELL
L. m 5/ /1885 Maude G. Shoemaker in Coles Co., Ill.

(Thomas 788; Thomas 2; Edward)
2594 ISAAC ROBEY DARNALL ca1785 - 1819
m 12/6/1808 Mary "Polly" Neale
(Jacob +)
m 2, 6/7/1820 Vincent Sharpe
Born ca1785 in Charles Co., Md. Married in Bourbon Co., Ky. Died before his father's death (1819), as shown by his father's will.
2645 c. Julian
m 9/4/1831 George Sharp in Bourbon Co., Ky.
2646 Elizabeth
m 9/5/1833 Richard Haan, Jr. in Bourbon Co., Ky.
2647 Sarah "Sally"
m 5/17/1838 Thomas Boaze in Bourbon Co., Ky.

(Thomas 788; Thomas 2; Edward)
2596 THOMAS LEVI DARNALL 1789 -
m Rachel
Born 24 November 1789.
2648 + c. James Lawson 1818 - 1870
2649 + John G. 3/25/1825 -
2650 + Thomas Jefferson - 1872
2651 Samuel
A Mrs. Caleb J. Darnell of Indianapolis, Indiana, stated that Samuel Darnell died at Pepperwood, California, possessed of considerable estate, which supposedly reverted to the State. The brother, Caleb, was in California too.
2652 Caleb F.
m 3/28/1850 Mary Jane Trimble in Nicholas Co., Ky.

(Thomas Levi 2596; Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2648 JAMES LAWSON DARNALL 1818 - 1870
m ca1840 Mary A. 1821 -
m 2, 6/14/1871 Benjamin Taylor Noel
2653 c. Thomas 1841 -
2654 William 1843 -
2655 Ruth 1845 -
2656 Margaret E. 1848 -
m 3/22/1874 William H. Alsop 1844 - in Scott Co., Ky.
2657 Eliza A. 12/ /1849 -
2658 + James Lawson 1850/51 -

(James Lawson 2648; Thomas L. 4; Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2658 JAMES LAWSON DARNALL ca1850 -
m 7/28/1870 Eliza Jane Williamson in Scott Co., Ky.
m 2/20/1877 Manda E. Gregg in Scott Co., Ky.
Born ca1850 in Scott Co., Kentucky. John G. Darnall, his guardian, gave consent to his first marriage and J. H. & Hezekiah Williamson were the witnesses at his second marriage.
2659 c. Rosa M. with consent of her father James
m 10/19/1891 William Maddox in Scott Co., Ky.
(Consent of father, William)

(Thomas Levi 2596; Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2649 JOHN G. DARNALL 1825 -
m 12/10/1847 Melissa Arrowsmith 1825/6 -
in Scott Co., Ky.
Born 25 March 1825 in Scott Co., Kentucky. Moved to Dern, White Co., Indiana, where he died.

2660 c. James W. 1849 - 1870
m 10/13/1869 Margaret A. Rogers 1851 - in Scott Co., Ky.
2661 Samuel 1851 -
2662 Eliza 1853 -
2663 Frances Teresa 12/12/1855 - B. in Franklin Co., Ky.
2664 Thomas Edwin 1857 -
m 1/14/1897 Lillie Root 1871 - in Marion Co., Ind.
2665 Sarah 1860 -
2666 Lisa 1862 -
2667 Catherine 1865 -
2668 Malva 1867 -
2669 Nora 1869 -

(Thomas Levi 2596; Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Edward)
2650 THOMAS JEFFERSON DARNELL - 1872
m 3/25/1862 Nancy Jane Alsop in Scott Co., Ky.
m 2, Dalzell
2670 + c. David Samuel 1/1/1863 - 12/30/1933
2671 Margaret A. "Maggie" 11/23/1865 -
m 10/26/1882 Shadrick WARRING 1861 -
c. 1 Ora 8/18/1883 - 12/7/1904
2 Jessie 2/15/1885 - 1/10/1905
3 Stella 3/31/1889 - 4/21/1923
m Barkley
4 Mollie B. 9/26/1886 -
m James
5 Sallie 6/ 3/1891 -
m Southworth
6 Anna 10/30/1893 -
m Cunningham
2672 Marion Beeson 7/ 8/1867 - 4/29/1930
m 3/19/1891 Lillie Morgan in Mason Co., Ky.
(Henry, cons. +)
Res: Connorsville, Indiana.
2673 c. Pearl 2/18/1892 -
m Fawrote
2674 J. Caleb 3/ 8/1870 - 3/8/1926
m Harriet Dulcina Drake
Born in Scott Co., Ky. Removed to Santarc, North Dakota.
2675 c. Paul Thomas 1/15/1909 - 8/2/1936
m 8/21/1929 Lucille Katherine Bowen 1908 -
(Cyrus + Katherine Miller)
2676 Benjamin Lafayette 2/ 8/1872 -
m 1/23/1904 Olive [McCoy] Martin 1882 -
Removed to Barnes Co., N. Dakota. M. in Scott Co., Ky.
2677 c. May 4/22/1905 -
2678 Fay 3/17/1906 - 3/17/1907

(Thomas Jefferson 2650; Thomas Levi 4; Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Edw.)
2670 DAVID SAMUEL DARNELL 1863 - 1933
m 1894 Irene Elizabeth Cooter 11/1/1873 -
Born 1 January 1863 in Scott Co., Kentucky, near Georgetown.
Married in Iowa. Died 30 December 1933 at Webster City, Iowa.
2679 + c. Lacey L. 3/ 3/1895 -
2680 + Clarence R. 12/15/1897 -
2681 + Ralph G. 12/30/1899 -
2682 + John D. 3/31/1901 -
2683 David Monroe 1903 - b. & d.
2684 Revel R. 7/27/1906

2685 Philip 11/18/1908 - 1/5/1928
2686 Ruth 8/ /1911 - b. & d.
2687 Infant 1912 - b. & d.

(David Samuel 2670; Thomas J. 5; Thomas L. 4; Thomas 3; Thos 2;Edw.)
2679 LACEY L. DARNELL 1895 -
m 1920 Mabel A. Crouch (Div. 1929)
Born 3 March 1895 at Webster City, Iowa.
2688 c. Eleanor Mae 9/26/1921 -
2689 Dorothy Irene 1923 - 1926
2690 Keith 1927 - b. & d.

(David S. 2670; Thomas J. 5; Thomas L. 4; Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Edw.)
2780 CLARENCE R. DARNELL 1897 -
m 1924 Bertha Crouch (Div. 1932)
Born 15 December 1897 at Webster City, Iowa.
2691 c. Melvin 2/ 2/1925 -
2692 Robert 1927 - b. & d.

(David S. 2670; Thomas J. 5; Thomas L. 4; Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Edw.)
2681 RALPH G. DARNELL 1899 -
m 1924 Irma Carrier
Born 30 December 1899 at Webster City, Iowa.
2693 c. Viola 1925 - 1927
2794 Donald 1926 - 1927
2795 Roger 12/22/1928 -

(David S. 2670; Thomas J. 5; Thomas L. 4; Thomas 3; Thomas 2; Edw.)
2682 JOHN D. DARNALL 1901 -
m 1922 Lucille Kinser
Born 31 March 1901 at Webster City, Iowa. Res: Eagle Grove, Iowa.
2696 c. Leroy 4/ 2/1923 -
2697 Harold 10/21/1924 -
2698 Melva 1/ 4/1926 -

(Formerly believed to be the same as #344, but now seriously doubted)

2699 REV. ISAAC DARNEILLE ca1763 - 1830
m 12/7/1789 Elizabeth Diggs in Amherst Co., Va.
(John + Elizabeth Harris) By John Loving, Jr.

Believed, by several of my co-workers, to belong to the Thomas Thomas Darneille line, but seriously doubted by me. (H. C. S.)

Born, according to Gov. John Reynolds of Illinois, a contemporary, ca1763 in Maryland and died in 1830 in Western Kentucky. Was ordained a priest of the Episcopal Church 24 July 1789 by Bishop White of Pennsylvania. As, according to Rev. Benjamin Johnson Darneille, a great-grandson, also an Episcopal minister, he must have been at least twenty-five years old at his ordination, it established his birth date as early as 1764 at the latest.

He filled pastorates in Amherst, Nelson, and Albemarle Counties, Virginia. Tradition says that Rev. Isaac organized and was first master of a Masonic Lodge at Warminster, Albemarle Co., later in Nelson Co., Virginia. In 1792 he was "of Amherst Co.," Va. That the glebes were so poor that they would not sustain the ministers, is shown by the fact that not only Rev. Isaac became involved financially, but Rev. Charles Clay, brother of Henry Clay, and others who preceded him had like difficulties. Suffice to say that his father-in-law John Digges was security for the debt. Whether or not this involved a family break is not positively known; but he traveled to Kentucky in 1793, bought land near, and lots in Frankfort, tarried awhile and wrote the "Letters of Decius" which are among the Rare Papers in the Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.; then traveled on to Kaskaskia, Illinois Territory, and became the second lawyer in the Territory. When a land office was established in Pekin, Illinois, Isaac removed to that place and established himself as a Real Estate dealer. Franklin Darneille is responsible for the statement that: "Many land transactions are recorded in French in Isaac's handwriting." As a candidate for Governor of the Territory, he was beaten by a small majority.

An early Governor of Illinois, John Reynolds, in his Pioneer History of Illinois, page 185, states: "In the year of 1794, the celebrated Isaac Darneille arrived in Cahokia, and remained in the west for several years. He was the second professed lawyer that emigrated to Illinois, John Rice Jones being the first. He was a classic scholar and was, in his person, genteel and agreeable: he possessed the easy and graceful manners of a polished gentleman. He was large and portly, and made it a sine qua non, to be extremely neat in his dress and attentive to his personal appearance. He possessed a strong intellect, and his faculties had been well disciplined to study. His honesty, except in gallantry, was unquestionable."

That he was the activating cause of the change of spelling of the name to Darneille, and was the first to use the spelling, is beyond reasonable doubt.

2700 + c. John Harris 1793/4 - 1875/6
2701 Elizabeth ca1792 -
m Jacob MOON
c. 1 John Diggs
2 Isaac Darneille
3 Elizabeth
4 Mary "aged 20-30" 1830 Census
m Thomas N. TRICE
c. a Charlotte W.
b Anna
c Martha Louise
5 Anne "aged 20-30" 1830 Census
6
7

(Rev. Isaac 2699;
2700 JOHN HARRIS DARNEILLE 1793 - 1876
m 1/4/1814 Sarah W. Johnson 1797 -
(Benjamin + Elizabeth Moorman, of Locust Hill)
Born 1793 in Amherst Co., Virginia. Married in Albemarle Co., Virginia by Martin Dawson. Was a merchant in Albemarle Co., Virginia in 1860.

2702 + c. Benjamin Johnson 2/12/1815 - 3/3/1885
2703 John Harris ca1817 - 1848
Killed in Mexican War. He and Harvey Darneille (#470) met in the Alamo. He deeded all of his interest in the estate of his grandfather Ben Johnson to his brother, Benjamin J. Darneille, on April 18, 1843.
2704 Marie Louise ca1819 -
m Dr. Simms of Charleston, S.C.
2705 James M. ca1822 -
m 11/18/1843 Mrs. Mary M. Clarke in Albemarle Co., Va.
2706 Jeanette E. 1828 - (Jewel A. in Mar. record.)
m 1/31/1844 Thomas E. BEARD 1812 -
in Albemarle Co., Va.
c. 1 Lucian 1845 -
2 Betty 1847 -
3 Thomas 1849 -
2707 Sarah W. 1831 -
m 11/16/1858 Silas Staples 1829 - of Scottsville, Va.
in Albemarle Co., Va.
2708 Virginia
2709 + Philip Alexander 1835 - 1868

(John Harris 2700; Rev. Isaac
2702 BENJAMIN JOHNSON DARNEILLE 1815 - 1885
m 7/18/1861 Henrietta Stockton Addison 1837 - 1/9/1914
(Thomas Belt + Eliza Eliason, m 5/11/1818)
Born 12 February 1815 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. Married in Christ Church, Baltimore, by Rev. T. G. Addison. Was a lawyer of wide repute, first in Albemarle Co., Virginia and later in Washington, D. C. Like his grandfather he left articles that are among the Rare Papers in the Library of Congress. Died 3 March 1885 in Washington, D. C., and buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

2710 c. Thomas Addison 6/ 4/1862 - 1918 Unm.
2711 + John Harry 2/14/1864 - 5/28/1895
2712 Maria Louisa 5/16/1865 - 5/ 8/1950 Unm.
2713 Eliza Eliason 12/24/1867 -
2714 + Hopewell Hebb 10/ 7/1868 - 1913
2715 + Benjamin Johnson 2/14/1870 - 2/23/1951
2716 + Joseph Addison 3/ 4/1871 - 2/21/1952
2717 Henrietta Addison 3/11/1877 - Unm.
2718 Edmund Perkins 1/ /1880 - 7/29/1880

(Benjamin J. 2702; John Harris 3; Rev. Isaac
2711 JOHN HARRY DARNEILLE 1864 - 1895
m 5/20/1890 Mary Grace Parkhurst 1867 - 1893 in D.C.
Born 14 February 1864 at Scottsville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. Died 28 May 1895 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Washington, D. C. His wife died in September, 1893.

(Benjamin J. 2702; John Harris 3; Isaac
2714 HOPEWELL HEBB DARNEILLE 1868 - 1913
m 11/12/1895 Mary Canby Jackson 1872 - in D.C.
Born 7 October 1868 in Albemarle Co., Va. Died 1813, Cumberland, Maryland.
2719 c. Eliza Canby 1897 -
m Wilbur Wood
2720 Louisa Riggs 9/ /1898 - 8/17/1899
2721 Hopewell Hebb 6/26/1901 -
m 1936 Virginia Clark
2722 c. Daughter
2723 Daughter
2724 Daughter
2725 Bladen Jackson 8/20/1904 - Unm.
2726 Rodney Gray 8/11/1911 -
m 4/21/1924 Ruth Helen Tennyson 1908 - in D.C.
m 4/2/1949 Madge A. R. Burls 1920 -
in Montgomery Co., Md.
2727 1. c. Ruth

(Benjamin J. 2702; John Harris 3; Isaac
2715 BENJAMIN JOHNSON DARNEILLE 1870 - 1951
m 4/19/1909 Eleanor Cecile Johnson 9/16/1889 -
(George Washington Franklin + Mary Frances Fournier)
Born 14 February 1870 at Scottsville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. Married at Vallejo, California by William H. Moreland. Res: Los Angeles, California. Died 23 February 1951 in Los Angeles, Calif. His wife was born at Santa Paula, California. (A Tribute see p. 219)
2728 c. Benjamin Johnson 6/28/1910 - B. in Goldfield, Nev.
m 1930 Lola Hill Annulled
2729 Cecile Addison 7/30/1912 -
m 12/24/1936 Scott Sellers Morrison (Div.)
m 12/31/1946 Biven Richard Galbraith, M.D. (Div.)
m 8/22/1952 Wm. Reeves Eason 10/2/1886 - in Ensenada
In 1944 an A.U.S. Nurse, stationed in Southern England. Resides in Rockville Center, L. I., N.Y. (1947) In Honey Grove, Texas, 1948. Los Angeles, California, 1954.
2730 + George Joseph 5/29/1916 -

(Benjamin J. 2715; Benjamin J. 4; John H. 3; Isaac
2730 GEORGE JOSEPH DARNEILLE 1916 -
m 2/17/1941 Roberta Shepherd Higgins 8/23/1919 -
(Elmore Fitzpatrick + Mary Shepherd Knowles)
Born 29 May 1916 in Needles, California. Married in Episcopal Church, Pelham, New York. Res: Houston, Texas (1951).
2731 c. Catherine Addison 11/19/1945 -
B. at Pelham, N.Y.
2732 Sarah Ann 5/23/1950 - B. in Houston, Texas
2733 Wallace Lambert 10/18/1951 - B. in Houston, Texas

(Benjamin J. 2702; John Harris 3; Isaac
2716 JOSEPH ADDISON DARNEILLE 1871 - 1952
m 10/18/1897 Evaline Maud Marschalk 12/24/1877-7/13/1933
Born 4 March 1872 at Scottsville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. Res: Los Angeles, California; died there 21 February 1952.
2734 + c. Joseph Addison 4/24/1899 -
2735 Henry Marschalk 1/27/1901 -
2736 Douglas di. in Texas

2737 + John Chandler
2738 Stockton VanBuren 1908 -
m Louise Lincoln

2739 Cynthia Acton 1/15/1910 - K. in airplane accident
2740 Eloise 2/12/1912 -
m Irving S. COBB Res: Billings, Mont.
m
m Steve Nelms
1. c. Merle
2741 Evelyn 10/11/1914 -
m
2742 Carolyn Addison 9/30/1916 -
m 8/31/1935 Karl Michael Syring 1913 -
2743 Charles Falkner 7/ 1/1920 -

(Joseph A. 2716; Benjamin J. 4; John H. 3; Isaac
2734 JOSEPH ADDISON DARNEILLE 1899 -
m Louise Miles
Born 24 April 1899. Res: Washington, D. C.
2744 c.
2745
2746
2747 Joseph Addison 1924 -
m 6/23/1946 Elizabeth Ann Fraser 1928 -
in Pr. George's Co., Md.

(Joseph A. 2716; Benjamin J. 4; John H. 3; Isaac
2737 JOHN CHANDLER DARNEILLE
m Irene
m Louise Cole
2748 c. John Chandler 1929 -
2749 Henry Marschalk 1931 -
2750 Cynthia 1935 -
2751 Carolyn A. 1936 -

(John H. 2700; Isaac
2709 PHILLIP ALEXANDER DARNEILLE 1835 -
m 6/13/1867 Emily McIlvaine Harry at Georgetown, D. C.
(John + Harriet Eliza Williams)
2758 c. Mary Margaret D. Unm.
2759 John Harry di.
2760 Rachel Eva 1876 - (Eva M. in m. record.)
m 4/26/1905 Richard Corliss STEELE 1882 -
in Washington, D. C.
c. 1 Emelia Darneille
m 9/19/ John Dudley Keith To Maysville, Ky.
2 Rachel H. 11/30/1910 -
m 1/5/1933 Victor Emile Poillet WIERMAN, Jr.
7/13/1876 -
c. Emilie Darneille 3/8/1934 -
2761 Philip 1879 - di. Twin
2762 Harriette E. 1879 - Twin
m 4/20/1903 William M. REDDING, Jr. Kensington, Md.
c. William M., III

A TRIBUTE

It was the compiler's privilege and pleasure to know Benjamin Johnson Darneille, Jr., in the closing years of his life; to ride many miles with him and to spend the time in serious conversation with him. We discussed many subjects on which we agreed and some on which we disagreed.

His mother was an Addison and he was related by blood or marriage to many prominent families of Maryland and Virginia.

He was a man of profound learning and wide experience. Reared in a society of formal dress, including "tails", gloves, spats and a "stick"; trained and ordained an Episcopalian Minister; he early travelled west. Acquainted with Goldfield, Nevada and other "diggin(g)s", he knew life. He knew people at their best and their worst, and was philosophical. He knew their strong points and admired them; their weak points, faults and foibles; evaluated them and was tolerant.

He was impatient with Genealogy until shown that it was not for the purpose of aggrandizement of anyone, but merely to trace the history of a family as Immigrants and as pioneers, and their course and routes of migration. Thereafter, he proved very cooperative.

He spent the last few years of his active pastoral labors as Chaplain for the Veterans Administration at Sawtelle, California; considering their spiritual needs sympathetically.

Personally, he was not spared the afflictions and discomforts of the aging; spending weary and painful days in hospital.

To him, Mrs. Darneille was affectionately dubbed "Lady".

My pleasure is continued by association with "Lady" Darneille and their family.

Deed to Isaac Darneille from Andrew Holmes, May 10, 1793, Franklin County, Kentucky.

This indenture between Andrew Holmes of Lexington, Kentucky and Isaac Darneille - whereas by three certain obligations standith bound to Andrew Holmes in the sum of $6,424.00 - one third May 1st, 1794, one third May 1st, 1795 and one third May 1st, 1796, and in further consideration the sum of five shillings in hand paid and acknowledged hath bargained and sold one tract of one hundred and 66 acres lying contiguous to the town of Frankfort, Kentucky.

Also a lot in the Town of Frankfort known as store house lot 50 foot front on Wapping Street and the same breadth back to the river at low water mark - and the appurtenances - in witness the said Isaac Darneille sets his hand and seal.

Signed: ISAAC DARNEILLE

Executed in the presence of:

William Murry, Thomas Bodley, Baker Ewing, William Maxwell.

Woodford Co., Ky., Nov.Court, 1793 - This indenture of a mortgage ordered to be certified by oath of William Murry.

Franklin Co., Ky., Jan. Court, 1796, ordered recorded in Franklin County. (Franklin Co., Ky. - Deed Bk. A-67)

DARNEILS & Diverse Other Spelling of the Name; Lineage not Known.

The 1810 Federal Census, Grand Tower Twp., Randolph Co., Illinois shows:

2771	I. DARNEAL	26 to 45 years old
	m	wife also 26 to 45 years old
	c. Son	1 to 10 years
	Son	10 to 16 years

"In the autumn of 1816, pioneer settlers of Pleasant Ridge, Clinton Co., Ill. were Isaac and William Darnell who made permanent improvements in this part of the County. In 1818, William Darnell located in the southeastern part of the County."

Franklin Darneille states that one County History gives Georgia as the State from which they came to Illinois.

Apparently, they moved back and forth across the County lines of Clinton and Washington Counties, Illinois.

The 1820 Census of Washington Co., Ill. records Isaac Darneal (Darnell) in Washington Co., aged 26 to 45 and wife also 26 to 45 with 2 sons 10 to 16; 1 son and 2 daughters under 10. (This would place the birthdate at somewhere between 1780 and 1790 and perhaps earlier; William probably 2 years younger than Isaac. ?)

Isaac Darneal died 16 January 1845; his widow Hannah Darneal and George I. Darnell, Admrs. of the estate, all of Clinton Co., Ill.

William Darneal, 23 January 1827 bought the N. W. quarter of Sec. 12, Twp. 1, Range 2 West, Clinton Co. for $200 and William Darnold and Nancy, his wife, sold it 3 April 1837 for $550. William Darnell died 8 February 1845, Eliza Darnull, widow, named with Sarah Bishop and Joseph French, Admrs. Possibly William had been married twice, but it is more probable that her name was Ann Eliza; nicknamed Nancy. William Darneill married Mary Christwell 7/2/1835. George I. Darneil married Martha Bishop 8/18/1840. George I. Darnell died 22 December 1847. Cook B. and Hannah Darneille were mentioned in the disposal of the estate.

Penelope Darniel married William C. Berry 1/21/1841. W. M. Darneil married Elizabeth Bishop 7/12/1843. Samuel Darneil married Elizabeth Pain 9/13/1753. Thomas C. Darneil (#2772) died 27 September 1861, W. J. O'Harnett, Adms. Named in the probate papers were Jefferson Darneil, Guardian of C. B. Darneal, minor heirs of William Berry and Sarah Gibson.

(
2771a ISAAC DARNEAL (DARNEIL, DARNEILL, DARNEILLE, DARNELL) ca1775 - 1845
m Hannah (?) in Ga.

(
2772 WILLIAM DARNEAL (DARNAL, etc.)
m Nancy

(
2773 WILLIAM DARNEAL (DARNAL, etc.) - 1845
m Eliza

(
2774 WILLIAM DARNEILL
m 7/2/1835 Mary Christwell

(
2775 GEORGE I. DARNEIL - 12/22/1847
m 8/18/1840 Martha Bishop

(
2776 W. M. DARNEIL (DARNELL, etc.)
m 7/12/1843 Elizabeth Bishop

(
2777 PENELOPE DARNIEL
m 1/21/1844 William C. Berry
(
2778 SAMUEL DARNEIL
m 9/13/1753 Elizabeth Pain

2779 THOMAS C. DARNEIL - 9/27/1861
The foregoing information and names given in "History of Clinton Co., Illinois.

(
2780 COOK (COKE) B. DARNEIL (DARNEAL, DARNULL)
m 3/18/1832 Susan Petray in Washington Co., Ill.
2781 + 1.c. John Jefferson* 10/2/1836 -
He moved to Pope Co., Arkansas in the early 1830's and lived at Russellville in 1860. Russell's History of Pope Co., Arkansas lists the family of a second marriage:
2780 COKE (COOK) BERRY DARNEAL
m Elizabeth Shinn at age 17
(Benjamin Daniel Ransom + Martha Tucker)
Born in Clinton Co., Illinois. Resided about 4 miles from Russellville, Arkansas. Daniel Petray was a neighbor. He died in Kern Co., California. She was born in North Carolina and came with her family to Arkansas in "The Great Exodus." She died in California. (History of the Shinn Family in Europe and America)
2782 2.c. Martha Jane
m 1859 Ransom Petray
2783 Sarah Caroline 12/26/1844 -
m 4/5/1863 H. T. Toon of Ky.
2784 Pauline Eve 12/20/1848 -
m 2/ /1864 Robert A. Bowen Res: Calaveras Co., Cal.
m R. A. Petray in Healdsburg, Cal.
2785 Hannah Narcissus 9/5/1852 -
m John Wiley Res: Calaveras Co., Cal.
2786 Thomas Coke 1/25/1854 - 1898
*John Jefferson Darnull states that there were 3 other children who died either in infancy or young. Also gave his parents as Cook B. and Susan [Petray] Darnull. (History of Kern Co., Calif.)

(Cook B. 2791;
2781 JOHN JEFFERSON DARNULL (DARNEAL) 1836 -
Born 2 October 1836 in Pope Co., Arkansas. Came to California at the age of 19, being 5 months on the trail. To Sonoma Co., Calif. To Ventura Co., in 1858 and to Kern Co., at what was later Oil Center in 1873. Discovered oil deposits while digging an irrigation ditch. Through his efforts the Kern River Water and Irrigation Ditch Co. (Beardsley Canal) was established. Removed to Linn's Valley in 1894.
The descendants of WILLIAM DARNEAL are supposed to have gone from Illinois to Missouri, but the following are probably of that family.

Census of 1850, Osage Twp., Benton Co., Arkansas

(
2787 WILLIAM DARNEAL 1821 - B. in Ill.
m Elvira 1826 - B. in Ill.

(
2788 WILLIAM DARNEAL 1823 - B. in Ill.
m Mary B. in Ark.
2789 c. Julian 1848 -

(
2790 MARY J. DARNEAL 1835 - B. in Ill.

(
2791 MARTHA DARNEAL 1836 - B. in Ill.

(
2792 ELIAS DARNEAL B. in Mo. (?)
m Ida Litaker
2793 c. Earl P. B. in Okla.
m 8/3/1933 Martha E. Shock 1917 - B. in Okla.
(Walter + Sylvia Gibson) in Orange Co., Cal.
Rem 8/3/1933 Martha E. [Shock] Darneal 1917 -
in Clarke Co., Nev.
2794 c.

(
2795 ISAAC DARNEL
m
Was one of the early settlers of the Limestone District of Kentucky, whose ancestry has not to my knowledge yet been established. He was granted 45 acres of land between Cabbin and Crooked Branches in 1813, as set forth in County Court Orders, Lewis County, Ky., Book 19, page 98.
2796 + c. Harrison Darnell 1815 -
2797 + Isaac Darnel 1817 -
2798 Caroline Darnell
m 10/31/1840 James Hoover
(Brother Harrison was bondman.)
2799 Thomas D. (?)
L. m 7/24/1837 Martha Ellen Hall in Brown Co., O.

(Isaac 2795;
2796 HARRISON DARNELL 1815 -
m 10/30/1839 Louisa Himes 1823 - in Lewis Co., Ky.
m 9/9/1867 Jeanette Ruark in Lewis Co., Ky.
Traveled and sold a patent medicine compounded by his brother Dr. Isaac, in the northern counties of Ky., and southern counties of Ohio.
2800 1. c. Mary E. 1842 -
2801 John S. 1845 -
m
2802 Charles H. 1847 -
2803 William Res: Columbus, O.
2804 Louisa
m 8/15/1859 William Gill in Lewis Co., Ky.

(Isaac 2795;
2797 ISAAC DARNELL, M.D. 1817 -
m 1/8/1838 Lucinda Hoover 1824 - in Lewis Co., Ky.
(Peter +)
m
Born 1817 in Lewis Co., Kentucky. Died in Adams Co., Ohio. Both are buried in the New I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Ohio. The descendants all spelled or spell the name Darnell.
2805 c. William W. 1842 -
m
Was a Union soldier, Co.I, 4th Ky. Inf.
2806 c. Son (Killed in railroad accident.)
2807 Son (Dy. of tuberculosis.)
2808 + Peter Foster 1844 - 1929
2809 + Zachariah Taylor 1845 - 1902
2810 Isaac N. 1848 - Union soldier. To Texas
m "A minister's daughter"
2811 + Thomas Morton 7/1/1850 - 3/9/1915
2812 Martha A.
m 10/13/1873 John N. McNutt in Lewis Co., Ky.
2813 Emma B.
m 4/21/1874 Marvin H. Hilterbrand in Lewis Co., Ky.
2814 + "Hanse" H. 4/26/1855 -
2815 Leroy Tower 1857 - ca1923 Capt. in O. Nat. Guard.
m Elizabeth Litebody
2816 c. Juter Morce (Julia Marie?)
2817 Daughter
2818 Daughter
2819 Florence - 1905
Unm. Bur. I.O.O.F. Cem., Manchester, O.

2820 + Harrison McHenry 1862 -
2821 Laura B. 1866 -
m Oliver BRADFORD
Born 1866 at Manchester, Adams Co., Ohio. Married in Manchester, Ohio. Still living in 1937.
c. 1 Carrie 1883 -
m Wilber LEEDOM
c. a John Res: Manchester, O.
b Wilber Lee
2 Ruby (Minnie) 1892 -
m HOCK
c. Bernett 1915 - Res: Ludlow, Ky.
3 Harry 1900 -
m Margaret Res: Covington, Ky.
c. Mary Ann
2822 Jefferson
Union soldier. Removed to Okla. Buried in Old Cemetery in Manchester, Ohio.
2823 + Thomas Morton

(Isaac 2797; Isaac
2808 PETER FOSTER DARNELL 1844 - 1929
m Emily Hilterbrand of Lewis Co., Ky.
(Daniel +)
Born 1844 near Manchester, Adams Co., Ohio. Was in Co. F., 7th Ohio Vol. Cav., of the Union Army. In Libby Prison. Died June 1929.
2824 c. Thomas 3/18/1880 -
m 1903 Mary Irwin
Was a barber and restaurant owner, Manchester, Ohio.
2825 Dora
m Proctor MOWER in Lewis Co., Ky.
c. 1 Stanford
2 Roscoe
2826 Gertrude 1882 -
m 3/10/1903 John Wilson FEARIS 1878 -
of Fearis, Ky. m. in Mason Co., Ky.
c. Frank F. Res: Portsmouth, O.
2827 George - 1886 at Concord, Lewis Co., Ky.
2828 Charles - 1895 at Concord, Lewis Co., Ky.
m Killen(?)
2829 + John G. 1/1/1884 -
2830 Ida
m Sherman HIMES in Greenup Co., Ky.
c. 1 Carlos Trinity, Ky.
2 Bessie
m Oscar Donley in Trinity, Ky.

(Peter F. 2808; Isaac 3; Isaac
2829 JOHN G. DARNELL 1884 -
m 1/3/1910 Hattie N. Carr 1888 - in Mason Co., Ky.
Born 1 January 1884. Was a ticket agent for the C. & O. R. R., in Greenup, Kentucky.
2831 c. Opal V. 12/24/1914 - 11/7/1941
m 12/23/1934 William R. Hanshaw 1911 -
in Greenup Co., Ky.
2832 Garnett Waneta 6/20/1917 -

(Isaac 2797; Isaac
2809 ZACHARIAH TAYLOR DARNELL 1845 - 1902/4
m
m Emmeline Howell of Adams Co., O.
Born 1845 in Adams Co., Ohio and married there. Always known as Taylor Darnell. Was a private in Co. A., 45th Ky. Vol. Mounted Infantry. Was wounded and crippled for life, for which he received a substantial pension. A Charles A. Darnell was also in this unit. Held responsible position in the School For The Deaf, and Penitentiary at Columbus, Ohio. Died in 1902 or 4 at Georgetown, Brown Co., Ohio.
2833 + c. John Wesley 12/29/1871 - 1/7/1929
2834 Josephine 1873 -
m
A Mormon minister in Salt Lake City, Utah.
2835 Altman (Aultman)
2836 Eva
m
2837 + Walter
2838 Nellie Res: Lorain, O.
m
2839 James Was a policeman, Cincinnati, O. Res: Dayton, Ky.
m
2840 c. Daughter
2841 Daughter
2842 Son Burned to death in Cincinnati, O.
2843 Vernon World War I Vet. Res: No. Car. Unm.
2844 Alice 8/ /1893 -

(Zachariah T. 2809; Isaac 3; Isaac
2833 JOHN WESLEY DARNELL 1871 - 1929
m 9/2/1891 Annie Cora Edwards - 10/20/1909
(Josiah C. +)in Lewis Co., Ky.
m Anna Lawhon (Lawhorn?)
Born 29 December 1871 in Adams Co., Ohio. Married at Georgetown, Brown Co., Ohio. Removed to Indianapolis, Indiana in 1906. Died there 7 January 1929, and he and first wife are interred in Crown Hill Cemetery.
2845 1. c. Edith Emma 2/ 3/1893 - B. Georgetown, O.
m 11/21/1918 Fred TERRELL
Res: R.F.D. #4, Lebanon, Ind.
c. 1 William Brawner 9/21/1919 - 10/3/1919
B. in Rushville, Ind.
2 Fred 3/25/1921 -
3 Alice Beatrice 3/30/1922 -
2846 + Joseph Brawner 11/18/1894 -
2847 + John Walter 2/ 9/1900 -

(John Wesley 2842; Zachariah T. 4; Isaac 3; Isaac
2846 JOSEPH BRAWNER DARNELL 1894 -
m 10/14/1922 Dorothy Kelly at Indianapolis, Ind.
Born 18 November 1894 at Georgetown, Brown Co., Ohio. Res: Fort Wayne, Indiana where in 1937 he was with the Lincoln National Life Insurance Company.
2848 c. Shirley Katherine 8/5/1924 - B. Indianapolis, Ind.

(John Wesley 2833; Zachariah T. 4; Isaac 3; Isaac

2847 JOHN WALTER DARNELL 1900 -
m 10/1/1921 Athalia Baird
Born 9 February 1900 at Georgetown, Brown Co., Ohio. Married at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Res: New York City.

2849 c. Athalia Anna 7/5/1922 - B. Washington, D.C.

(Zachariah T. 2809; Isaac 3; Isaac

2837 WALTER DARNELL ca1880 - ca1920
m Mattie Steele - ca1916(?)
Born ca1880 in Adams Co., Ohio. Died about 1920 and buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Manchester, Ohio. The widow resided in West Union, Ohio.

2850 c. Forrest 4/24/1905 - B. Georgetown, O.
m Stella Thatcher of Lower Brush Creek
Res: West Union, O.

2851 c. June 1926 -

2852 Virginia Nurse at Bethesda Hosp., Cincinnati, O.

2853 Mary Res: Fort Thomas, Ky.
m in Cincinnati, O.
c.

2854 Bernice Res: Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
m
c. 1
2

2855 Waldo Res: Cincinnati, O.

(Isaac 2797; Isaac

2811 THOMAS MORTON DARNELL 1850 - 1915
m 3/13/1882 Jessie I. Killen 12/1/1859 - 7/6/1951
Born 1 July 1850 in Adams Co., Ohio. Died 9 March 1915 in Cabell Co., West Virginia. They were married in Brown Co., O.

2856 + c. Pearl Glenn 10/23/1883 -

2857 + Frank Leslie 10/23/1884 -

2858 + Clyde S. 1885 -

2859 Grace 1890 -
m 9/25/1907 Thomas I. Roffe 1882 -
in Cabell Co., W. Va.

2860 Irene 1893 -
m 9/13/1911 Clyde Roach 1888 - in Cabell Co., W. Va.

(Thomas Morton 2811; Isaac 3; Isaac

2856 PEARL GLENN DARNELL 1883 -
m 12/11/1910 Rhoda Alice Bagley 1883 - in Boyd Co., Ky.
(M. L. of Kansas +)
m
in Cabell Co., W. Va.
Born 1883 in Adams Co., Ohio. Is a pattern maker in Huntington, West Virginia (1951).

2861 + 1.c. Loren E. 1911 -

2862 Elizabeth Louise 1/5/1913 -
m 4/15/1937 William Anthony Bailes 1916 -
in Boyd Co., Ky.

2863 Martin C. 9/18/1916 - 11/18/1917

2864 Martin C. 6/ 3/1918 - 1/ 6/1923 Twin

2865 Morton 6/ 3/1918 - di. Twin

(Pearl Glenn 2856; Thomas M. 4; Isaac 3; Isaac
2861 LOREN E. DARNELL 1911 -
m 11/11/1936 LaCigale Bragg 1915 - in Greenup Co., Ky.
(Earl G. + Hazel Moreland)
m 7/31/1948 Mrs. Grace Gillespie 1916 -
of Delaware, Okla. m. in Cabell Co., W. Va.

(Thomas Morton 2811; Isaac 3; Isaac
2857 FRANK LESLIE DARNELL 1884 - 1950
m 2/24/1906 Mary Willa Caldwell 1884 -
(John + Mary Mays)
Born 23 October 1884 in Adams Co., Ohio. Died 1 July 1950 in Cabell Co., West Virginia.
2866 + c. Earl Morton 6/10/1906 -
2867 Glenn Otto 2/29/1908 - B. Huntington, W. Va.
m 12/6/1936 Edythe Marsh 1908 - in Boyd Co., Ky.
(Ellis + Ella Gearhart)
2868 + Duard DeWitt 3/17/1911 -
2869 + Frank William 10/12/1912 -
2870 + Robert Eugene 11/23/1915 -

(Frank Leslie 2857; Thomas M. 4; Isaac 3; Isaac
2866 EARL MORTON DARNELL 1906 -
m 12/22/1928 Eva J. Daywalt 1910 -
in Cabell Co., W. Va. (Div.)
m 1/17/1942 Geraldine V. [Dennison] Strank 6/28/1912 -
in Cabell Co., W. Va.
(Cecil B. + Lydia Ann Maxwell)
Born 10 June 1906 in Cabell Co., West Virginia. Asst. Supt., Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad, Huntington, West Virginia.
2871 1. c. Earl Morton, Jr. 12/4/1929 -
m

(Frank Leslie 2857; Thomas M. 4; Isaac 3; Isaac
2868 DUARD DeWITT DARNELL 1911 -
m Virginia Hager
Born 17 March 1911 in Cabell Co., West Virginia.
2872 c. Joseph Leslie 9/15/1940 -
2873 Martha Eileen 9/16/1944 -

(Frank Leslie 2857; Thomas M. 4; Isaac 3; Isaac
2869 FRANK WILLIAM DARNELL 1912 -
m 7/3/1936 Reba Emogene Lewis 1908 - in Boyd Co., Ky.
Born 12 October 1912 in Cabell Co., West Virginia.
2874 c. Jean Ann 8/10/1937 -
2875 Mary Alice 6/22/1940 -
2876 Kathryn Ellen 1/14/1944 -

(Frank Leslie 2857; Thomas M. 4; Isaac 3; Isaac
2870 ROBERT EUGENE DARNELL 1915 -
m 5/30/1936 Alma Mae Qualls 1917 - in Cabell Co., W. Va.
Born 23 November 1915 in Cabell Co., West Virginia. She was a clerk in the Sip Shop in Huntington, West Virginia.
2877 c. Deanna Sue 10/7/1941 -
2878 Debra Jean 11/7/1949 -

(Thomas Morton 2811; Isaac 3; Isaac
2858 CLYDE S. DARNELL 1885 -
m 10/10/1906 Gertrude Thompson 1885 - in Boyd Co., Ky.
Born 1885 in Adams Co., Ohio. Is a conductor on the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad.
2879 + c. Charles Adrian 3/23/1908 -
2880 Thelma 9/18/1911 -
L. m 9/15/1940 Lloyd Dempsey 1917 -
in Mason Co., Ky.
2881 Maxine I. 1921 -
m 6/8/1938 Floyd Z. Starkey 1918 - in Boyd Co., Ky.

(Clyde S. 2858; Thomas M. 4; Isaac 3; Isaac
2879 CHARLES ADRIAN DARNELL 1908 -
m 4/7/1928 Mildred Denny 1911 - in Cabell Co., W. Va.
Born 23 March 1908 in Cabell Co., West Virginia. Was a sheet metal worker for the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad in Huntington, West Virginia.
2882 c. Patricia "Patty" June 8/22/1930 - (1951) A Student

(Isaac 2797; Isaac
2814 ANSON H. "HANSE" DARNELL 1855 -
m Laura V. Quick
Born 26 April 1855 in Adams Co., Ohio.
2883 c. Fred
m ca1902/3 Maude Flotner
(Vince +)
2884 + James Clifford - 1951
2885 Lucinda J. 1/15/1883 -
m 8/20/1903 Ernest Willey 3/20/1881 -
in Lawrence Co., O.
2886 Blaine 5/ 8/1884 - 9/ /1950
m Alice Cahill
m Martha Edwards Res: Cincinnati, O.
2887 Mary Edna 1/15/1895 -
m 11/30/1914 William Ronald Calloway 7/9/1892 -
in Cincinnati, O.
2888 Anne
2889 + Leslie
2890 Stella
m Arthur Nenzil
m Hezekiah Stuff
2891 Robert B. 2/ 9/1889 -
m 6/ /1916 Marie Hall
m 4/ 9/1949 Louiza Bertha Kunze
2892 Marion Glenn "Dewey" 5/25/1891 -
m 5/29/1919 Mabel Rebecca Fiscus in Cincinnati, O.
2893 Catherine
m 5/21/1921 Fred Kamman
Residence: Miami, Florida

(Anson H. 2814; Isaac 3; Isaac
2884 JAMES CLIFFORD DARNELL - 1951
m 1903 May Frances Johnson
Was a carpenter and contractor in Covington, Kentucky.
2894 c. Arthur G. 1906 - Texas or N. Mex.

(Anson H. 2814; Isaac 3; Isaac
2889 LESLIE DARNELL
m Bessie Howell
2895 c. Howard

(Isaac 2797; Isaac
2820 HARRISON McHENRY DARNELL 1862 -
m
Born 1862 in Adams Co., Ohio. Res: Huntington, West Virginia (1951).
2896 + c. Charles Hewitt 1898 -
2897 Minnie
m Res: Moco, O.
2898 Isaac
2899 Jefferson

(Harrison McHenry 2820; Isaac 3; Isaac
2896 CHARLES HEWITT DARNELL 1898 -
m 2/23/1929 Ruth E. Holstein 1898 - in Cabell Co., W. V.
Born 1898 in Adams Co., Ohio. Is a foreman of the Georgetown Galleries and resides in Huntington, West Virginia.
2900 + c. Harry McHenry 7/15/1930 -
2901 Nannette 4/31/1931 -

(Charles Hewitt 2896; Harrison McH. 4; Isaac 3; Isaac
2900 HARRY McHENRY DARNELL 1930 -
m Sarah Bushman
Born 15 July 1930 in Cabell Co., West Virginia.
2902 c. Lee

(
2903 PETER DARNAL
m
Was listed in the 1790 Census of Washington Co., Pennsylvania as having a wife and children as follows:

2904	c.	Son	Aged 16 yrs. and upward
2905		Son	Under 16 years
2906 +		Peter (?)	Under 16 years of age
2907		Daughter	
2908		Daughter	
2909		Daughter	
2910		Daughter	

(Peter (?) 2903;
2906 PETER DARNAL
m 11/23/1810 Lydia Johnson in Wood Co., W. Va.
2911 c. Ruhama Darnell
m 10/15/1835 Wilson Bailey, Jr. in Wood Co., W. Va.
2912 Lucinda M. Darnel
m 7/25/1836 Samuel Butcher in Wood Co., W. Va.
2913 + Peter Darnel 1816 - 1889
2914 Hanna Darnell
m 4/27/1841 Thomas Fout in Wood Co., W. Va.
2915 Melissa Ann
m 4/20/1843 Elias Cains in Wood Co., W. Va.
2916 Artemissia
m 9/14/1843 James Barnett in Wood Co., W. Va.

(Peter 2906; Peter
2913 PETER DARNEL 1816 - 1889
m 7/11/1837 Penalpa "Penelope" Cox in Kanawha Co., W. Va.
Born 11 October 1816 in Ohio Co., West Virginia, near Wheeling. Farmed until seventeen years of age; blacksmith until nineteen; millwright in Mason Co., West Virginia. Was a Captain of Militia 1843 - 1850. Captain of Co. I, 13th West Virginia Regt. Infantry in the War between the States for three years. Removed to Kanawha in 1881. Died 9 June 1889 near Blackshire Mills, Big Sandy, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. (Prominent Men of West Virginia.) A Peter Darnal is listed in the Census of 1790 in Washington Co., Pa. which then included the present Ohio Co., West Virginia.
2917 c. Summers 10/19/1854 -

MARRIAGES OF THOSE NOT PLACED:

GARRETT CO., MD. Oakland

2918 ARA GRACE DARNELL 1913 - Marlinton, W. Va.
m 6/6/1933 Edward Wilson Tallman
2919 HARRIET ALICE DARNELL 1914 - Philadelphia, Pa.
L m 8/2/1937 John Harold Bauer
2920 DOROTHY LEE DARNELL 1921 - Terra Alta, W. Va.
m 7/24/1947 Harry Hamilton Wolfe 1917 -

WASHINGTON CO., MD. Hagerstown

2921 EMANUEL DARNELL
m 8/1/1823 Eliza Hyett
2922 LIZZIE A. DARNELL 1881 - (wid) Strasburg, Va.
m 11/2/1911 Turner L. Reedy 1880 -
2923 CLAUDE W. DARNELL 1899 - Waynesboro, Va.
m 7/4/1924 Clara Fellers 1906 - Martinsburg, W. Va.
2924 CARLOS V. DARNELL 1913 - Columbus, Ohio.
m 4/18/1945 Virginia M. Morris 1919 - Wallston, Ohio.
2925 RAYMOND DARNELL 1917- Luray, Va.
m 11/15/1945 Sarah Lee Hilliard 1926 -

MONTGOMERY CO., MD. Rockville

2926 MAY DARNALL
m 1/19/1813 Daniel Veirs
2927 ELLA MILDRED DARNELL 1901 -
m 12/1/1928 Lawrence A. Horton 1895 - (Div).
2928 ALICE L. DARNELL 1919 - Gaithersburg, Md. Bn. in Va.
m 9/14/1938 Isaac H. Sudduth
2929 MARGARET ALBERTA DARNELL 2/22/1923 -
m 12/27/1941 Thomas C. Norris
2930 WILLIAM H. DARNELL 1922 - Washington, D. C.
m 11/19/1944 Jessie A. Hiner
2931 GERALDINE FARRAR DARNELL 1924 - Bn. in Ala.
m 5/18/1945 Joe Marett Elrod 1905 - B. in Ga. Coast Gd.
2932 GLADYS MARIE DARNELL 1926 - Gaithersburg, Md.
m 5/2/1908 John Harold Amos 1916 - (Div.)
2933 RUTH FLORENCE DARNELL 6/26/1910 -
m 9/4/1948 Edward Joseph Wilson 1922 - Tacoma Park
2934 HERBERT DARNELL 1930 - Washington, D.C.
m 2/28/1949 Ila Gill 1932 - Washington, D.C.

BALTIMORE CO., MD. Towson

2935 JOHN DARNALL 1918-
m 8/14/1940 Emma M. Stankie 1921 -
2936 FRANK W. DARNELL 1920 - Charlottesville, Va.
m 12/26/1941 Martha M. Craven 1922- Charlottesville, Va.
2937 FRANCES JACKSON DARNELL 1920 - (Div) B. in N. Mex.
m 8/23/1946 Frank Albert Hoover 1920 - B. in Mo.
2938 GEORGE F. DARNALL 1911 - Carney, Md.
m 9/25/1937 Margaret C. Hoas 1914 - Baltimore, Md.

ANN ARUNDEL COUNTY, MD. Annapolis

2939 JULIAN D. DARNALL 1861 - First Dist.
m 2/28/1884 Nannie E. Afturig 1861 - First Dist.
2940 KATIE W. DARNALL 1888 - Second Dist.
m 12/13/1906 Eugene A. Jarboe 1883 -
2941 MARY GERTRUDE DARNELL 1896 - (Div.)
m 9/24/1928 Alton Bast 1895 - (Div.) Eastport, Md.
2942 EVELYN M. DARNELL 1913 -
m 7/11/1931 Joseph Sima 1893 - Baltimore, Md.
2943 GEORGE H. DARNELL 1901 - Washington, D.C.
m 4/17/1933 Helen F. Scanland 1911 -

CHARLES COUNTY, MD. La Plata

2944 HARRIS FIELDS DARNELL 1907 - Pisgah, Md.
m 11/23/1934 Mary Elizabeth Wright 1913 -
2945 MARJORIE CAROLINE DARNELL 1907 - Pisgah, Md.
m 9/4/1938 Robert Astor Golden 1900 - Indian Head, Md.

PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY, MD. Upper Marlboro

2946 HENRY DARNALL
m 12/29/1873 Ann Maria Gross
2947 MARY DARNALL
m 6/29/1805 Robert Wigfield
2948 SUSANNAH DARNALL
m 12/24/1808 Philip Mackbee
2949 SUSAN J. DARNALL (See Sec. I, page 15)
m 4/26/1847 Mortimer L. Wilson
2950 VERL SUSAN DARNELL
m 11/27/1935 Walter Susan Craig
2951 NELLIE G. DARNELL 1928 -
m 7/7/1948 Donald F. Sorrell 1919 -
2952 JOSEPH ROSS DARNELL 1929 - Capitol Heights, Md.
m 10/19/1948 Verna Lee Southworth 1930 -
2953 DORA LUCILLE DARNELL 1927 - Capitol Heights, Md.
m 10/29/1945 Robert Dale Barnett 1924 - Springfield, Mo.
2954 CHARLES FRANCIS DARNELL 1917 - Patuxent River, Md.
m 5/4/1946 Dorothy Baker 1918 - Patuxent River, Md.
2955 GEORGE W. DARNALL 1918 - Hyattsville, Md.
m 8/3/1946 Sarah Eileen Ogle 1926 - Max Meadows, Va.
2956 MARY V. DARNELL 1925 - Hyattsville, Md.
m 6/8/1941 Calvin C. Taylor 1924 -
2957 CATHERINE MISSOURI DARNELL 1920 - Accokeek, Md.
m 9/29/1941 Charles Henry Anderson 1919 - Hyattsville, Md.

YOLO COUNTY Woodland

2958 ROSA CHRISTENE DARNELL 1889 - B. in Okla.
m 1/4/1921 Louis Thomas Casaretto 1889 - B. in N.Y.
By H. W. Harrison

SOLANO COUNTY Fairfield

2959 EDNA E. DARNELL
m 4/9/1913 Louis C. Fearey
2960 EARL BRYAN DARNALL
m Mary Hazel Tappscott 12/15/1903 - 9/16/1943
(Garland + Lottie Davis)
2961 GEORGE RAYMOND DARNELL 1920 -
m Blanche Cochrane 1929 -
2962 c. Raymond Scott 7/1/1950 -

NAPA COUNTY Napa

2963 RILEY V. DARNELL
m Jessie Freeman in Texas.
2964 c. Devern R. 1915- B. in Texas. Nurse.
m 8/24/1939 Frances Spindler 1914 - in Napa Co., Cal.
(Charles, Ohio + Catherine Goble, Nebr.)
2965 Roy Leon 1924 -
m 10/27/1946 Ruth K. Bullock 1922-
(Erwin, Minn. + Katherine Wall, N. D.)

SACRAMENTO COUNTY Sacramento

2966 MINNIE MAY DARNAL 1872 - B. Pleasant Grove, Sutter Co.
m 9/17/1887 Alfred W. Adams 1868 - (Consent, parents)
2967 EFFIE [LOVELADY] DARNELL 1906 -
(Jefferson, Mo. + Effie Marker, Cal.)
m 12/24/1929 Wm. Thomas Bacon 1897 - B. in Ga.

TUOLUMNE COUNTY Sonora

2968 OLA DARNELL 1906 -
m 6/17/1937 Ralph Edward Ekart 1905 - B. in Spain.

KINGS COUNTY Hanford

2969 THOMAS C. DARNELL of Washington.
m Freda Rannow of Oregon.
2970 c. Lorraine 1927 - B. in Oregon.
m 4/25/1948 Robert James Gribi
2971 ALBERT EDWARD DARNELL 1894 - B. in Ark.
m Willie Ethel Hancock 1897 -
B. in Okla.
2972 c. Irre Jack 7/11/1924 -

TULARE COUNTY Visalia

2973 RACHEL DARNELL 1845 -
m 9/4/1891 Columbus G. Carter 1850 -
2974 PATSY PEARL DARNELL 1926 B. in Okla. (Div.)
m 11/12/1946 Jim Marin 1922 - B. in Tex.
2975 (Willie, Ark. + Lillie Whitlock, Okla.)

2976 CHARLES B. DARNELL
m 8/30/1909 Myrtle Mersa Hooper in Linn Co., Ore.
Born in Indiana. She was born in California.
2977+ c. Robert L. 1910 -
(Charles B. 2976;)
2977 ROBERT L. DARNELL 1910 -
m 12/31/1940 Elizabeth Anne Reid 1910 - in San Diego.
(Frank B. + Florence Surley, Ia.)
Born at Ocean Beach California.

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY Santa Barbara

2978 WINIFRED DARNELL
m 6/1/1925 Frank Hester, Jr.
2979 MARY HENDERSON DARNELL Lompoc.
m 12/3/1938 Clarence Peter Munding
2980 FRANCES HENDERSON DARNELL
m 6/11/1939 John Ray Houk

SANTA CLARA COUNTY San Jose

2981 BERYL EDWARD DARNELL 1911 -
m 12/24/1930 Mildred Bernice Gleason 1912 - in Napa Co.
2982 c. Child di 2/19/1934 in Santa Clara Co.
2983 JESSE DARNELL
m Emily 1891 - 6/12/1919
She died in Santa Clara Co.
2984 IVAN LEROY DARNELL 1903 - B. at Wymore, Neb.
m 3/5/1925 Vera Louise King 1906 - in Santa Clara Co.
2985 PHILLIP LEE DARNELL 1911 -
m Eva Holcomb 1915 - B. in Santa Clara.
m Mary Leanne Briggs 1918 - Santa Clara Co.
Born 1954 at Quanah, Hardeman Co., Tex. Was a garage mechanic.
2986 1. c. Phillip, Jr. 3/10/1937 -
2987 2. c. Phillip Lee, Jr. 1/20/1940 -

MARRIAGES IN OREGON

MARION COUNTY Salem

2988 DOROTHY R. DARNELL
m 7/20/1929 Chester C. Hargrove
2989 LAWRENCE ALDEN DARNELL
m 9/22/1938 Floris Kathleen Nelson
2990 HAROLD DARNELL
m 1/31/1944 Zenna B. Jennings
2991 CHARLOTTE EVANGELINE DARNELL
m 3/14/1950 Joseph James

CLACKAMAS COUNTY Oregon City

2992 J. H. DARNELL
m 2/19/1894 Elsie Riggs
2993 FRANK DARNALL
m 12/7/1913 Eva Baker

MULTNOMAH COUNTY Portland
2994 M. B. DARNALL
m 4/7/1892 Viola Mallott

2995 LOTA ELLEN DARNALL
m 11/25/1922 George A. Case
2996 FRED A. DARNALL, JR.
m 10/14/1949 Shirley J. Olck
2997 WILLIAM S. DARNELL
m 2/25/1935 Lucille J. Spooner
2998 LOUIS G. DARNELL
m 8/30/1921 Irene Vogt
2999 KELLY R. DARNELL
m 8/30/1943 Leah Denny
3000 E. BERNICE DARNELL
m 9/22/1947 Harry Don Wright
3001 BETTY J. DARNELL
m 8/18/1948 Roy E. Brook

WASCO COUNTY — The Dalles

3002 MALINDA SUE DARNALL
m 5/31/1920 Dennis W. Moyse
3003 (Mrs. Sarah Darnall, Dufur, Ore., wit.)
3004 PAUL S. DARNELL
m 5/7/1912 Vivian H. Weber

CROOK COUNTY — Prineville

3005 ROBERT MASON DARNELL
m Helen
m 8/28/1940 Lucille Harriet Pierce 4/7/1913 -
Born 13 November 1903 in Arkansas.
3006 1. c. Ruth Jane 1924 -
3007 c. Charles D. 11/13/1927 -
3008 2. c. Gale Elizabeth 6/30/1941 -

DESCHUTES COUNTY — Bend

3009 ERNEST L. DARNELL
m 2/4/1942 Dorothy Marie Swafford

DOUGLAS COUNTY — Roseburg

3010 DARNELL
m 6/1/1878 E. J. Morgan
3011 BETTY FLOYD DARNOLD
m 2/9/1949 Albert Henry Burkhardt

JACKSON COUNTY — Medford

3012 NORMAN ANDREW DARNELL
m 8/24/1941 Myrta Driver

MARRIAGES IN WASHINGTON

KING COUNTY — Seattle

3013 FLORENCE A. DARNELL 1894 - B. in Calif.
m 6/4/1913 Orville J. Jelleberg 1892 -
3014 EDWARD E. DARNELL
m 2/26/1920 Olive M. Hubbard
3015 EDNA RUTH DARNELL of Everett, Wash.
m 7/2/ - 17/1930 Edwin Curtis Morel Martinez, Calif.

3016 ALFRED F. DARNELL 1903 -
m 8/25-9/24/1930 Elizabeth M. Lemp 1912 -
3017 HELEN A. DARNELL 1918 - of Bellevue.
m 12/24/-30/1931 Walter F. Winters 1908 -
3018 ARTIE DARNELL 1897 - B. in Tacoma.
m 12/14/1938 William H. Davidson
3019 MAXINE R. DARNELL 1921 - B. in Bremerton.
m 7/25-31/1941 Lawrence Stober 1915 -
3020 LOUISE DARNELL 1921 - B. in Roswell, N. Mex.
m 9/29/1942 Victor E. Haas 1919 -
3021 MILDRED DARNELL 1916 - B. in Nadine, N.M. Teacher.
m 6/6-17/1944 Hollie H. Bruer 1904 - B. in Ore.
3022 EDITH S. DARNELL 1924 - B. in Saskatchewan, Can.
3023 ROBERT J. DARNALL Chicago, Ill.
m 7/31-8/13/1929 Grayce Schroder Gear Hawaii.
3024 IVEN DARNALL of Selah.
m 2/25/1935 Ella E. Fuller of Neppell.
3025 FREEMAN DARNELL of Iowa. Coppersmith.
m 1/4-12/1945 Myrtle Cloughly of Mo. (Div.)

PIERCE COUNTY Tacoma

3026 EDNA EARLE DARNELL
m 10/22/1910 O. C. Stevens
3027 DOROTHY DARNELL
m 1/14/1911 W. H. Dudley
3028 DOROTHY DARNELL
m 4/15/1913 C. G. Cheney
3029 E. E. DARNELL
m 10/26/1916 Fannie Niemer
3030 RUTH E. DARNELL
m 7/6/1921 G. C. Grand
3031 KATE DARNELL
m 9/10/1924 A. S. Read
3032 VARNEY W. DARNELL
m 6/16/1911 Hazel Decker
3033 J. E. DARNELL
m 7/15/1926 Edna Holmes
3034 HAROLD O. DARNELL of King Co.
m 12/31/1930 Juanita Moddrell
3035 WILLIAM DARNELL
m 11/22/1932 Mina E. Garvin
3036 GLADYS M. DARNELL
m 11/9/1945 Elwood E. Swark
3037 VIVIAN O. DARNELL
m 12/22/1949 Clarence L. Wilson
3038 WALTER G. DARNALL
m 4/7/1939 Mrs. Ethel May Dye

GRAY'S HARBOR COUNTY Montesano

3039 LOUISE DARNELL
m 7/22/1920 W. M. Grow

COWLITZ COUNTY Kelso

3040 ROSA DARNELL
m 9/22/1900 Daniel McCoy
3041 EDNA DARNELL
m 4/29/1904 W. A. Taylor

3042 CLEO DARNELL
m 7/27/1923 Monica F. Guy
3043 RUTH E. DARNELL
m 5/29/1929 H. A. Comer
3044 EDWARD C. DARNELL
m 10/21/1933 Dorothy M. Toole
3045 ROBERT J. DARNELL
m 12/5/1945 Marcella J. Lee
3046 ROSS W. DARNELL
m 11/2/1946 Rosie Frank (Div.)
m 12/17/1949 Lucille Taylor
3047 (Elmer E. Darnell + Frances, Peoria, Ill.)

SNOHOMISH COUNTY Everett

3048 GEORGE DARNELL of Bellingham.
3049 LLOYD DARNELL 1910 -
m 2/9/1931 Elizabeth McKay 1912 -
3050 TOLLIE DARNELL
m 8/15/1925 Harry Sevryn James
(Lula, wit.)
3051 ANNA DARNELL
m 10/7/1926 George C. Board
3052 WILMA DARNELL 1910 -
m 5/4/1931 Harold W. Kent 1910 -
3053 DOROTHY J. DARNALL
m 5/22/1931 Frank Edwards
3054 JUANITA DARNELL 1915 -
m 6/2/1932 Paul Larson 1913 -
3055 DORIS E. DARNIELLE
m 10/4/1936 Martin Metz
3056 LOUISE ANNA DARNELL
m 8/19/1942 Charles Holman Dun
3057 ELEANOR DARNELL 1923 - B. in Sedro Wooley.
m 8/18/1944 Howard A. Reed 1923 - Hastings, Nebr.
3022 EDITH S. DARNELL 1924 - B. in Saskatchewan, Can.
m 6/3/1944 James P. Quinn 1923 - B. in L.A., Cal.
Married in Seattle, Wash.

MARRIAGES IN ARIZONA

MARICOPA COUNTY Phoenix

3058 VIRGINIA A. DARNELL 1911 -
m 5/24/1940 Henry K. Jungbauer 1902 -
3058a (Bess and R.E. Darnall, witnesses)
3059 JACK DARNELL
m Ruth
3059a c. Doris 1918 -
m 10/28/1935 James Harper 1916 -
3060 CLAUDE DARNELL 1884 -
m 5/19/1913 Mary Glenn 1888 -
3061 CLEMMIE DARNELL 1895 - Coldwater, Ariz.
m 10/15/1935 Jose Estrada 1907-
3062 ROSS LANGLITZ DARNALL 1916 -
m 3/5/1938 Ann Evelyn Kline 1916 -
3063 PATSY PEARL DARNELL 1917 -
m 9/17/1938 Lee Counts 1917 -

3064 ANDREW JACKSON DARNALL 1902 - Clarksdale, Ariz.
m 7/12/1930 Inez Lucille Brown 1905 - Ajo, Ariz.
3065 WILLIAM DARNELL 1901 - Jerome, Ariz.
m 7/23/1923 Willie Vivian Travis 1904 -
3066 PEARL DARNELL 1885 - Nashville, Tenn.
m 6/29/1921 Albert E. Morden 1862 - Carlsbad, N. Mex.
3067 ALICE MAY DARNELL 1870 -
m 5/28/1917 Gilbert A. Mercer
3068 KAY O. DARNELL Los Angeles Co., Cal.
m 1/11/1942 Luther B. Foster, Jr., Long Beach, Cal.
in Mojave Co., Ariz.

MARRIAGES IN KANSAS

BUTLER COUNTY Eldorado

3069 WILLIAM DARNALL 1863 -
m 9/16/1888 Nina Slopes 1867 -
3070 JOHN B. DARNALL 1885 -
m 5/20/1917 Addie Darnall 1894 -
3071 JESSIE MAE DARNELL 1908 - Wichita, Kans.
m 6/4/1932 Loren J. Buck 1895 -
3072 LILLIAN IRIS DARNALL 1918 - Wichita, Kans.
m 1/24/1937 Harley Kenneth Johnson 1913 -
3073 BEATRICE DARNELL 1867 -
m 2/11/1883 David Ayers 1858 - in Osage Co.
3074 ISAAC P. DARNELL 1863 -
m 2/15/1886 Lola Williams 1869 - in Osage Co.
3075 JAMES R. DARNALL 1868 -
m 11/29/1893 Allie M. Moore 1871 - in Osage Co.

SEDGWICK COUNTY Wichita

3076 JANE DARNELL 1860 - B. in Jefferson Co., Ill.
m 5/12/1880 George M. Meyers 1855 -
3077 R. W. DARNELL 1866 -
m 4/10/1887 Elizabeth Woodson 1870 -
3078 A. DARNALL 1880 -
m 4/9/1910 Carrie Thompson 1889 - of Chautauqua Sps.
3079 EDWARD E. DARNELL 1874 - Lake City, Barber Co.
m 12/19/1914 Frankie Ralston 1876 - Lake City, Barber Co.
3080 BEN DARNALL 1891 -
m 11/9/1927 Jessie May Casto 1908 -
3081 CLEO B. DARNELL
m 12/29/1927 Harry Kempner
3082 WILLIAM I. DARNELL 1907 - Hatch, Okla.
m 3/29/1931 Marie G. Shad^
3083 ADDIE DARNELL 1906 -
m 2/15/1925 S S Gross 1898 - in Wyandotte Co.
(Toras? Darnell & w. wits.)
3084 MARGUERITE M. DARNELL 1904 - of Kansas City.
m 5/20/1925 William Pitt 1902 - in Wyandotte Co.
3085 RUTH DARNELL 1905 -
m 5/1/1926 Henry Heiser 1905 - in Wyandotte Co.
3086 RALPH E. DARNELL 1905 - in Wyandotte Co.
m 8/17/1929 Nettie File 1905 - in Wyandotte Co.
3087 JAMES R. DARNELL 1908 -
m 7/19/1930 Louise Kohrs 1912 - in Wyandotte Co.
3088 LORETTA T. DARNELL 1914 - Des Moines, Ia.
m 4/7/1944 Thomas J. Carroll in Wyandotte Co.

3089 RALPH C. DARNALL 1915 - Des Moines, Ia.
m 3/17/1946 Dorothy E. Clark 1926 - in Wyandotte Co.
3090 MILDRED LUCILE DARNELL 1930 - Hobart, Okla.
m 2/14/1946 Raymond V. Osborne 1924 - in Butler Co.
(Eunice Sisk, mo. of bride, and Judge, gave consent.)
3091 MARJORIE EDNA DARNELL 1921 - Both Okla. City, Okla.
m 10/12/1946 Raymond Jack Brooks 1922 - in Butler Co.
3092 CELIA M. DARNELL 1870 -
m 3/16/1888 Charles C. Yates 1860 -

OKLAHOMA COUNTY Oklahoma City

3093 D. C. DARNELL 1910 - Oklahoma City.
m 1/16/1932 Kathryn Mayberry 1913 -
3094 MAURICE D. DARNELL 1921 -
m 10/3/1932 Mary Smarsh 1920 -
3095 WILLIAM DARNELL B. in Arkansas.
m Ella Mae Bendure B. in Oklahoma
3096 c. Virginia 1914 - B. in Oklahoma
m 10/28/1933 Oliver M. McKinzie 1912 -
in Orange Co., Calif.

MARRIAGES IN MISSOURI

JACKSON COUNTY Independence

3097 MABEL DARNELL Rogers, Okla.
m 4/10/1919 Edward J. Dickerson
3098 AGNES S. DARNELL Wyandotte Co., Kans.
m 4/20/1921 John T. Hickam
3099 INEZ DARNELL
m 3/26/1926 William M. Hudson
3100 PORTIA E. DARNELL
m 12/27/1928 Edwin M. Le Bow
3101 PORTIA DARNELL
m 6/20/1931 Frederick E. Morehouse
3102 MADGE DARNELL
m 3/9/1937 John W. Hyatt
3103 MARGARET DARNELL Wyandotte Co., Kans.
m 9/10/1939 Jack Linton
3104 LA VERNE DARNELL Wyandotte Co., Kans.
m 6/20/1943 Paul Eddings
3105 DELORES J. DARNELL
m 12/21/1946 Richard J. Lakey
3106 ROBERT E. DARNELL
m 12/18/1922 Helen E. Bates
3107 SAMUEL DARNELL Wyandotte Co., Kans.
m 10/10/1891 Bessie Smith
3108 EDWARD M. DARNELL
m 10/23/1906 May Brasfield Adair Co.
3109 JOHN F. DARNELL
m 9/4/1915 Ethel S. Hon
3110 GEORGE DARNELL
m 9/21/1916 Agnes McManus

3111 LEWIS J. DARNELL
m 7/28/1917 Gertrude B. Lynch
3112 LOUIS I. DARNELL — Cherokee, Iowa.
m 5/23/1918 Clara Lawrence — Reno Co., Kans.
3113 GEORGE W. DARNELL — Clay Co.
m 2/1/1922 Mamie I. Bailey
3114 CHARLES L. DARNELL
m 11/27/1924 Minnie R. Johnson — Union Co., Iowa.
3115 CLARENCE DARNELL
m 6/22/1934 Anna Mae Hlavka
3116 CHARLES L. DARNELLE
m 6/2/1923 Charlotte E. Bussey
3117 HENRY E. DARNELL
m 5/22/1905 Dottie M. Hammond
3118 GEORGE F. DARNELL — Wyandotte Co.
m 10/31/1932 Lelia M. Ladish
3119 DORIS JOSEPHINE DARNELL 1910 -
m 5/10/1928 Carl L. Crenshaw
3120 CLARA DARNELL
m 11/7/1933 Robert Smith Hall
3121 CHARLOTTE ROSE DARNELL
m 6/5/1935 William S. Gould (Consent) — at Washington.

CEDAR COUNTY — Stockton

3122 ESTALINE DARNEL
m 1/15/1927 Harrison Belchor
3123 (Consent of George Darnel.)
3124 WILLIAM DARNELL
m 6/3/1859 Americus Paris — in Cedar Co.
3125+ c. William M.
3126 Mary J. Darnelle
m 11/16/1879 George D. Clay
3127 Clara
m 12/14/1879 G. W. Benskin — at Wm. M. Darnell's.
3128 America
m 7/14/1881 Wilbur Hamilton — in Henry Co.

(William 3124;)
3125 WILLIAM M. DARNELL
m 10/9/1873 Barbary Hopkins — in Cedar Co.
3129+ c. David H.
3130+ Joe

(William M. 3125; William 3124;)
3131 DAVID H. DARNEL
m 9/25/1902 Becca Hopkins
3131a c. Barbara M. (Consent of D. H. Darnel)
m 4/9/1917 William H. Manley (Consent of R. M. Manley)
3132 Florence Onea (Consent of David Darnel)
m 12/11/1921 Ivory Clyde Roby (Consent)
3133 Fountain Lee (Consent of David Darnel)
m 12/24/1937 Marjorie Parkinson 1919 -

(William 3119; William M. 3120;)
3129 JOE DARNELL
m 9/29/1906 Anna Smith — in Cedar Co.
Consent of Rebecca Darnell, mo. of Anna)

3134 c. Joseph B. Darnel
9/22/1928 Iva Fern Clopton in Cedar Co.
(Consent of J. O. Clopton)
3135 c. Ithel Darnell 1913 -
m 10/17/1935 Elva Beulah Williams 1917 -
3136 Melvin
m 2/8/1936 Wanda McWilliams
3137 Lester Edgar 1921 -
m 10/25/1942 Delta Alice Henry 1923 -
3138 MINNIE LEONA DARNELL 1910 - Eldorado Spgs.
m 12/7/1938 Oliver J. Davis 1902 - in Buchanan Co.
3139 JAMESENO BERNICE DARNELL 1921 -
B at Independence, Kans.
m 6/29/1939 Edward Wilbur Lenhart, 1911 - Buchanan Co.
3140 THOMAS DARNELL
m 8/7/1845 Mary A. Wycuff in Andrew Co.
3141 MARY ANN DARNELL
m 9/18/1845 Oscar Y. Gregory in Andrew Co.
3142 GRACE E. DARNELL
m 11/24/1933 Alfred Moore in Andrew Co.
3143 ELLEN M. DARNELL 1869 -
m 1/11/1888 John T. Liggett in Clay Co.
3144 NETTIE E. DARNELL 1884 - Marshall, Saline Co.
m 1/5/1921 Fred S. Winders 1883 - in Clay Co.
m 2/2/1921 Fred S. Winders in Douglas Co, Kan.
Both B. at Indianapolis, Ind.
3145 FERN DARNELL 1915 - Kansas City.
m 10/1/1937 Jack D. Winegar 1916 - in Clay Co.
3146 MARCELLA DARNELL 1921 -
m 5/17/1941 John N. Agee 1919 - By priest, in Clay Co.
3147 THELMA DARNELL of Weston, Platte Co.
m 8/19/1933 Clyde Goodlett in Platte Co.
3148 THOMAS DARNALL of East St. Louis, Ill.
m 4/27/1915 Annie L. North St. Charles Co.
3149 THOMAS DARNELL Evansville, Ind. Res: E. St. Louis, Ill.
m 10/4/1917 Cora E. Carter of Poplar Bluff.
3150 EMMA DARNEIL
m 8/29 - 12/31/1884 Alex. Schroeder St. Charles Co.
3151 HENRY EDWARD DARNELL 1884 -
m 12/16/1941 Huldah Elizabeth Lockwood 1898 -
in Clay Co.
3152 HENRY E. DARNELL 1899 -
m 1/31/1940 Hulda E. Lockwood 1918 - in Clay Co.
3153 FRANK MASON DARNELL 1923 -
m 5/7/1942 Alta Mae Nichols 1925 - in Clay Co.
(F. M. Darnell, Consent)
3154 MARGARET DARNELL
m 11/7/1869 William Hockley in Lafayette Co.
3155 GARLAND Z. DARNELL
m 1/6/1885 Annie M. Caldwell in Lafayette Co.
3156 BELL DARNELL
m 6/26/1887 James Shermontine in Lafayette Co.
3157 MRS. JULIA DARNELL
m 2/2/1888 John P. H. Montgomery in Lafayette Co.
3158 ENNIS M. DARNELL
m 9/30/1916 Hannah Katherine Elkins in Lafayette Co.
3159 ANNA MAE DARNALL Corder, Mo.
m 1/15/1923 William M. Long in Lafayette Co.

3160 ANNIE DARNELL
m 9/11/1934 James R. Legg in Lafayette Co.
3161 NEOLA I.DARNELL B. Des Moines, Ia.
m 2/15/1930 Clifford W. Hulick in Buchanan Co, Mo.
3162 HELEN DARNELL 1912 -
m 9/22/1936 Charles E. McGill Jr. 1895 - Buchanan Co.
3163 HARRY O. DARNELL
m 1/31/1931 Rebecca Sage in Buchanan Co.
3164 MOLLIE DARNEL
m 5/3/1882 William S. Doak in Lafayette Co.

COLE COUNTY Jefferson City

3165 JOHN DARNELL
m 12/7/1896 Laura Clinkenbeard
3166 ALEXANDER W. DARNELL
m 10/4/1921 Loraine Hartman
3167 WESLEY DARNELL
m 4/4/1925 Margie Miller
3168 WINNIE MAE DARNELL
m 8/15/1925 Joseph E. Forbis
3169 LEONA DARNELL
m 8/29/1925 Louis Vernon
3170 LEE DARNELL
m 6/16/1940 Glen W. Darr

ST. LOUIS COUNTY St. Louis

3171 LILLIAN DARNELL
m 10/28/1946 Jack Singleton
3172 ERNEST C. DARNELL
m 12/21/1921 Ann C. Kelly
3173 HELEN DARNELL
m 11/19/1921 Oscar V. Johnson
3174 MILDRED DARNELL
m 5/1/1925 Frank M. Holtzclaw
3175 OPAL DARNELL Flat River, St. Francis Co.
m 4/19/1928 Clarence Zell Union City.
3176 JAMES A. DARNELL
m 10/3/1900 Harriet G. Putnam
(Clare E. Sullivan, mo. Consent)
3177 JESSE T. DARNELL (Wm. J. #3178, f. Cons, of Hillsboro, Ill)
m 5/21/1910 Louise Phillips
3179 LOGAN S. DARNEL Saline Co.
m 11/4/1896 Nellie Wilson in Wayne Co, Ill.
3180 OSCAR P. DARNELL Both of Vandalia, Ill.
m 9/10/1894 Etta M. Thurber

3181 BELLE DARNEL
m 1/22/1901 George French
3182 MRS. ALLIE M. DARNELL of McLeansboro, Ill.
m 12/4/1909 John Zachman
3183 MRS. NELLIE DARNELL Both of Royalton, Ill.
m 10/23/1908 Fred N. Tindall
3184 RUTH E. DARNELL
m 1/29/1906 Horace B. Steel
3185 SARAH DARNELL
m 12/5/1908 Joseph Kribbs

3186 JAMES F. DARNELL — E. St. Louis, Ill.
m 4/23/1912 Mrs. Della Miller
3187 JOHN DARNELL — Alton, Ill.
m 5/6/1912 Mrs. Maud Crouch
3188 RAY JAMES DARNELL — Moberly, Mo.
m 9/22/1913 Rosa Bell Maurer — Bloomington, Ill.
3189 VERNON D. DARNELL
m 10/1/1912 Viola Savage
3190 BILLIE DARNELL
m 4/25/1917 Mary Rhyne
3191 CHARLES DARNELL
m 12/17/1917 Mrs. Florence A. Sims
3192 MILLARD DARNELL
L. m 2/4/1910 Rose Webb
3193 JOHN ED DARNELL — Both of Alton, Ill.
m 2/12/1917 Flossie B. Meyer
3194 GEORGE DARNELL — Herrin, Ill.
m 1/18/1915 Lora Stanley
3195 JESS E. DARNELL
m 6/21/1915 Helen Marie Kielman
3196 JOHN DARNELL
m 11/11/1914 Nellie M. Nienhous
3197 EDMUND DARNELL — Peoria, Ill.
m 8/16/1920 Helen Gavin
3198 JACK E. F. DARNELL — Tulsa, Okla.
m 6/15/1921 Mrs. Mabelle Meeks — Robinson, Ill.
3199 NOAH A. DARNELL
m 3/12/1921 Mrs. Ida De Voto
3200 IRA DARNELL
m 1/20/1923 Mrs. Maude Heath
3201 ROY DARNELL
m 12/30/1922 Helen Pijut
3202 CECIL CLARENCE DARNELL
m 1/12/1925 Grace Rigler
3203 TONY DARNALL — Cairo, Ill.
m 1/5/1924 Eva Bishop — Bertrand, Mo.
3204 PAUL JOHN DARNELL
m 10/15/1928 Betty Pearl DeGonia — (Sam, Cons.)
3205 ROY DARNELL
m 5/29/1928 Dorothy Dobbins — (Mrs. Frances, Cons.)
3206 STERLING DARNELL
m 4/7/1928 Georgia Bailey — (Cons. Guardian)
3207 CHARLES WILLIAM DARNELL
m 4/14/1930 Mrs. Malinda McNairy
3208 THERMAN O. DARNELL
m 1/3/1931 Evlyn Ely — Louisville, Ill.
3209 GEORGE FRANKLIN DARNELL — Alton, Ill.
m 2/8/1933 Mary Jeanetta Langley
3210 EDWARD ALFRED DARNELL
m 7/12/1938 Norma Jean Wille
3211 ARNOLD E. DARNELL — Taylorville, Ill.
m 8/26/1940 Helen V. Carter
3212 JAMES T. DARNELL — Terre Haute, Ind.
m 8/2/1941 Irene M. (Kading) Buran — Rosedale, Ind.
3213 SHERWOOD DARNALL — Richmond, Ind.
m 8/15/1940 Naomi Black — Richmond, Ind.
3214 LILLIE M. DARNALL
m 3/30/1940 Ray G. Hirth
3215 FLO DARNELL
m 9/23/1940 George W. Daniels

3216 MRS. CHRISTINE C. DARNELL
m 7/16/1940 John F. Rose
3217 IMOGENE DARNELL — Wayne Cy., Ill.
m 4/7/1941 Roy Smith
3218 JEANETTE DARNELL — Chicago, Ill.
m 7/12/1941 Alphonso McGaughey
3219 MARION ALBERT DARNELL — W. Frankfort, Ill.
m 6/8/1940 Hazel E. Campbell — Mt. Vernon, Ill.
3220 SADYE DARNELL
m 7/27/1940 William Shirley
3221 RUTH F. DARNALL
m 9/5/1942 Charles C. Bell — Lemay, Mo.
3222 MRS. CHRISTINE DARNELL
m 3/23/1942 John F. Rose
3223 ESTELLA DARNELL — Cadiz, Ky.
m 6/24/1942 James Noel
3224 MRS. MARY DARNELL — McLeansboro, Ill.
m 2/14/1942 Lando Smith
3225 MRS. OLLIE B. DARNELL
m 6/18/1942 Remus C. Pate
3226 HARRY H. DARNELL
m 11/14/1942 Josephine E. Glessner — Chicago, Ill.
3227 ALBERTA DARNELL — W. Frankfort, Ill.
m 3/15/1943 George Macaluso
3228 MRS. DORA DARNELL — E. Carondelet, Ill.
m 8/2/1943 Emil Ernst
3229 MRS. HATTIE DARNELL
m 11/8/1943 August C. Franke
3230 MABEL A. DARNELL — Danville, Ill.
m 3/29/1943 Howard L. Cunningham — Danville, Ill.
3231 MILDRED L. DARNELL — Manteno, Ill.
m 3/13/1943 Cecil H. Henry — Joliet, Ill.
3232 BOBBY BAUM DARNELL — Lexington, Ky.
L.m 7/1/1943 Clara Frances Hendricks — Lexington, Ky.
3233 HAROLD J. DARNELL
m 1/9/1943 Ruth A. Bramley — Hettick, Ill.
3234 ROY DARNELL
m 6/1/1943 Nellie M. Dunlap
3235 DANIEL VIRGIL DARNALL
m 2/2/1946 Christene Celeste DeLeonardo
3236 LE ROY DARNELL
m 4/1/1946 Mrs. Hazel Overbey
3237 AGNES MARIE DARNELL
m 8/8/1947 Harold A. Schaubert
3238 EDWARD S. DARNELL
m 12/4/1944 Helen Stevenson
3239 TRUMAN L. DARNELL
m 11/13/1944 Freda B. Pogue
3240 MRS. OLIVE DARNELL
m 10/16/1944 Remus C. Pate
3241 LORRAINE FLORENCE DARNALL
m 1/10/1948 Ralph Miles Tuttle

RALLS COUNTY — New London

3242 ALLIE DARNELL
m 1/24/1915 Eugene Roberts — in Ralls Co, Mo.
3243 MARY F. DARNELL
m 2/16/1915 William St. Vrain

3244 FANNIE DARNELL
m 2/28/1915 Richard Cragen
3245 MARY B. DARNELL
m 2/28/1917 Alfred W. Harp
3246 DORA DARNELL
m 2/24/1919 Eddie Chandler
3247 BERT DARNELL
m 8/6/1943 Frances Hoaglin
3248 DOROTHY DARNELL
m 3/19/1938 H. G. Grussemeyer

MADISON COUNTY Fredericktown

3249 HENRY DARNAL
m 6/22/1887 Louisa Skeggs
3250 MARY DARNELL
m 2/10/1890 Samuel L. Pew
3251 BENJAMIN F. DARNELL
m 9/1/1892 Susan Clubb
3252 NAPOLEON DARNELL
m 10/29/1896 Dora Wilson
3253 N. A. DARNELL
m 11/11/1906 Emma Manery
3254 LEE DARNELL
m 12/7/1908 Stella E. Rhodes
3255 HATTIE DARNELL
m 6/5/1909 Joseph McSipple
3256 W. P. DARNELL
m 4/12/1914 Carrie Cornman
3257 DONNIE DARNELL
m 3/12/1916 Dan Cobb
3258 EFFIE DARNELL
m 4/14/1916 Noah Stevens
3259 NELLIE DARNELL
m 6/16/1918 Ozro Berry (Consent)
3260 ARTHUR DARNELL of Cascade.
m 10/11/1937 Martha Minson
3261 MEDFORD J. DARNELL Womack, St Francois Co.
m 3/10/1940 Wilma K. Smith
3262 RALPH D. DARNELL (Con.) Flat River, St. Francois Co.
m 7/26/1943 Thelma Heath (Consent)
3263 GERALDINE DARNELL Bismarck, St. Francois Co.
m 6/1/1940 Elmer Wallen Des Loge, Mo.
3264 LORETTA DARNELL Buck horn, Mo.
m 2/10/1942 Sam E. Tripp

BUTLER COUNTY Poplar Bluff

3265 EARL DARNELL 1905 -
m 1/5/1929 Lily Price 1906 -
3266 ARLIE DARNELL 1912 - Chaonia, Wayne Co.
m 12/19/1934 Christina L. Guthrie 1915 -
3267 HARVE DARNELL 1914 -
m 8/1/1935 Mattie Hill 1917 -
3268 TRUMAN DARNELL 1923 -
m 4/13/1943 Alice Smiley 1927 -
3269 (Consent of Esther Darnell and Arizona Smiley)

3272 LUCILLE DARNELL — Quincy, Ill.
m 8/1/1942 Leonard H. Arnold — Coffeyvelle, Kans.

WAYNE COUNTY — Greenville

3273 PINKNEY DARNELL — Madison Co.
m 1/10/1895 Missouri Gipson
3274 EVELINE DARNELL
m 10/12/1895 Dutch Gipson
3275 JOHN DARNELL — Lowndes.
m 10/4/1903 Isabel Propes
3276 ARTHUR DARNELL — Fredericktown.
m 7/11/1920 Nettie Moore — Chaonia.
3277 W. J. DARNELL — Cascade.
m 5/26/1918 E. D. Bridges — Cascade.
3278 DELIA DARNELL — Cascade.
m 9/7/1914 Aden Skaggs
3279 JOSSIE DARNELL — Cascade.
m 4/4/1915 W. B. Griffith
3280 AVANDA DARNELL — Hiram.
m 8/23/1925 F. B. Cox

NEWTON COUNTY — Neosho

3281 W. S. DARNELL
m 9/11/1887 M. C. Burns
3282 E. G. DARNELL
m 7/31/1864 Mrs. Rachel Tingler

JASPER COUNTY — Carthage

3283 WILLIAM J. DARNEL
m 3/21/1878 Mary J. Ryan
3284 EUGENE DARNEL
m 2/15/1900 Mabel Winnery
3285 ROSE DARNEL
m 1/19/1911 Michael Moriarity
3286 MRS. LAVINA DARNIEL — Orengo, Mo.
m 12/15/1915 John Bell
3287 ELLSWORTH DARNELL — Galena, Kans.
m 9/6/1919 Lillas Anglen
3288 DON DARNELL
m 5/31/1933 Dorothy Starrett
3289 CLAIR E. DARNELL — Miami, Ottawa Co., Okla.
m 8/21/1937 Naomi Ruth Cook
3290 GEORGE W. DARNELL — Picher, Ottawa Co., Okla.
m 10/14/1939 Lucille Stennett Smith
3291 THOMAS DARNELL — at Geo. Darnell's #3292.
m 9/26/1920 Inez B. Culvert — Benton Co, Mo.
3293 ARCHIE B. DARNELL (DURNELL?) — La Harpe, Allen Co., Kns.
m 1/11/1934 Mrs. Laura Kisner — Fairfield, Mo.

HENRY COUNTY — Clinton

3294 MARINDA DARNELL
m 2/5/1874 James M. Jones
3295 MARIAH DARNELL
m 12/1/1877 R. H. Keller

3296 FRED DARNELL Montrose, Mo.
m 12/20/1894 Eva Shomaker in Henry Co.
3297 ALICE M. DARNAL Nevada, Vernon Co, Mo.
m 2/26/1895 Jonathan Margart in Henry Co.
3298 MAX L. DARNELL in Montrose, Henry Co.
m 8/27/1924 Myrtle L. Carter in Bates Co.
3299 WILLIAM F. DARNELL N. Kans. City, Clay Co., Mo.
m 12/25/1929 Goldie G. Swaggerty in Bates Co., Mo.
3300 MINNIE DARNELL Eldorado Springs, Cedar Co, Mo.
m 10/31/1932 Lloyd E. Warden in Bates Co, Mo.
3301 WILLIAM R. DARNALL Cedar Co, Mo.
m 1/10/1875 Mary E. Furgus in Vernon Co, Mo.
3302 ALICE J. DARNELL
m 7/3/1882 J. D. Kennedy in Vernon Co, Mo.
3303 HESTER DARNELL
m 6/11/1881 Elisha Straub in Barton Co., Mo.
3304 MARY DARNELL (W.J., #3305 consent) Galena, Kans.
m 5/15/1910 Chas. E. Friend (consent) Barton Co., Mo.
3306 HARMON T. DARNELL Tulsa, Okla.
m 5/14/1917 Norah J. Tuttle in Barton Co., Mo.
3307 JEWELL DARNELL Vinita, Oklo.
m 2/16/1929 Elsie Bristow Dow, Okla, in Barton Co., Mo.
3308 MARY C. DARNELL
m 1/13/1871 William T. Pittman in Dallas Co., Mo.
3309 MARY DARNELL (DARNEEL)
m 10/3/1886 Silas Swarts in Gentry Co., Mo.
3310 J. R. DARNEEL Petersburg, Mo.
m 5/22/1907 Mamie Ficklin in Gentry Co., Mo.
3311 R. S. DARNELS
m 10/19/1874 Mary E. Darnels in Nodaway Co., Mo.
3312 ELDORA DARNELL 1868 - Fisk, Iowa.
m 1/28/1891 Harry F. Carter 1866 - in Adair Co, Iowa.

MARION COUNTY Hannibal

3313 HOWARD DARNELL
m 12/17/1877 Mary S. Guardeens
3314 HOMER DARNELL Hannibal, Mo.
m 10/8/1891 Nora L. Edwards
m 8/8/1917 Mary Hatten St. Louis, Mo.
3315 NORA A. DARNELL Pike Co., Ill. (Cancelled)
L. m 1/3/1903 Abe Butter
3316 MARY N. DARNELL
m 4/17/1903 Martin V. Dalton
3317 NATHANIEL DARNELL New Canton, Pike Co., Ill.
m 4/29/1918 Etta Eckels Payson, Ill, in Marion Co., Mo.
3318 JAMES DARNELL Bush, Pike Co., Ill.
m 5/29/1922 Ida Mae Ayres (consent)
3319 RUFUS DARNELL Quincy, Ill.
m 7/3/1922 Helen Duncan
3320 ROSA E. DARNELL Both of Bush, Pike Co., Ill.
m 10/17/1921 Fred Shade
3321 MILDRED DARNELL Pike Co., Ill. Res: Louisiana, Mo.
m 3/21/1935 Roy Niffen (Bertha Darnell #3322, consent)
3323 CLIFTON DARNALL Jacksonville, Ill.
m 4/23/1938 Louise Coleman
3324 NELELLA DARNELL Both of Pike Co., Ill.
m 5/2/1938 Murl De Jaynes in Marion Co.

3325 NORMA DARNELL 1921 - La Belle, Lewis Co., Mo.
m 5/15/1940 George Sullivan in Marion Co., Mo.
3326 LEROY DARNELL 1922 -
m 10/24/1943 Margaret White 1924 - Marion Co., Mo.
3328 EVA DELORIS DARNELL 1928 -
m 11/9/1944 Robert Lee Calhoun 1927 - in Marion Co.
(Helen Mae Darnell #3327 & Nellie Calhoun, consent)
3329 OPAL LADINA DARNELL 1928 - Hannibal, Mo.
m 3/12/1946 Merrill J. Hawkins 1923 -

3330 VALENTINE DARNELL
m 4/21/1884 Ida B. Smith in Ralls Co., Mo.
3331 JAMES DARNELL
m 4/16/1892 Mrs. Jane Waugh in Ralls Co., Mo.

3332 WILLIE DARNELL Johnson Co.
m 2/15/1884 John Knox

PETTIS COUNTY Sedalia

3333 PEARL E. DARNELL Denver, Col.
m 6/30/1904 Charles E. Duerr
3334 JOHN L. DARNELL
m 7/24/1943 Eula Phillips
3335 GEORGE P. DARNELL Warrensburg.
m 8/11/1945 Rosanne Dugan

DOUGLAS COUNTY Ava

3336 N. C. DARNELL Beaver, Mo.
m 7/31/1890 Allie Ellison

HOWARD COUNTY Fayette

3337 JOHN L. DARNEL
m 7/8/1866 Pheba Whitmore

MONITEAU COUNTY California

3338 WILLIAM B. DARNELL Jefferson City.
L.m 6/8/1925 Muriel Grisham Boone Co.

COOPER COUNTY Boonville

3339 EDGAR JOSEPH DARNELL
m 4/7/1932 Aline Ward Millersburg.

CARROLL COUNTY Carrollton

3340 EUGENE DARNEL Los Animas Co., Colo.
m 5/10/1899 Hannah Dean Bowdry Trinidad, Colo.
3341 MINNIE V. DARNELL Bedford.
m 4/17/1901 John M. Gray

CAPE GIRARDEAU COUNTY Jackson

3342 HENRY L. DARNEL
m 6/29/1804 Laura E. Miller
3343 CHARLES W. DARNELL
m 9/17/1910 Eva Copher of Marion, Williamson Co., Ill.

3344 LAWRENCE DARNELL Cape Girardeau.
m 9/19/1910 Mamie Heiflen
3345 W. E. DARNELL of Cape Girardeau.
m 6/6/1911 Elizabeth Howard
3346 OPAL A. DARNELL of Cobden, Union Co., Ill.
m 10/29/1925 Russell H. Penrod
3347 JEMIMIA DARNELL of McClure, Alex. Co., Ill.
m 6/3/1939 Robert Light
3348 BERTHA DARNELL Christopher, Franklin Co.,Ill.
m 4/20/1940 Loren A. Swisher
3349 PEGGY DARNELL Hurst, Williamson Co., Ill.
m 7/22/1940 Nathan Tess Royalton, Franklin Co., Ill.
3350 OTTIE RAY DARNELL of Christopher, Franklin Co., Ill.
m 5 / 29/1941 Mildred Greenwood
3351 THELMA DARNELL of Jonesboro, Union Co., Ill.
m 5/17/1941 Harry R. Bartlett
3352 OSCAR DARNELL 1902 - of Mt. Vernon, Ind.
m 8/30/1941 Lovenia Chastain 1913 -
3353 EVAN DARNELL Macedonia, Franklin Co., Ill.
m 8/31/1941 Fern Elaine Corn
3354 THOMAS DARNELL of Carbondale, Jackson Co., Ill.
m 9/6/1941 Connie Tripp
3355 VERA DARNELL of Murphysboro, Jackson Co., Ill.
m 11/22/1941 John Gast of White Water, Ill.
3356 MARION [MARVIN?] DARNELL Caldwell Co., Ky.
m 12/24/1941 Mary Lois Prince
3357 ALMA DARNEL 1894 - of W.Frankfort, Franklin Co., Ill.
m 1/14/1942 Harl Alsbury 1890 -
3358 JOHNNY DARNELL of W. Frankfort, Franklin Co., Ill.
m 2/28/1942 Aleen Wilson
3359 JAMES DARNELL of Fredericktown.
m 4/1/1942 Norma Perry of McBride, Perry Co.
3360 VIVIAN DARNELL 1915 - of Cambria, Williamson Co., Ill.
m 1/2/1943 Earl Flanigan 1919 -

ADDITIONAL OKLAHOMA MARRIAGES

OKLAHOMA COUNTY Oklahoma City

3361 WILLIAM DARNELL - 1893 Will pro. 5/19/1893
m
3362 c. William - pre 5/19/1893
3363 Maude
3364 Harry
3365 Blanche

3366 LORENZO D. DARNELL -8/19/1922
m Rebecca J.
3367 c. Julius M.
3368 Marion
3369 Ira
3370 Robert M.
3371 James d. aet 20
3372 William dec.
3374 Lorenzo D. Darnell, Jr., a grandson, is mentioned and a letter from Lorenzo Darnell, a nephew, written in August 1922, from Tilton, Ark., is filed with the papers.
3374 The estate of Robert M. Darnell was foreclosed by a widow Emily McQuade, and then deeded to Wm. H. Darnall #3374 and his wife Rebecca Darnall.

3375 MARION DARNALL 1872 - Capitol Hill, Okla.
m 9/30/1918 Mary C. Snooks 1872 - Kansas City.
3376 MARY DARNALL Marlow, Okla.
m 3/13/1943 Cluren C. Ward
3377 MARGUERITE DARNALL Tulsa, Okla.
m 5/15/1943 Robert F. Meyer 1921 - Okmulgee.
3378 OPAL KATHERINE DARNEAL 1911 -
m 3/17/1927 Wilmer Francis Boyd 1908 -
3379 RAY W. DARNEAL 1917 -
m 1/16/1938 Laura Alleyne Sweatt 1920 -
3380 TANDY DARNEAL 1907 - Ft. Smith, Ark.
m 5/20/1945 Ovah E. Jones 1900 -
3381 J. M. DARNELL 1870 - Cambridge, Kans.
m 2/3/1906 Grace McKinzie 1887 - Cambridge, Kans.
3382 E. FRANKLIN DARNELL 1868 - Casper, Wyo.
m 3/9/1918 Mrs. Mary Wallace 1829 -
3383 THOMAS N. DARNELL 1892 -
m 5/27/1922 Opal C. Russell 1896 - Austin, Tex.
3384 MRS. MARY LILLIAN DARNELL 1878 -
m 11/24/1923 John A. Daley
3385 NELLIE DARNELL 1908 -
m 7/16/1930 Wyley L. Holman (Cancelled)
3386 LOUELLA ELSIE DARNELL 1915 -
m 4/3/1937 Elmer Carl Bailey 1911 -
3387 KATHERINE ELIZABETH DARNELL 1916 -
m 7/1/1939 Edward Fowler Kauffman
3388 CHARLES WILLIAM DARNELL 1924 -
m 6/9/1945 Ginger Shaw Emporia, Kas.
3389 WILMA L. DARNELL 1926 -
m 1/6/1946 James C. Smock 1925 -
3390 LELAND B. DARNELL 1925 -
m 4/19/1947 Treva A. B. Gibson 1927 -

HARMON COUNTY Hollis

3391 JAMES E. DARNELL 1913 -
m 9/23/1939 Mary Trimble 1921 - in Harmon Co., Okla.
m 2, 11/7/1943 Doyle T. Tarner 1919 - Harmon Co.
Born 1913 in Res: Altus, Jackson Co., Okla.
3392 ROBERT F. DARNELL 1924 -
m 12/23/1942 Virginia Manley 1924 - Harmon Co.
3393 ADA DARNELL 1888 -
m 7/3/1910 J. Q. Chapman 1881 - Harmon Co.
3394 MOLLY DARNELL 1882 -
m 10/16/1920 Joe Cox 1881 - Harmon Co.
3395 AVIS ROGERS DARNELL 1922 - Roosevelt, Okla.
m 10/22/1940 Arthur Dewey Light 1919 - Harmon Co.
3396 LLEWELLYN ORVILLE DARNELL 1913 - (W.L.) Bismarck.
m 6/16/1945 Frances Elizabeth Veidt 1922 - Harmon Co.
Res: Pueblo, Col.

GREER COUNTY Mangum

3397 CHARLES M. DARNELL 1872 -
m 12/29/1909 Clara Monroe
3398 TOM DARNELL 1901 -
m 12/29/1933 Clara Jane Combest 1905 -
3399 MAY DARNELL 1910 - Hollis, Okla.
m 12/30/1930 L. M. Plummer 1908 -

3400 LA VERLE DARNELL 1924 - Rt. 1, Vinson, Okla.
L.m 10/27/1942 Keith Love 1921 -
3401 O. L. DARNELL 1893 - B. Tex. Res: Prague, Okla.
m 10/31/1936 Lenore Clark 1904 - in Custer Co.
3402 KATHRYN E. DARNELL 1909 - Chickasha, Grady Co.
m 2/24/1935 Carlos D. Harrow 1907 - in Canadian Co.

ADDITIONAL KANSAS MARRIAGES

SHAWNEE COUNTY Topeka

3403 RUBY DARNELL
m 6/28/1913 Clarence E. Parsley
3404 PEARL H. DARNELL
m 1/13/1915 George C. Stratton

DOUGLAS COUNTY Lawrence

3405 LLOYD R. DARNELL 1906 - Osborne.
m 11/12/1932 Marjorie Lee Kapfer 1912 -
3406 ESTELLA E. DARNELL 1878 -
m 12/23/1896 Demming W. Bond 1874 -
3407 MINNIE ORA DARNELL 1881 -
m 1/21/1900 Lloyd Ewers 1878 -
3408 J. I. DARNELL 1874 -
m 12/10/1902 Lizzie Schneider 1881 -

COWLEY COUNTY Winfield

3409 HAZEL OLIVE DARNALL 1913 - Eldorado.
m 6/7/1944 Cecil C. Pierce 1913 - Arkansas Cy.
3410 JULIUS M. DARNALL 1869 -
m 6/30/1891 Hattie Jones 1868 -
3411 SUSIE F. DARNALL 1885 -
m 2/11/1902 A. S. Hoober 1879 -
3412 FRANK F. DARNALL 1882 - Wichita.
m 10/19/1905 Alta Swisher 1880 -
3413 JESSIE DARNALL 1889 - Winfield.
m 3/24/1906 Walter Lewis 1881 - Silverdale.
3414 JOSIAH A. DARNALL 1855 - Silverdale.
m 12/1/1909 Lena Mabel Wise 1890 -
3415 LEAH E. DARNALL 1891 -
m 12/23/1911 Charles M. Tweedy 1881 -
3416 WILLIAM DARNALL 1887 -
m 12/24/1916 Cleo Bourdette
3417 VINNIE DARNALL 1895 -
m 9/21/1915 Raymond McKenzie
3418 ETHEL M. DARNALL 1897 -
m 9/14/1916 Lennie L. Howard 1893 -
3419 SARAH DARNALL [DARNELL] 1868 -
m 5/5/1887 Alvin Hume 1864 -
3420 HAROLD W. DARNALL 1910 -
m 4/4/1931 Lela Wilson 1911 -
3421 INEZ DARNALL 1900 -
m 8/3/1932 J. W. Critchlow 1872 -
3422 DOROTHY JUNE DARNALL 1920 -
m 9/4/1943 William C. Doody 1917 - Tracy, Calif.
3423 ARTHUR JAMES DARNALL 1922 -
m 4/3/1944 Fay Lorene Braddy 1926 -

3424 VERA JEANNE DARNALL 1924 -
m 4/19/1944 Gardener Ellsworth Chase 1920 -
3425 ISAAC DARNALL
m 5/15/1874 Cevalila J. Cessna 1853 -
3426 DORA M. DARNALL 1868 -
m 2/20/1884 Austin Gilstrap 1860 -
3427 JAMES M. DARNALL 1868 -
m 2/11/1891 Effie E. Freeman
3428 T A DARNELL 1866 -
m 11/3/1892 M M Kelso 1871 -
3429 LULA DARNELL 1874 -
m 11/23/1892 Edward Kinsey 1868 -
3430 RICHARD M. DARNELL 1867 - Cambridge.
m 2/18/1897 Daisy Walker 1880 -
3431 BESSIE DARNELL 1879 - Hooser.
m 3/9/1898 William E. Lewis 1875 -
3432 FLOCAL T. DARNELL 1885 -
m 11/29/1906 Goldie Beacole 1888-
3433 LOLA DARNELL 1902 - Wellington.
m 1/24/1922 Willard H. Morrow 1900-
3434 NORMA H. DARNELL 1921 -
m 2/11/1940 Chester Smith 1919 -
3435 HAROLD C. DARNOLD 1912 - Both of Okla. Cy., Okla.
3435a m 10/27/1945 Trudy B. DARNOLD #3435a, 1912 -
3436 LILLIE EASTER DARNELL 1900 -
m 10/2/1921 Bernard Rinard 1898 - Leavenworth Co.
3437 WILLIAM ALLEN DARNELL 1896 -
m 10/23/1922 Maude Alice Neif 1882 - Leavenworth Co.
3438 HARVEY A. DARNELL 1900 - Leavenworth Co.
m 6/8/1922 Clara May Harrell 1892 - Leavenworth Co.
3439 LEWIS JAMES DARNELL 1893 -
m 5/16/1925 Julia Alma West 1897 - Leavenworth Co.
3440 IRMA KEMPTER DARNALL 1901 - B. in Platte Cy.
m 1/20/1925 Leroy Henry 1901 - of Osborn, Kans.
3441 MILDRED DARNELL 1921 -
m 9/2/1940 Frank Corriston 1919 - Leavenworth Co.
3442 BESSIE M. DARNELL 1896 - B. at Wappapello, Mo.
m 7/8/1914 Austin L. Teegarden 1893 - Wyandotte Co.
3443 CORA DARNELL 1892 -
m 5/8/1916 Ernest Waetzig 1888 - Wyandotte Co.
3444 MATTIE DARNELL 1881 -
m 11/21/1899 Bernard Harris 1878 - Leavenworth Co.
3445 THOMAS DARNELL 1878 - Rosedale, Wyandotte Co.
m 5/2/1901 Katie Hynes 1880 - Wyandotte Co.
3446 JOHN F. DARNELL 1879 - Independence, Mo.
m 4/9/1901 Lida Martin 1881 - Wyandotte Co.
3447 AMY L. DARNELL 1870 - Both of Kansas City, Mo.
m 12/30/1903 Sam Harvey 1880 - Wyandotte Co.
3448 LOREN C. DARNELL 1884 - Rosedale, Wyandotte Co.
m 9/19/1908 Corene M. Schanze 1890 - Wyandotte Co.
3449 ROBERT N. DARNALL 1890 -
m 2/1/1911 Agnes Burns 1892 - Wyandotte Co.
3450 JESSIE E. DARNALL 1892 -
m 1/31/1910 Carl Terrelle 1888 - Wyandotte Co.
3451 FLOSSIE DARNELL 1891 - of Louisville, Kan.
m 8/23/1910 Joseph Arnold 1888 - Wyandotte Co.
3452 BERTHA N. DARNELL 1894 -
m 7/27/1912 Dr. Riley W. De Noon (Wyandotte Co., Kan.?)
3453 JOHN F. DARNELL 1880 -
m 1/12/1921 Vera Barnett 1894 - Wyandotte Co.

MARRIAGES IN NEBRASKA

DOUGLAS COUNTY Omaha

3454 GEORGE DARNELL
m Margaret Farlan(d)
3455 c. Albert H.
m 8/3/1908 Marcella Austin 1890 -
3456 (Jared + Iola Doane) D.A. Darnell #3456, wit.
m 3/6/1818 Grace B. Barker 1888 -
3457 DAVID DARNELL
m Lillie
3458 c. Jessie 1879 - B. in Ky.
m 1/16/1906 Thomas Duckworth in Douglas Co.
3459 STANLEY DARNELL
m Ruby Deal 1900 - (John + Mary Boyd)
m 2, 8/2/1942 A.G. Billingsley 1890 -
in Douglas Co.
3460 c. Mary Frances 1922 -
m 7/3/1942 Elwood Eugene Garreau 1921
in Douglas Co.
3461 ANTHONY DARNELL
m Eva Heffner
3462 c. Helen E. 1912 -
m 8/22/1938 Lyle E. Smith in Cass Co.
3463 B. DARNELL
m A. Bradley
3464 c. Daniel 1862 - B. in Ky.
m m 3/18/1886 Gracie McEldowney 1868 -
in Richardson Co.
3465 WILLIAM HENRY DARNELL B. in Ill.
m Etta Bell Owens
3466 c. Clarence A. 1889 -
m 12/6/1917 Edna Cochran 1894 - in Sarpy Co.
(Julius + Buckminster)
3467 Lloyd Alvin 1900 -
m 6/26/1937 Irene Brown 1915 -
(James W. & Nora Lane Bizzell)
3468 Linda Sue 10/26/1940 - B. Los Angeles Co., Cal.
3469 FRED DARNELL
m Maggie Parsons
3470 c. Ethel M. 1889 - B. in Stanton, Nebr.
m 2/18/1909 Ernest P. McChes(t)ney 1880 -
in Montgomery Co., Ia.
3471 Paul 1891 -
m 8/10/1910 Hazel Coziah 1892 - Douglas Co.
(James + Eva Ostrander)

MARRIAGES IN IOWA

POTTOWATAMIE COUNTY Council Bluffs

3472 FRANCES H. DARNILL
m 1/25/1874 John C. Smith
3473 WALTER R. DARNILL (DARNELL)
m 11/25/1874 Anna Authenreith 1857 -
3474 ALICE DARNELL
m 11/5/1876 Oscar Gewinner

3475 MARY DARNELL
m 1/24/1878 Allen Gideon
3476 MARIA DARNELL
m 1/24/1878 Oliver Gideon
3477 SAMANTHA J. DARNELL 1863 -
m 10/6/1878 J. B. Huffman
3478 ANNIE DARNELL
m 1/13/1881 John Daugherty
3479 MINNIE L. DARNELL 1870 -
m 6/28/1886 L. C. Webb 1861 -
(Harriet E. Darnell, Mo., Consent)
3480 HENRY DARNELL 1864 -
m 7/8/1891 Nora Boarts 1871 -
3481 HARRY DARNELL 1892 -
m 12/28/1916 Gladys Dingle 1893 -
3482 BENJAMIN DARNELL
m 10/8/1886 Frances Stroup of Mound Cy. Holt Co., Mo.
Resided in Holt Co., Mo., Removed to Pottowatamie Co., Ia.
3483+ c. William J. 1897 -
(Benjamin 3482;)
3483 WILLIAM J. DARNELL 1897 -
m 10/12/1925 Dorliss Dawson 1905 -
3484 c. Benjamin 1892 - "Ben"
m
m 2/14/1928 Clara (Davis) White 1901 -
(Thomas Davis & Ida Kneablein) Dodge Co., Nebr.
3485 Cecil Gretchen 1905 -
m 12/24/1924 Alfred Canvell (Carvell) B. Kans.
3486 Roy Oliver 1910 -
m 11/20/1937 Madeline Ann [Bierbach] Miller 1914 -
(August Bierbach + Anna Falla)
3487 MINNIE B. DARNELL 1876 - Webster Co.
m 3/2/1898 Roswell C. Otis 1875 -

MONTGOMERY COUNTY Red Oak

3488 GEORGE WILLIAM DARNELL 1858 - B. in Ill.
m Martha Jane Fallin 1857 - B. in Ohio.
3489 c. Son 6/20/1881 -
3490 MELISSA A. DARNELL
m 10/9/1884 William Edwin Hay 1854 -
in Montgomery Co., Iowa.
3491 CAROL E. [SHANKS] DARNELL 1888 -
m 9/3/1925 Cary E. Lindsay
(Dau. of Harvey Shanks and Emma Stroud)
3492 JANE DARNELL
m 10/20/1879 Joseph Harshbarger

MILLS COUNTY Glenwood

3493 JESSE O. DARNELL 1870 - (Cons. of parents)
m 12/11/1890 Dolly Howser 1872 -
m 2, 9/16/1894 Leonard W. Triplett 1867 -
3494 JAMES L. DARNELL 1869 -
m 3/18/1896 Luella Caroline Bone 1874 -
3495 ARTHUR ADAMS DARNELL
m Lucy Brewster
3496 c. Grace 1902 -
m 10/20/1923 Dempster McDonald 1901 -
in Warren Co., Ia.

3497 EMMA A. DARNELL
m 3/15/1878 W. A. Drake, Jr. in Polk Co.
3498 J. W. DARNELL
m 11/6/1876 Ellen Ewell in Polk Co.
(Charles Darnell, 3498a witness)
3500 C. W. DARNELL
m 5/18/1880 Maria A. McDaniel in Polk Co.
3501 SARAH F. DARNELL
m 7/1/1877 Phillip D. Low in Madison Co.
3502 JOHN W. DARNELL of Missouri.
m Martha S. Allgood of Iowa.
3503 c. Verney William 1890 -
m 7/21/1925 Rela Harriet Winter 1903 -
in Stanislaus Co., Cal.
(William Willby & Elizabeth J. Seaton, wit.)
3504 LORENZO D. DARNELL
m Nora Ella Reedy 5/21/1875 - 6/17/1924
B. in Illinois, D. Stanislaus Co., Cal.
(J. W., Ill. & Sarah Davis, Ind. wit.)
3505 NEIL D. DARNELL 1915 - of Monmouth, Ill.
m 9/30/1939 Joice L. Rernier Clarke Co., Mo.
3506 LOWELL FRANCIS DARNELL Van Buren Co., Ia.
m 12/27/1941 Joanne Haskins Scotland Co., Mo.
3507 CYRIL DARNELL of Pulaski, Davis Co., Ia.
m 2/8/1941 Ava Lough Scotland Co., Mo.
3508 DELBERT A. DARNEL
m2 Mary Margaret Hunter
3509 c. Maurita Lavene 1919 - B. in Adair Co.
m 9/28/1940 Donald Everett STOUT, Washington Co.
(Amos + Edna Fern Blick) Brighton, Ia.
3510 LOVENA DARNALL
m Joseph STOUT
3511 c. Jennie 1870 -
m 2/26/1890 E. Eflin Mahaska Co., Ia.
3512 ELMER DARNELL
m Flora Walls
3513 c. Arch
m Ruth C.
3514 ALBERT W. DARNELL 1877 -
m 1/7/1904 Grace Gertrude Nicholson 1885 -
Adams Co., Ill.
3515 c. Louise N. 1911 -
m 6/20/1936 Eldridge W. Mitchell Knox Co., Ill.

MARRIAGES IN ILLINOIS

ADAMS COUNTY Quincy

3516 HENRY H. DARNELL
m 1/1/1865 Emily Jane Rowland
3517 CHARLES W. DARNELL
m 9/24/1881 Mary Ann Gill
3518 ROSA E. DARNELL
m 9/24/1890 Samuel J. Campbell
3519 JENNIE DARNELL
m 11/7/1872 George J. Foster
3520 NATHANIEL DARNALL 1857 - Jersey Co, Ill.
m 10/21/1880 Matilda McCormick 1857 -
3520a WILLIAM H. DARNELL
m 10/5/1887 Hattie E. Nicholson

HANCOCK COUNTY — Carthage

3521 WILLIS H. DARNELL
m 5/7/1868 Martha E. Roseberry
3522 ELENORA DARNELL
m 9/11/1851 Solomon Hibbs
3523 MARY ANNE DARNELL
m 6/9/1842 William O. Botts
3524 ARABELL DARNELL
2 m 6/17/1851 Robert F. Coke
3525 LEW DARNALL
m 10/30/1912 Marie Wilson

KNOX COUNTY — Galesburg

3526 JOHN DARNELL
m 11/1/1858 Johanna Dillon
3527 ALFRED DARNELL
m 9/16/1869 Martha L. Mick
3528 ELIZA JANE DARNALL
m 3/26/1848 Joshua Lowman
3529 MARY JANE DARNELL
m 5/18/1862 Lemuel Hand
3530 ELIZABETH A. DARNELL
m 10/6/1853 Henry W. Croy
3531 SARAH ANN DARNELL
m 3/10/1854 William Hand
3532 MARY DARNELL
m 2/5/1861 David J. Coon
3533 ELLEN DARNELL
m 10/3/1865 Henry Moore
3534 MARY DARNELL
m 1/21/1868 Mathew Craig

MARRIAGES IN ILLINOIS

ST. CLAIR COUNTY — Belleville

3535 ROBERT LOREN DARNELL 1929 -
m Delores Avalon Owens 1930 - Granite Cy.
Born 1929 in Indiana. Was a soldier.
3536 c. Janene 5/1/1948 -
3537 EMERSON DARNELL
m Helen Miller
3538 c. Jerald Allen 10/27/1937 -
3539 ROSA BELLE DARNELL 1909 - B. in Ark.
m 11/8/1927 William Burns 1898 - B. in Mo.
3540 LEE DARNELL 1905 - of E. St. Louis.
m 5/12/1928 Mildred Andreas 1911 - National Cy.
3541 CHARLES WESLEY DARNELL E. St. Louis.
m Ida A. Ballard
3542 c. Thomas Edward 7/23/1926 - (Twin)
m 9/29/1945 Virginia Lee Dunn 1927 - (T+A. Lynch)
3543 Charles Wesley 7/23/1926 - (Twin)
m 9/29/1945 Billie M. McPhail 1926 - Herrin, Ill.
3544 JAMES DARNELL
m Ival Miller
3545 c. Earl 1890 - St. Louis, Mo.
m (Div.)
m 3/22/1947 Ola Gassman 1883 - B. in England.

3546 CORDIA DARNELL
m Florence Rainey
3547 c. 8th Robert Lee 11/23/1938 -
(Schuyler C. + Sarah M. Harrelson, Hamilton Co.)
3548 CLYDE "GALLY" C. DARNELL 1902 -
m 6/12/1920 Maude Robi(n)son 1899 -
Born 1902 in Hamilton Co. Ill.
3549 c. Vandamae 1/27/1926 -
3550+ George Herman 9/15/1927 -
(Clyde C. 3548; Schuyler C. 4; Wm. Jasper 3; David 2; Jordan)
3551 GEORGE HERMAN DARNELL 1927 -
m Mabel Potts 1928 -
Born 15 September 1927 in Ill.
3552 c. Linda Kay 4/22/1951 -
3553 RAYMOND AUSTIN DARNELL
m Dora Elizabeth Seibel
3554 c. Geraldine Louise 9/22/1927 -

PIKE COUNTY Pittsfield

3555 JAMES DARNELL 1859 - B. in Mo.
m Bertha Wilcox 1878 - B. in Mich.
3556 c. Dora May 10/28/1903 -
3557 Son 11/2/1905 -
3558 Jack Gardner 5/23/1914 -
3559 GEORGE A. DARNELL
m 3/30/1887 Mary Woodyard
3960+ c. Delbert Walter 1888 -
(George A. Darnell 3559)
3960 DELBERT WALTER DARNELL 1888 -
m Esther Marie Smith
Born: 1887 in Ill. Resided
at Kinderhook, or Hull.
3961 c. 3rd
George Vernon 12/26/1920 -
3962 Aaron Junior 3/25/1922 -
3963 Russell Dale 10/13/1924 -
3964 SUSAN M. DARNELL
m 10/14/1888 John F. Bainter
3965 ELMER DARNELL
m Nell Elizabeth Witherspoon
(C. H. + Alice Gunning)
3966 c. Josephine Louise 1907 -
m 10/4/1930 Amos M. Pinkerton 1904 -
in Montgomery Co., Ill.

COLES COUNTY Mattoon

3567 GEORGE DARNAL
m 12/17/1852 Rhoda C. Austin
3568 JESSIE DARNELL
m c1912 George Higgs
3569 WILLIAM C. DARNELL, JR. 1907 - Kansas Cy, Mo.
m 10/20/1928 Ruth Virginia Maris 1907 - Trenton, Mo.
3570 ELIZA J. DARNALL
m 10/7/1874 Ezriah Dowers
3571 JENNIE BEATRICE DARNALL
m 1905 William White

3572 LAURA M. DARNELL
m 9/25/1892 George Inman in Daviess Co.
3573 HANNAH R. DARNELL
m 12/26/1864 John C. Rogers in Owen Co.
3574 WILLIS DARNELL
m 1/14/1903 Georgie Keith in Greene Co.
3575 LOTO F. DARNELL
m Paul G. Thiel in Johnson Co.
3576 HERBERT O. DARNALL
m 3/24/1910 Ida P. Voris in Johnson Co.
3577 ROBERT I. DARNELL B. in Ky.
m Sarah E. Copler B. in Ohio.
3578 c. Nellie 6/16/1902 -
m 9/1/1919 Alva Cotton 11/7/1900 - in Fountain Co.
3579 JAMES DARNELL
m Verna Mae Seward
3580 c. Verna May 1/10/1921 - B. in Parke Co.
m 6/24/1939 Ralph Stevens in Vigo Co.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY Crawfordsville

3581 CHARLES F. DARNELL
m 8/16/1883 Mary L. Smith
3582 CLAUDE C. DARNELL
m 1/11/1879 Edith Faunce
3583 FRED H. DARNELL
m 8/21/1876 Effie Parker
3584 HARRIET DARNELL
m 12/6/1867 James Bunnick
3585 HARRY C. DARNELL
m 9/9/1890 Carrie Vaughn
3586 LOTTIE DARNELL
m 5/1/1895 William Thomas
3587 MARY E. DARNELL
m 10/5/1894 B. C. Clauser
3588 DANIEL F. DARNELL
m 12/16/1844 R. S. McCalister
3589 JAMES G. DARNALL
m 10/8/1874 Mary Thompson
3590 WILLIAM H. DARNALL
m 7/26/1891 Susan Robinson
3591 AARON N. DARNELL
m 6/25/1879 Cynthia English
3592 HESTER DARNELL
m 9/28/1874 William Edward Vandiver in Vigo Co.
3593 WILLIAM DARNELL
m Bell Thomas
3594 c. Curtis 11/14/1884 - B. in Monroe Co., Ind.
m 12/24/1907 Grace L. Daniels 7/10/1882 -
(Joseph H. & Nancy J. Gardner) B.Monroe Co.
3595 James
3596 JAMES DARNELL
m 8/4/1904 Bernice Fogle in Monroe Co.
3597 WALTER S. DARNELL
m 5/31/1881 Daisy M. Johnson in Marion Co.

MARION COUNTY Indianapolis

3598 L. A. DARNELL
m Jane Borden
3599 c. W. A. 1835 -
m 9/6/1888
3600 MARY C. DARNELL 11/12/1885 -
m 4/12/1911 John H. Quick
3601 BESSIE E. DARNELL 3/15/1887 -
m 6/21/1911 Wilmer H. Cast
3602 EMMA C. DARNELL
m 4/4/1878 William S. Harrison
3603 ETHEL DARNELL
m 7/3/1901 Hugh Williams
3604 WILLIAM DARNELL
m 4/3/1889 Sarah C. Warf
3605 JOHN WILBUR DARNELL
m 10/11/1923 Edith Edna Bowman
3606 MARY E. DARNELL
m 12/31/1921 Julian F. Booth
3607 KATHRYN E. DARNELL
m 8/1/1936 Leo George Gieseking
3608 GEORGE DARNELL
m Ella Barton
3609 c. Albert 5/13/1899 - B. at Milroy, Rush Co.
m 2/22/1923 Myrtle Schwind 2/4/1900 -
in Decatur Co., Ind.
3610 ROBERT DARNALL
m 8/7/1899 Mary F. Bowman
3611 JAMES DARNELL
m Smith
3612 c. Harry Cookman 1877 -
m 7/18/1904 Florence O. Barnes
3613 c. Warren Edwin 1905 -
m 9/4/1929 Dorothy Geraldine Gilbrecht 1907 -
3614 June Vesper 3/16/1913 -
m 7/9/1933 Kenneth Brady 3/27/1910 -
3615 Edwin Barnes 10/13/1915 -
m 5/29/1938 Beulah Louise Huber 5/25/1920 -
3616 GEORGE R. DARNELL
m 12/24/1901 Elsie Heath
3617 FRANK DARNELL
m Edna True
3618 c. Albert Franklin 3/8/1912 -
m 12/21/1934 Esther Marie Beasley 1/28/1910 -
(Lurton & Anna) Marion Co.
m 1/18/1936 Mary Irene Hiller 1915 -
(Bert & Blanche Newberry) in Greenup Co., Ky.

DECATUR COUNTY Greensburg

3619 CHARLES F. DARNELL
m 3/5/1882 Ernie Lloyd
3620 ELIZABETH DARNELL
m 10/4/1874 Elijah C. Nation

PUTNAM COUNTY Greencastle

3621 GEORGE DARNELL
m 6/26/1875 Lyda Brummett
3622 CAPA DARNALL
m 12/19/1868 Benjamin F. Garner
3623 WILLIAM DARNELL
m Stella May Caskey
3624 c. Florence Isabel 2/17/1902 - B. in Ky.
m 11/16/1922 Everett Larison 3/12/1895 -
B. in Estill Co., Ky.
3625 Naomi Ruth 6/5/1909 -
m 1927 Roy Edward Gibbons 2/11/1894 -
B. at Vincennes, Ind.

HENDRICKS COUNTY Danville

3626 MARTHA DARNALL
m 5/7/1839 John Cash
3627 LAWSON R. DARNELL
m 11/11/1869 Sally A. Snodgrass
3628 BESSIE DARNELL
m 5/23/1904 George F. Klein
3629 PEARL A. DARNELL 7/9/1889 -
m 4/8/1907 Horace H. Hayden 3/9/1881 -
3630 ADALINE DARNALL
m 6/25/1890 David H. Miller

HOWARD COUNTY Kokomo

3631 LIZZIE DARNALL
m 12/24/1902 Henry E. Batey

BOONE COUNTY Lebanon

3632 IDA C. DARNALL
m 1/10/1878 John H. Ashley
3633 JAMES M. DARNALL
m 8/18/1872 Sarah A. Heath
3634 c. H. Earl Darnall 12/14/1883 - B. in Warren Co.
m 3/1/1909 Margaret Neidlinger 12/8/1885 -
(Milton + Laura Theresa Coble)
3635 CASSIE DARNALL
m 10/15/1874 Levi Martin
3636 HARRY H. DARNALL
m 5/22/1894 Lillian L. Richardson
3637 GERTIE M. DARNELL
m 10/3/1897 John H. Rohn
3638 WILBUR FLOYD DARNELL
m 8/28/1904 Blanche Lee Jackson
3639 c. Iria Blanche 4/23/1914 -
m 3/8/1933 Albert F. Sutton, Jr., 4/4/1912 -
in Marion Co.
3640 MACK DARNELL B. in Va.
m Sarah Thompson B. in Ind.
3641 c. Mabel 4/4/1892 -
m 3/23/1913 William Leonard 5/8/1883 -
Wayne Co.

HAMILTON COUNTY Cincinnati

3642 ANNIE DARNELL
m 6/23/1886 Jerry Masterson
3643 JAMES DARNELL
m Amanda Griggs
3644+ c. Edward 5/4/1890 -
(James 3643)
3644 EDWARD DARNELL
m 3/20/1915 Kathryn O'Connor 7/24/1891 -
(James & Nellie Ryan) in Hamilton Co, O.
3645 DAVID DARNELL
m Margaret Robinson
3646 c. Mary Valenna 4/18/1906 - B. in Scioto, O.
m 12/2-/1922 Orville Lynd 10/1/1898 -
in Hamilton Co., O.
3647 OLLIE DARNELL 10/2/1886 -
m 1/6/1913 Manly D. Jackson 7/29/1889 -
B. at Stamping Ground, Ky.
3648 J. F. DARNELL
m Maude Cooper
3649 c. Elizabeth 3/10/1876 - B. at Frankfort, Ky.
m 6/22/1916 Frank Doyle 1/25/1886 -

CHAMPAIGN COUNTY Urbana

3650 JOHN DARNALL
m 8/31/1823 Jane Anderson
3651 EZEKIEL DARNALL
m 2/7/1822 Mary Kelly
3652 LUANIA DARNEL
m 2/20/1823 James McClure
3653 RUTH DARNEL
m 1/15/1826 Henry Oiler
3654 JAMES DARNELL
m Winney Thompson

LOGAN COUNTY Bellefontaine

3655 JOHN DARNELL
m 12/24/1897 Bertie Whitney
3656 DAVID C. DARNELL 1826 - B. in Virginia.
3657 DAVID DARNELL 1833 - Census 1870, Washington Tp.
m Susan 1835 - B. in O.
Born 1833 in Ohio. Farmer in Stokes Twp., Logan County, Ohio.
3658 c. William H. 1850 -
3659 Annie M. 1852 -
3660 John Nelson 1858 -

HOLMES COUNTY Millersburg

3661 ISAAC DARNELL
m 10/20/1836 Sarah Gearanger
3662 LIDDA DARNELL
m 6/2/1853 William M. Knox

WAYNE COUNTY, OHIO Wooster

3663 MORRIS DARNELL
L.m 9/14/1859 Jane Swears
3664 FRANK DARNELL
m Amanda Minor
3665 c. Morris W. 11/ 9/1889 -

HIGHLAND COUNTY , OHIO Hillsboro

3666 SAMUEL D. DARNELL
m ca1823 Deborah Combs
3667 SAMUEL D. DARNELL
m 2/25/1824 Malinda Robison

BROWN COUNTY, OHIO Georgetown

3668 M. E. DARNELL
L.m 3/9/1847 Thomas Fristo
3669 THOMAS J. DARNEL
m 7/27/1837 Martha Ellen Hall
3670 JOHN W. DARNELL
m 9/2/1891 Annie C. Edwards

GREENE COUNTY, MISSOURI Springfield

3671 ELIZABETH ANN DARNALL
m 3/5/1852 William Riley Watts
3672 J. M. DARNEAL
m 8/29/1883 Mary Adalade Bigbee
3673 LEONA DARNELL
m 5/29/1926 Lester O. Nelson
3674 ZORA F. DARNALL (DRANALL) 1905 -
m 6/3/1937 William Uffelmann 1902 -
- - - - - - -
3675 LAURA F. DARNELL 1917 - Res: Kansas City, Mo.
m 10/3/1945 Darrell R. Rosell, Jr. 1920 -
in Wyandotte Co., Kans.
- - - - - - -
3676 WILLIAM T. DARNELL at Broken Bow, Nebr.
m Mabel Estella Holcombe 10/16/1885 -
(Charles Hume + Malinda Alice Finch)

MADISON COUNTY, IOWA Winterset

3677 JOHN DARNALL
m Josie Wright
3678 + c. Ernest Otto 1897 -

(John 3677;
3678 ERNEST OTTO DARNALL 1897 -
m 2/28/1920 Inez Alice Little 1899 -
(Thomas + Sarah Allen)
3679 c. 8/ 7/1920 - B. Scott Twp.
3680 1/31/1922 - B. Douglas Twp.
3681 Raymond Levern 3/16/1928 -
3682 Robert Dale 9/12/1931 -
3683 Ronald Philip 5/23/1937 - B. Center Twp.
- - - - - - -
3684 LEWIS DARNELL
m Maria Palmer 4/30/1866-9/17/1936 B. in Ia.
(Samuel + Rebecca Atkinson)

32 JOHN D. DARNALL p. 3
Service - Pvt., Capt. Thomas Brook's Co., Maryland Bn Vols., in battle of Bladensburg, Md.
Enlisted - August 1813, Discharged - 1817.
Married - Elizabeth Dorsey in Maryland, November 1809 by Zane Messenger.
Died - Sumner County, Tenn., December 7, 1852.
Letters - December 23, 1852 by William Darnall, aged 60, widow aged 70 in 1853.
Warrant - 88732, Can 46, Bundle 21.
Relatives - brother of John S. Darnall was William Darnall.

231 JOHN DARNELL
Service - 34th Reg. (Beall's) Maryland Mil. 1812, pvt., Captain Thomas Brooke's Det. 34th Reg-on roll August and September 1813.

229 JOHN DARNALL of Jer'h.
Service - 34th Reg't. Beall's Maryland Mil.- June 1814, Prince George County, Md., Capt. Thomas Brooke's Det. 34th Regt.
On Duty August 28, 1814

231 WILLIAM DARNALL (DARNELL)
Pvt. 34th Reg. (Beall's Maryland Mil.- 1812) Ann Arundel Co.
In Capt. Thomas Brooke's Detach 34th Reg. Maryland Mil. also in Capt. Joseph Isaacs Detach. out August 1814, also in Prince Georges County.

872 ROSWELL DARNELL p. 80
Service - Capt. Phillip Kiser's Co., Under Col. Dorchester, Ohio Mil.
Enlisted - September 13, 1813. Discharged.
Born - aged 70 in 1855.
Letters - January 13, 1853, Jackson Twnp., Champaign Co., O.
Warrant Nos., 25, 584-40 acres, 120 acres. Can 517, Bundle 114.

JOHN DARNEILLE, SR. p. 216
Service - Capt. Brown's & Capt. Field's, Virginia Mil., 8th Reg., (Walls)
Enlisted - August 31, 1814, North Garden, Albemarle Co., Va. (July 1st*) Discharged - September 8, 1814, Holman Sneed his substitute - at Camp Mitchell.
Born - Albemarle County, Va., 1853. Aged 59.
Warrant No. 166978 (Rejected.) Can 1996, Bundle 16.
Letters - May 13, 1859, Glenmore, Buckingham County, Va., by N. B. Tapscott.
* Should be this date.

1913 NATHAN DARNALL p. 158
Service - Sgt., Capt., Kiser, Phillip's Ohio Mil.
Enlisted - September 1812, Urbana. Discharged - Oct. 1812
Married - Amelia Grafton, July 15, 1826, Campaign Co., O.
Died - March 11, 1848.
Letters - 1 - April 1851, Amelia aged 49 years. 2 - Nov. 6, 1866
Account No. 55-120, Can 813, Bundle 16.
Warrant - 89-032-40 acres.

866 JAMES DARNALL p. 80
Service - Capt. Phillip Kiser's Co., Ohio Mil.
Enlisted - September 19, 1812, Urbana, Ohio, substitute for Jesse Goddard. Discharged - Oct. 19, 1812, Urbana, O.

866 Born - Kentucky - came to Ohio in 1810.
Married - Susannah Grafton, December 6, 1819, Champaign County, Ohio. James Dunlap, minister.
Died - May 24, 1877, Champaign Co., O., aged 81 years, 1 month and 13 days.
Letters - 1850, Champaign County, O., aged 55 years.
Widow died - ca1879. (She lived in Dialton, Clark County, Ohio in 1878.)
Witnesses and Deponents - Lt. William Runkle, Pvt., Russel Jenkins, Susan Kelley, John West & Ambrose Grafton.
Bounty Land - 44757-50-40; 90497-120-50. (160 acres)
Warrant Orders - 16772, 22097.
Description - Wt. 140 lbs., 5'10", black hair, black eyes, dark complexion.
Buried - Newsom Chappel.
Note - "Mr. Darnall hopes his Democratic friends will not put him to more trouble to obtain his warrant." By William McCrea, Troy, Miami County, Ohio.

2771 ISAAC DARNEAL IV - p. 221
Service - 7th U. S. Infantry, Fort Knox Garrison.
Discharged - June 4, 1815 (Discharge paper in file. Would make a good photostat.)
Born - aged 18 in 1815.
Married - single at time of discharge.
Letters - no pension claim.
Description - 5'8", complexion -fair, hair-fair, eyes-blue.
Warrant No. 14702-160-12.

71 NICHOLAS L. DARNALL I-p. 10
Service - 34th Reg. (Beall's) Maryland Mil. Capt. Richard L. Hall's Detch. of 34th Reg.
Enlisted - 1812. Discharged Aug. 20, 1814. Pvt.

SERVICE IN MEXICAN WAR 1845

42 JOHN H. DARNALL p. 4
Service - Capt., Blademoere's Tenn., Vols., 1st. Tenn. Inf.
Enlisted - June 2, 1846 for 12 mos., at Nashville, Tenn.
Discharged - May 23, 1847 in New Orleans, La.
Born - Sumner County, Tenn., 1821.
Letters - one from Gallatin, Tenn.
Warrant - 3767. Can 2064, Bundle 183, 42-160.
Description - 5'11", red complexion, grey eyes, red hair.
Occupation - farmer in Gallatin, Tenn.
Appropriate photostats - Soldiers Discharge, Bounty Land Warrant.

470 HARVEY DARNELL p. 43
Service - Pvt., Co. A., 4th Ill., Inf., Capt. Robert's Co.
Enlisted - June 6, 1846, Springfield, Ill. Due from pay - William L. Tippett - 50 1/2.

3685 MARY DARNALL
m Leonard Dodson of Va.
Presumably her sister married his brother Thomas, as their children claimed to be double cousins. "Dodson Gen., p. 366."

WRENCHY Family (Continued from Page 3)

c. 2 James Wrenchy
m 1823 Ann Saunders
c. a John S.
b Elizabeth Ann
c James E.
d Sarah J.
Ann Wrenchy
m 1846 Aaron Saunders
3 Isaac S.
m 1829 Mary Pearce
(John + Rebecca)
c. a John Simpson
m Hardin
c. 1) Harvey
b Mary Elizabeth
m James MERREFIELD
c. 1) James
c James E.
d Rebecca
m 1846 William WILLIAMS
c. 1) Elizabeth Reeves
2) Nelson
3) Alfred
4) Walter W.
5) Ida
6) Emma
e Juliet

787 JAMES DARNALL (See IV-193)
m Eveline
James Darnall, son of Thomas (2; Edward) was born in Charles Co., Maryland. Went to Carolina, instead of to Northwest Augusta, Va., as his brothers did, before going to Kentucky.
North and South Carolina frequently have been referred to collectively as The Carolinas, which has caused considerable confusion in statements as to the point of origin of ancestors in many cases.
While the birth place of Lewis (#2342), born in 1805, is given as N. Carolina, that of his brother James (#2343), born in 1806, is given as S. Carolina, which is possible, but hardly probable.
A James Darnell is listed in the 1830 Census of Newberry Co., S. Carolina as being over 50 years of age, with a wife 40 to 50 years of age; a son and daughter each 10 to 15 years and another son 15 to 20 years of age. These ages would fit Sarah, Sumner and Sanford. Also listed in the 1830 Census was Daniel Darnell, 26 to 45 years of age, and a wife in the same age span. The given name Daniel is rarely found in the other N. and S. Carolina Darnalls or Darnells.

APPENDIX

REFERENCE TO FOREIGN STATES

Belgium -I-20
Canada
British Columbia -IV-
Ft. St. John, B.C., -IV-110
Cowley -IV-37
New Foundland -I-7
Saskatchewan -IV-237;238
China -IV-120;128
Great Britain -I-4
Aliens in London, Returns of III-4
Ash, Sussex -I-6
Barnard's Inn, London -I-
Chester Herald -I-5
Dunton, Vicar of -I-1
Co. Durham -vii, x. I-5
Thornley -I-5
East India Co. -I-24
East Pulham -I-6
England -IV-257
Epscombes -I-3
Eyeworthe, Vicar of, -I-1 III-4
Gray's Inn, London -I-5
Helyng -I-1;2
Kensington -I-6
Laughton's Hope -I-6
Mercer's Chapel, London I-6
Petersham's Churchyard -I-6
Puckeridge, in Srondon Parish -I-24
St. Giles in The Fields - I-6
Thornley -IV-1
Gloucestershire -I-1
Herefordshire -I-2;3
Busshope's Home -I-2
Castle Frome -I-1;2;3
Ledbury -I-2
Much Malverne -I-2
St. Owen's Gate, Hereford City, -I-2
Hernwell -I-2
Yorkhill -I-2
Hertfordshire
Antiquities of Herts, Chauncey I-5
Archdeaconry of St. Albans -IV-1
Bird's Place -I-5
Bishop Hatfield -I-24
Braughing -I-23
Docwra -I-2
Essendon -I-5;6
Genealogist and Antiquary I-23
Hatfield Woodside -I-5;23
Hertingfordbury -I-3;25
History & Antiquities of Herts, Clutterbuck -I-5
Petheridgebury or Putteridgebury -I-2
Sacombe -I-2;5
Sanstead -I-5
St. Alban's -I-23,
Arch Deaconry of -IV-1
Stretton Granson -I-2
Wormley -I-5
Ireland -I-4;7
Avalon, Clohannon -I-7
Co. Down -III-3
Co. Wexford -I-7
King's Co. -I-18
Litterlauni -I-18
County Kent -I-6
Darford -IV-6
Lincolnshire -I-1
Episcopal Records -III-4
Pedigrees -I-1
Thorneholme -I-1
London -I-23;24. II-1 IV-1
Aldermary -IV-1
St. Mary's, Register of -IV-1
Lymington -I-1
Middlesex -I-1;2;4;5;6;25
St. Clement Danes Ch.-I-6
Twyford -I-1;23
Co. Norfolk -I-1
Northamptonshire -I-24; III-3
Oxfordshire -I-25
Begbrooke -I-25
Parliament -I-6
Pedigrees of Knights, Le Neve -I-6
Spaldington - I-1
Stickford -I-2
Co. Suffolk -I-1
Sudbury -IV-27
Surrey -I-18
Woodcut -I-18
Sussex -I-6
Parham -IV-1
Worcestershire -I-2. IV-1
Manor of Walshford -I-1
Yorkshire -I-1
Scotland -I-6
Paisley -IV-102
Spain -IV-234
Australia -IV-38
Perth Repair Base IV-174

Denmark -IV-199
France -III-1
IV-26
Germany
Mechlenburg-Schwerin
III-2
Newbachers -III-2
Holland -III-1
Italy -IV-57
World War II-
IV-57
Korea -IV-38
Mexico
Consul General to -IV-89
Ensenada -IV-217
Mexico City -IV-53
Well's Fargo Express Co.
IV-53
Russia -IV-43
South America
Buenos Aires -III-16

AMERICAN STATES, COUNTIES AND CITIES

Alabama -IV-232
Birmingham -IV-20;77
Florence -IV-106
Montgomery -IV-134
Troy, Pike Co., -IV-53
Alaska
Fairbanks -IV-36
Arizona -IV-238
Ajo -IV-239
Coldwater -IV-238
Jerome -IV-239
Coconino County
Williams - III-32
Maricopa County
Phoenix - III-17
IV-73;79;238
Mojave County - IV-239
Pima County
Tucson - IV-181
Arkansas
IV-221;234;236;240;256
Benton Co. -IV-122
Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co.,
IV-251
Little Rock -III-17
IV-152;172;200;209
Lonoke -IV-152
Natural Steps -IV-152
Pope Co., -IV-222
Russell's History of -IV-222
Searcy -IV-201
Sheridan -IV-152
Tilton, Cross Co., -IV-250
California -III-3;24;34
IV-234
Alameda Co., Berkeley - IV-133
Oakland -IV-19;34;38;39;40;
49;128
Alpine Co.
Amador Co. -IV-167
Butte Co. -IV-48;63
Chico -IV-33;34;35
Oroville -IV-35;48;63
Paradise -IV-35
Calaveras Co. -IV-222
Colusa Co. -IV-49;50
Williams -IV-49;135
Contra Costa Co.
Concord -IV-38
Martinez -IV-38;236
Del Norte Co.
Crescent City -IV-
Eldorado Co.
Fresno Co. -IV-100;101
Orange Cove -IV-100;101
Reedley -IV-101
Glenn Co.
Humboldt Co.
Eureka -IV-40
Pepperwood -IV-212
Imperial Co.
Inyo Co.
Kern Co. -III-17
IV-222
Bakersfield -III-17
IV-56
Tehachepi -III-17
Kings Co. -IV-5;234
Hanford -IV-234
Lemoore -IV-209
Los Angeles Co. -III-17
IV-25;44;57;58;61;105;108;
128;134;135;167;170;181;191;
196;199;201;217;238;239;254
Burbank -IV-79
Downey -III-17
Glendale -IV-42;43;62;205
Hollywood -IV-61
Hynes -IV-98
Long Beach -IV-56;132;
239
Los Angeles -IV-42;43;47;
79;90
North Hollywood -IV-196
Palos Verdes Valley -III-17
Santa Monica -IV-185
Torrance -IV-205
Madera Co. -IV-100

Merced Co.
Los Banos -IV-69
Monterey Co.
Salinas -IV-148
Napa Co. -IV-39;234;235
Nevada Co. -IV-35
Orange Co. -III-17
IV-134;204;223;240
Anaheim -IV-134
Laguna Beach -IV-168
Riverside Co. IV-108;134;
135;203
Indian School -IV-171
Palm Springs -IV-11
Sacramento Co. -IV-35;
63;234
San Bernardino Co. -III-17
IV-108
Big Bear Lake -III-17
Needles -IV-217
Redlands -IV-108
Santa Clara Co. -IV-235
San Jose -IV-38;39;49;235
Sunnyvale -IV-39
San Diego Co.
IV-128;135;167;191;235
Camp Pendleton -IV-174
Ocean Beach -IV-235
San Francisco City and County
IV-34;39;49;50;63;68;69;135;
172;185;194;196
Earthquake and Fire -IV-178
Palace of the Legion of Honor
IV-50
United States Mint -IV-50
San Joaquin Co.
Stockton -IV-195;196
Tracy -IV-252
Santa Barbara Co. -III-34.IV-108
Lompoc -IV-235
Santa Cruz City and County
IV-50
Shasta Co.
Redding -IV-35
Sierra Co.
Loyalton -IV-39;40
Solano Co. -IV-35;94;234
Fairfield -IV-234
Vallejo -IV-94
Sonoma Co. -IV-50;222
Santa Rosa -IV-49
Stanislaus Co. -IV-59;135;256
Modesto -IV-135
Turlock -IV-34;38
Sutter Co. -IV-35;63;207
Pleasant Grove -IV-234
Trinity Co. -IV-32
Tulare Co. -IV-101;207
Visalia -IV-234
Tuolanne Co. -III-17. IV-234
Ventura Co.
Santa Paula -IV-217
Yolo Co.
Woodland -IV-39;234
Yuba Co. -IV-35;62;63
Camptonville -IV-62
Colorado
IV-52;132;133;198
Antonito, Conejos Co. IV-176
Bayfield, La Plata Co. - IV-176
Boulder - IV-173
Denver - III-34
IV-115;135
Dolores Co. - IV-108
Dove Creek - IV-108
Ft. Collins, Larimer Co.
IV-124;188;202
Fox Creek - IV-176
Golden, Jeffers Co. - IV-176
History of - III-15; IV-196
Holyoke, Phillips Co. - IV-188
Ignacio, La Plata Co. - III-15
Los Animas - III-32
Manassa, Conejos Co. - IV-176
Palisades, Mesa Co. - IV-108
Pueblo, Pueblo Co. - IV-251
Sterling, Logan Co. -IV-194
Trinidad, Los Animas Co.
III-32. IV-249
Windsor, Weld Co. -IV-196
Delaware -III-5
Archives -II-1. III-1
Bay -II-24
Christ Hundred,
Newcastle Co. -III-1;4;5
Kent Co.
Calendar of Probate Rec-
ords -III-1
Justice of the Peace -III-1
New Castle Co. -III-1;5
Lewes, Sussex Co. -III-1
Probate Records -III-1
Regiment of Foot -III-1
Florida -II-9
Jacksonville -IV-22;53
Georgia -IV-207;221;232
Cave Springs -IV-23
Hawaii -IV-237
Idaho
Blackfoot, Bingham Co.
IV-110
Caldwell, Canyon Co.
IV-109;110;119
Fernwood, Benewah Co.
IV-109
Gardena, Boise Co. -IV-58
Glenwood -IV-57
Ida Falls -III-14
Lowe -IV-36
Porthill, Boundary Co. -IV-203

St. Maries, Benewah Co.
IV-128;138
Illinois
IV-207;254;255;258
Adams Co. -III-20
IV-49;50;52;62;63;65;
256
Quincy -IV-49;65;247;
248;256
Alexander Co. -IV-250
McClure -IV-250
Bloomfield -IV-104
Bureau Co.
Princeton -IV-171
Cahokia -IV-215
Cass Co., Beardstown - IV-53
Champaign Co. - IV-110
Ogden - IV-110
Christian Co. - III-15
Taylorville - IV-169;244
Clark Co., Marshall - III-33;34
Clay Co. - IV-127
Louisville - IV-244
Clinton Co. - IV-221;222
Coles Co. - III-33; IV-98;101;
109;186;210;211
Mattoon - IV-258
Cook Co. -IV-94
Blue Island -IV-80
Chicago -IV-22;57;91;
96;115;117;184;191;
237;245
Evanston -IV-120;174
F.B.I. -IV-57
Glenwood -IV-194
Winnetka -IV-174
Crawford Co.
Robinson -IV-244
De Kalb Co.
Sycamore -I-12
De Witt Co.
Disco -IV-127
Douglas Co.
Villa Grove -III-34
Du Page Co.
Wheaton -IV-91
Early Settlers of -IV-66
Edgar Co. -III-20
IV-96;97;98;102;104;106
Paris -IV-96;97
Scottland -IV-96
Eureka -IV-82
Fayette Co. -III-20
Vandalia -IV-243
Franklin Co.
Christopher -IV-250
Macedonia -IV-250
Royalton -IV-243;250
W. Frankfort -IV-245;250
Fulton Co. -IV-193;199
Governor John Reynolds
IV-51
Greene Co. -IV-52;53
"In My Times" -IV-51
Hamilton Co. -IV-258
McLeansboro -IV-243;
245
Hancock Co. -IV-158;159;
257
Carthage -IV-257
Plymouth -IV-158
Henderson Co. -IV-132;
135;136
Oquawka -IV-132
Henry Co. -IV-205
Historical Museum -IV-43
Jackson Co. -IV-250
Carbondale -IV-250
Murphysboro -IV-250
Jefferson Co. -IV-132;133;
134;196;207;239
Divide -IV-132
Mt. Vernon -IV-245
Jersey Co. -IV-52;53
History of -IV-53
Kankakee Co. -IV-165
Manteno -IV-245
Kaskaskia -IV-215
Knox Co. -IV-116;193;196;
198;199;204;256;257
Galesburg -IV-256
Logan Co. -IV-81
Macon Co. -III-20
IV-44;62;111;174
Decatur -III-34
IV-62;111;174
Macoupin Co.
Hettick -IV-245
Piasa -IV-53
Woodbury -IV-53
Madison Co. -IV-53;54;62
Alton -IV-54;244
East St. Louis -IV-54;244
Granite City -IV-257
Nameoka -IV-53
Ebenezer Cemetery -IV-53
Upper Alton -IV-54
Marion Co. -IV-132;133;134
Kell -IV-132
Mason Co.
Havana -IV-41
McHenry Co.
Crystal Lake -IV-65
McLean Co. -IV-41;42
Bloomington -IV-131
Ohio Wesleyan Univ. -
-III-15
Ellsworth -IV-138
Funk's Grove -IV-40
Lincoln -IV-45

Saybrook -IV-90
Mercer Co.
Keithsburg -IV-132;135
Monroe Co. -III-20
Montgomery Co. -IV-243;258
Morgan Co. -IV-48;54;69
Moultrie Co.
Dalton City -IV-111
Palmer Co. -III-14
Peoria Co.
Peoria -IV-244
Piatt Co.
Cisco -IV-172
Pike Co. -IV-196;248
Bush -IV-248
Hull or Kinderhook -IV-258
New Canton -IV-248
Pittsfield -IV-258

Richland Co.
Olney -IV-78
Saline Co. -IV-105;106;243
Sangamon Co. -IV-10;41;42;
43;44;46;47;51;52;62;65;66;
67;68;69;82;190
Barclay -IV-47
Chatham -IV-66;67
Laomi -IV-30;62
Mechanicsburg -IV-10;67
Springfield -IV-43;265
Williamsville -IV-44
Schuyler Co. -IV-137
Shelby Co.
Moweaqua -IV-31
St. Clair Co. -III-15;20
Belleville -IV-257
East Carondelet -IV-245
East St. Louis -IV-242;257
St. Francois Co. -IV-243
Tazewell Co. -IV-82
Armington -IV-81;82
Minier -IV-82
Pekin -IV-200;201
Union Co. -IV-250
Cobden -IV-250
Jonesboro -IV-250
Vermillion Co. -IV-104;106
East Lynne -IV-106
Wabash Co.
Belmont -IV-132
Warren Co. -IV-65
Monmouth -IV-256
Washington Co. -IV-221;222
Salem -IV-134;243
Wayne Co. -III-15
Fairfield -III-15
Wayne City -IV-245
Will Co.
Joliet -IV-52
Williamson Co.
Cambria -IV-250
Herrin -IV-257
Marion -IV-249
Indiana -III-15
IV-207;235;257;261
Allen Co. -III-29
Ft. Wayne -III-29
IV-125
Bartholomew Co. -III-16
Battle Ground -IV-90
Benton Co.
Boswell -IV-80;81
Board of Health -IV-202
Boone Co. -IV-87;112;113;
120;126;127;128;166;220;
261
Jamestown -IV-120
Lebanon -IV-112;122;123;
127;128;166;226;261
Brown Co. -III-15;16
Carpentersville -IV-166
Carroll Co.
Burlington -IV-126
Christian College -IV-24
Clark Co. - III-14;16
IV-207
Daviess Co. -IV-107;121;259
Decatur Co. -IV-126;127;157;
187
Greensburg -IV-260
Delaware Co.
Muncie -IV-21;173
Farington -IV-193
Floyd Co. -IV-207
New Albany -III-18
Fountain Co. -IV-87;88;259
Veedersburg -IV-87
Gibson Co.
Princeton -IV-105
Greene Co. -II-8. III-16
Whitewater -IV-250;259
Worthington -II-8
Hendricks Co. -IV-75;111;112;
118;119;121;122;124;125;165;
166;170;178;226;261
Clayton -IV-75;118;125
Danville -IV-89;118;122;
123;124;125;261
Henry Co. -IV-155
Newcastle -IV-123
Howard Co. -IV-126;261
Kokomo -IV-126;261
Johnson Co. -IV-259
Knox Co. -IV-127;261
Vincennes -IV-30;261
Lake Co.
Hammond -IV-131
Lawrence Co. -III-13
Marion Co. -III-16. IV-193;
200;259;260

Indianapolis -IV-16;17;
89;90;91;107;119;121;123;
125;126;128;167;168;170
178;196;212;213;226;242;
260
Martinsburg -III-14
McLean Co.
Bloomington -IV-122;244
Monroe Co. -III-15;16;19
IV-259
Montgomery Co. -IV-87;88;
89;166;259
Crawfordsville -IV-87;179;
259
Newmarket -IV-166
Morton -IV-172
National Road -IV-200
Orange Co. -III-14
IV-207
Owen Co. -IV-259
Park Co. -IV-199;259
Rosedale -IV-24
"Pharmacist" -IV-202
Pike Co. -IV-104;105;196
Petersburg -IV-104;105
Posey Co. -IV-106
Mt. Vernon -IV-250
Porter Co. -IV-130;131
Valparaiso -IV-130
Putnam Co. -IV-88;89;90;91;
164;166;167;168;169;170;174;
177;178;179;181;189
Bainbridge -IV-90;169;171
Greencastle -IV-89;90;168;
174
Old Brick Church -IV-90;91;
164;169;174;178
Salem -IV-89
Rush Co. -IV-226;260
Milroy -IV-260
Spencer Co. - viii. II-8
St. Joseph Co.
South Bend -IV-124
Sullivan Co. -III-16
Switzerland Co. -III-19
Tippecanoe Co. -IV-32;33;
41;165
Ladoga -IV-178
Purdue Univ. -IV-91;201
West Lafayette -IV-123
Tipton Co.
Tipton -IV-123
Vandenburg Co.
Evansville -IV-69
Vermillion Co.
Danville -IV-245
Vigo Co. -II-8
IV-24;167;259
Terre Haute -II-8
IV-96;180;244
Warren Co.
Williamsport -IV-261
Washington Co.
Jackson Twp. -III-13;14
Posey Twp. -III-12;13;14
Vernon Twp. -III-12
Wayne Co. -IV-261
Richmond -IV-244
White Co. -IV-24
Dern -IV-212
Monticello -IV-24

Woods Station -IV-173
Iowa -IV-136;237
Adair Co. -III-19
IV-65;192
Fisk -IV-248
Appanoose Co.
Centerville -IV-120
Moulton -IV-83
Blackhawk Co.
Cedar Falls -IV-116
Boone -IV-65;83
Cass Co. -IV-158
Cattle Cemetery -IV-83
Cherokee Co. -IV-241
Cherokee -IV-241
Clay Co. -IV-65
Dallas Co. -IV-194
Adel -IV-120
Perry -IV-117
Davis Co. -IV-49;54;56;57;58;
59;82;83;113
Bloomfield -IV-56;58;83
Pulaski -IV-82
Troy -IV-83
Decatur Co. -IV-59;60
Des Moines Co. -IV-103;
116;117
Burlington -IV-117
Fayette Co. -IV-107
Elgin -IV-50
West Union -IV-107;180
Greene Co.
Churdon -IV-120
Hamilton Co.
Webster City -IV-213;214
Henry Co. -IV-41;42;64;65;
119
Forest Home Cem. -IV-42;
43
Home Bethel Cem. -IV-42
Mt. Pleasant -IV-41;42;43;
63;64;119
Winfield -IV-25;63
Jasper Co. -IV-120
Lynnville -IV-120
Jefferson Co. -IV-63;65
Fairfield -IV-63;64

Keokuk Co. -IV-190
Delta -IV-57
Lee Co.
Keokuk -IV-57
Linn Co. -IV-134
Mt. Vernon -IV-134
Lucas Co. -IV-62;194
Madison Co. -IV-112;113;
114;116;117;120;190;192;
197
Macksburg -IV-113
Winterset -IV-113;116;
117;120
Mahaska Co.
IV-64;119;120;200;202;
203;204
Marion Co. -IV-192;202;
203
Marshall Co. -IV-59;60
Mills Co. -IV-113;255
Emerson -IV-102
Glenwood -IV-255
Montgomery Co. -IV-255
Red Oak -IV-255
Polk Co. -IV-83;130;190;
191;192
Des Moines -III-19
IV-38;120;127;191;196;
197;239;240;243
Mitchellville -IV-113
Pottawattomie Co. -III-20
IV-158;254;255
Council Bluffs -III-17
IV-113;254
Oakland -IV-132
Walnut -IV-158
Poweshiek Co. -IV-120
Montezuma -IV-120
Ringgold Co.
Maloy -IV-116
Story Co.
Ames -IV-197
Story City -IV-65
Union Co.
Creston -IV-116
University of Iowa, Iowa City
IV-94; 120
Van Buren Co. -III-20
IV-83
Cattle Cemetery -IV-83
Farmington -IV-48
Wapello Co.
IV-54;55;65
Chillicothe -IV-177
Warren Co. -III-20
IV-255
Indianola -III-20
IV-117;196
Milo -IV-42;51;191;197
Pleasantville -IV-208
Washington Co. -IV-65
Brighton -IV-65
Webster Co. -IV-255
Wright Co.
Eagle Grove -IV-214
Kansas -I-16
IV-31; 78;255
Allen Co.
Humboldt -III-31
Iola -III-31
La Harpe -IV-247
Atchison Co.
Atchison -IV-78;168
Barber Co.
Lake City -IV-239
Butler Co. -III-31
IV-240
Eldorado -III-31
IV-239;252
Chautauqua Co. -III-31
IV-239
Elgin -III-31
Cherokee Co. -III-28
Galena -IV-247;248
Cowley Co. -IV-53
Arkansas City -IV-252
Cambridge -IV-251;253
Hooser -IV-253
Silverdale -IV-252
Winfield -IV-53;252
Douglas Co. -IV-113;242;
252
Baker Univ. -IV-111
Baldwin City -IV-111;113
Lawrence -IV-252
Franklin Co. -IV-87;113;115
Ottowa -IV-113;114;115
Pomona -IV-115
Gray Co.
Cimarron -IV-84
Jefferson Co.
Valley Falls -III-29
Johnson Co. -III-31
IV-175;176
Olathe -III-31
Leavenworth Co. -III-31
IV-175;253
Lyon Co.
Emporia -IV-251
Meade Co.
Fowler -IV-67
Miami Co. -IV-60;115
Osawatomie -IV-115
Mitchell Co.
Beloit -IV-194
Montgomery Co.
Coffeyville -IV-247
Osage Co. -IV-239
Osborne Co.
Osborne -IV-252;253

Ottowa Co.
Minneapolis -IV-97
Pawnee Co.
Larned -IV-102
Pottowattamie Co.
Louisville -IV-253
Pratt Co. -IV-107
Rooks Co.
Plainville -IV-93
Saline Co.
Salina -IV-194;195
Sedgwick Co. -IV-186
Wichita -IV-93;138; 169;186;239;252
Shawnee Co. -IV-165;252
Silver Lake -IV-165
Topeka -IV-252
Sumner Co. -I-17
Caldwell -IV-138
Mulvane -IV-138
Udall -IV-138
Wellington -IV-253
Wyandotte Co. -IV-253;263
IV-239;240
Kansas City -III-31
IV-110;116;169;175; 239
Rosedale -IV-253
Kentucky -III-14
IV-49;62;177;254;259;261;265
Anderson Co. -IV-25
Bath Co. -IV-16;95
Owingsville -IV-208
Bear Grass Creek -IV-76
Bourbon Co. -IV-15;21;22;23; 26;28;29;30;48;51;62;63;65; 66;67;96;107;109;126;157; 182;183;184;186;187;208;211; 212
History of Bourbon, Clark, Harrison and Nicholas Counties by Perrin. - IV-32
"North Middleton"-IV-23;30
Paris -IV-7;26;30
"The Springs" -IV-30
Boyd Co. -IV-141;142;145;227; 228;229
Boyle Co.
Danville -IV-19
Perryville, Battle of, -IV-208
Caldwell Co. -III-21
IV-250
Calloway Co. -IV-207
Carroll Co. -IV-227
Campbell Co. -IV-227
Christian Co. -III-22
IV-11
Clark Co. -IV-97;106;159;183; 207
Winchester -IV-207
Estill Co. -IV-107;208;261
Fayette Co. -IV-28;30;41; 95;207
Bryan's Station -IV-30
Lexington -IV-245
Fleming Co. -IV-3;12;13; 14;16;17;19;20;21;22;23; 24;25;26;91;92;93;94;95; 182
Elizaville -IV-24;92
Ewing -IV-92
Floyd Co. -IV-207
Franklin Co. -IV-9;113
Frankfort -IV-28;262
Lexington -IV-7;16;22;33; 95
Gallatin Co.
Warsaw -IV-68
Garrard Co.
Lancaster -IV-24
Greenup Co. -I-4. III-10
IV-92;140;141;142;143;145; 225;228;260
Riggs -IV-142
Harrison Co.
Cynthiana -IV-21
Hart Co. -IV-68
Historical Register, State
IV-32
Hopkins Co. -IV-207
Jefferson Co. - III-34; IV-207
Bear Grass Creek -IV-76
Fort Nelson -IV-75;76
Louisville -III-32
IV-22;39;68;107
The Falls -IV-75
Jessamine Co. -IV-73;126
Johnson Co. -IV-158
Kenton Co.
Covington -IV-225
Ludlow -IV-225
Legislature -IV-157
Lewis Co. -IV-16;71;142; 224;225
Court Co. Orders -IV-71; 224
Lincoln Co. -IV-72
Logan Co.
Olmstead -IV-9
Madison Co. -IV-175
Mason Co. -IV-14;15;16;20; 21;23;24;26;91;93;95;96;158; 207;213;225;229
Mayslick -IV-21;91;93
Maysville -IV-7;17;218
Mercer Co.
Harrodsburg -IV-17;32; 35
Montgomery Co. -IV-19;41; 42;43;51;72;73;80;91;111; 113;115;124;159;169;170; 175;177;180;182;226

Mt. Sterling -IV-41
Nelson Co. -IV-107
Nicholas Co. -IV-15;21;
25;48;212
Carlisle -IV-23;24
Perrin's History of Bourbon,
Clark, Harrison and Nicholas Counties -IV-32
"Pharmacist" - IV-
Scott Co. -IV-175;210;212;
213
Stamping Ground -IV-262
Simpson Co. -III-21
State Historical Register
IV-32

Todd Co. -IV-11
Elkton -IV-9
Fairview -IV-11
Guthrie -IV-53
Kennedy -IV-11
Trigg Co.
Cadiz -IV-245
Union Co. -IV-105;186;190
Warren Co. -III-21;22
Washington Co. -IV-95
Mackville -IV-95
Woodford Co.
Versailles -IV-180
Louisiana
IV-11
Maryland
I-7;13
III-1
IV-47
Alleghany Co.
All Hallows Parish -III-1
Cumberland -IV-10;217
Ann Arundel Co.
I-9;10;11;17;22
Annapolis -I-9
IV-233
Eastport -IV-233
Homewood -I-19.
III-1
Portland Manor -I-9
Archives -I-25
III-1;4
Baltimore -I-15;17;18;19;20
III-1
IV-181;186;232;233
Archbishop of, -I-19
Co. -I-18. III-1.
IV-232
Townson -IV-232
Baltimore & Ohio R.R. -I-18
Bolingley -I-17
Brookside -I-17
Calender of Wills [Baldwins]
I-22
Calvert Co. -I-22. III-4.
IV-6;7;9
Carrollton -I-18
Land Records -III-1
Carney -IV-232
Cecil Co. -III-1
Charles Co. -I-17;20
IV-2;3;9;71;72;129;212
Indianhead -IV-233
La Plata -IV-2
Manor of Zachia -IV-2
Pisgah -IV-233
Declaration of Independence
I-18
Dorchester Co. -I-20
III-1;4
Doughregan Manor -I-18;
21;22
Dove, The -III-1
Early Settlers in, -III-1
Eastern Shore -III-5
Evangelical Lutheran Church
I-24
Frederick Co. -I-21;23
IV-71;72;193
Fredericktown -I-21
"Obit: The Key" -I-21
Reg: St. John's Parish
I-23
Garrett Co.
IV-10;140;153;232
Jennings -IV-10
Oakland -IV-232
Gazette -I-11;18;21
Heraldic Registrants -I-11
Historical Magazine -I-2;5
III-1
History of Western Maryland -I-22
Howard Co. -I-21
Kent Co.
Justice of the Peace -III-1
Land Office -III-1;2
Montgomery Co.
I-22
IV-3;9;10;26;217;218
Bethesda -III-32
Chevy Chase -IV-8
Gaihersburg -IV-232
Poolesville -IV-10;6
Rockville -III-32
IV-232
Rocky Fountain -I-21
Tacoma Park -IV-232
Mullikens of, -III-4
Northumberland Co. -III-2
Patuxent River -IV-233
Prince George's Co.
I-8;10;12;14;16;18;19;20;
23
IV-3;4;6;7;8;11;27;30;31;
172;218;264
Accokeek -IV-233

Addison's Chapel,
Upper Chappill,
Broad Creek Church
or St. Matthew's Ch.,
Seat Pleasant -IV-32
Bladensburg -IV-264
Bowie -IV-8
His Lordship's Kindness -I-20
Capitol Heights -IV-233
Carney -IV-232
Darnall's Delight -I-7
Hyattsville -IV-181;233
Laurel -IV-181;182
Marlboro -I-8
Piscataway Parish -IV-
Pitchcraft -IV-20;27;31
Poplar Hill -I-20
Riverdale -IV-185
Takoma Park -IV-181;182
The Addition -I-20
Too Good -I-20
Upper Marlboro -IV-233
Woodyard, The -I-7;19
Provincial Court Proceedings
III-4
Queen Anne Co.
III-1;2
County Court Records -III-1
St. Mary's Co. -I-17;20
III-1
Archives of -III-7
Washington Co.
IV-12
Hagerstown -IV-232
Hancock -IV-9
Pocomoke City -IV-9
Washington, D. C. -I-15;16
III-6;15;32
IV-116;180;181;184;185;186;
232;233
Government Printing Office
IV-116
Library of Congress -IV-58
Rose Cottage -I-15
United States Bureau of
Standards -IV-58
Michigan -IV-258
Battle Creek, Calhoun Co.
IV-170
Ionia Co. -III-3
Kalamazoo -IV-81
Odessa -III-3
Pleasant Ridge -IV-179
River Raisin -IV-157
Detroit, Wayne Co.
IV-22;90;173
Minnesota -IV-57;113;128;234
Minneapolis -IV-131
South Minneapolis -58
Mississippi
Hattiesburg -IV-9
Jackson -IV-188
Missouri -III-19;22
IV-52;54;232;237;257;258
Adair Co. -IV-240
Andrew Co. -IV-242
Fillmore -IV-94
Barton Co. -III-23;27
Lamar -III-27.
IV-248
Bates Co. -IV-248
Benton Co. -IV-247
Fairfield -IV-247
Warsaw -IV-155
Boone Co.
Centralia -III-30
Columbia University
IV-173
Buchanan Co.
IV-94;175;187;242;243;
263
St. Joseph -IV-136;137
Butler Co. -III-31
Eldorado -III-31
Poplar Bluff -IV-90;
242;246
Calloway Co. -IV-
Millersburg -IV-249
Camden Co. -IV-155;156
Cape Gireardeau Co.
IV-249;250
Jackson -III-29
IV-249;250
Carroll Co. -IV-249
Carrollton -III-30
IV-249
Hale -III-30
Tina -III-30
Cedar Co. -IV-31;24;242;
248
Eldorado Springs
IV-242;248
Stockton -IV-241
Clark Co.
IV-49;50;199;204
Clay Co. -IV-242
Liberty -III-30
N. Kansas City -IV-248
Cole Co. -IV-243
Jefferson City -IV-243
Columbia University -IV-173
Cooper Co. -IV-249
Boonville -III-30
IV-249
Otterville -III-30
Dade Co. -III-21;22
IV-31;33
Greenfield -III-28
Pilgrim -III-28

Smith Tp. -III-21
Dallas Co.
IV-156;207;248
De Kalb Co.
IV-187;188
Dent Co. -IV-155
Douglas Co.
Ava -III-30
IV-249
Beaver -IV-249
Franklin Co.
Robertsville -III-29
Washington -IV-241
Gentry Co.
IV-187;188;248
King City -IV-187
Stanberry -IV-187
Greene Co. -III-21;26
IV-263
History of -III-21
Springfield -III-28;29;
31;233
Grundy Co.
Trenton -IV-258
Henry Co. -III-27
IV-241247;248
Clinton -III-27
IV-247
Montrose -IV-248
Windsor -IV-156
Hickory Co.
III-23;24;25;26;27
Cross Timbers -IV-156
Hermitage -III-27
Weaubleau -III-24;27
Holt Co.
IV-93;94;255
Mound City -IV-93;255
Howard Co. -IV-249
Fayette -IV-249
Howell Co.
Pomona -III-29
Jackson Co. -IV-91;164;166;
171;174;175;240;242
Independence -IV-240;242
Kansas City -III-28;31
IV-53;91;137;165;168;171;
176;240;258;263
Jasper Co.
IV-32;170
Carthage -III-29
IV-170;247
Joplin -III-27;28;29
IV-169;170
Webb City -III-28;29
Johnson Co.
IV-107;108;156;249
Warrensburg -IV-249
Lafayette Co. -III-23
IV-242;243
Corder -IV-242
Lexington -III-30
Lawrence Co.
Mt. Vernon -III-28
Lewis Co. -IV-249
Macon Co. -IV-55
Madison Co. -IV-211;247
Buckhorn -IV-246
Fredericktown -IV-246;
247;250
Marion Co.
Hannibal -IV-248
McDonald Co. -III-28
Mississippi Co.
Bertrand -IV-244
Montgomery Co. -IV-207
Belleflower -IV-207
Newton Co.-IV-171;174
Grandby -III-28
Neosho -III-28
Nodaway Co.
IV-187;188;248
Perry Co.
McBride -IV-250
Petersburg -IV-248
Pettis Co. -IV-107;108;
156;249
Sedalia -III-24;28
IV-249
Phelps Co.
Rolla -IV-57
Pike Co.
Louisiana -IV-248
Platte Co. -IV-242
Platte City -IV-159;164;
175;176;253
Weston -IV-242
Polk Co. -III-23;24;26
Bolivar -III-28
IV-106
Flemington -III-28
Humanville -III-27
Pottawattomie Co.
Wannetti -III-29
Ralls Co. -IV-245;249
New London -IV-245;249
Randolph Co.
Moberly -IV-242
Ray Co. -IV-170;171
Richmond -III-30
Saline Co. -III-27
Marshall -III-27;30
IV-242
Schuyler Co. -IV-51;57
Greentop -IV-51
Scotland Co.
IV-51;52;54;55;58;60;
62;120
Memphis -III-30
Shannon Co.

Eminence -III-27
Hutton Valley -III-27
St. Charles Co. -IV-242
St. Clair Co. -III-22;23;24;
25;26
Collins -III-27
Humansville -III-27
Osceola -III-27
St. Francois Co. -IV-211;243
Bismark -IV-246
Des Loge -IV-246
Flat River -IV-246
Womack -IV-246
St. Louis Co.
IV-47;52;54;117;137;158;
248;259
Missouri Structural Steel
Co. -IV-173;192
St. Louis -III-20;29
IV-243
Stone Co.
Galena -IV-21
Texas Co.
Cabool -III-29;30
Houston -III-29
Vernon Co.
Nevada -IV-248
Wayne Co.
Cascade -IV-246;247
Chaonia -IV-246;247
Greenville -IV-247
Hiram -IV-247
Lowndes -IV-247
Wright Co. -III-29
Macomb -III-30
Norwood -III-17;30
Montana
Cascade Co.
Great Falls -IV-114
Neihart -IV-114
Custer Co.
Miles City -IV-44;47
Fergus Co.
Lewistown -IV-114
Garfield Co.
Jordan -IV-47
Hill Co.
Havre -IV-203
Meagher Co.
White Sulphur Spgs. -IV-114
Silver Bow Co.
Butte -IV-9
Valley Co.
Glasgow -IV-47
Yellowstone Co.
Billings -IV-
Nebraska -III-17;19
IV-234
Adams Co.
Hastings -IV-238
Boyd Co. -IV-205
Lynch -IV-206
Brown Co. -IV-43;107;205
Ainsworth -IV-42;43
Johnstown -IV-42
Buffalo Co. -IV-134
Kearney -IV-44;47;134
Butler Co. -IV-98;102;194;
195;199
Brainard -IV-98
David City -IV-102;194
Dwight -IV-97;98
Ulysses -IV-198;205
Cass Co. -IV-254
Chase Co. -IV-102
Custer Co.
Broken Bow -IV-263
Dawes Co.
Chadron -IV-109
Dodge Co. -IV-255
Fremont -IV-43
Fremont Normal
College -IV-109;110
Douglas Co. -III-19;24
IV-101;194;197;202;204;
254
Creighton Univ. -IV-43
Florence -IV-42;194
Omaha -III-24
IV-42;43;197;254
Gage Co. -IV-36;46
Nelson -IV-46
Wymore -IV-235
Keyapaha Co. -IV-106;107;
109;110
Darnall's Valley -IV-109
Riverview -IV-109
Wentworth Polled Herford
Farm -IV-109
Lancaster Co. -III-19
IV-98;99;109;203
Cotner Univ. -IV-110
Lincoln -IV-96;109;194
Merrick Co.
Clarks -IV-98
Morrill Co.
Bridgeport -IV-44
Nucholls Co. -IV-99
Oak -IV-99
Otoe Co.
IV-98;192
Nebraska City -IV-81;98
Phelps Co. -IV-194
Richardson Co. -IV-95;254
Rock Co.
Bassett -IV-109;110
Saline Co.
Crete -IV-94
Doane College -IV-94
Sarpy Co. -IV-254

Saunders Co.
IV-102;194
Valparaiso -IV-102
Wahoo -IV-102
Scott's Bluff Co.-IV-46;206
Gering -IV-206
Seward Co.
Bee -IV-98;99;100;101;
102
Seward -IV-96;99;199
Utica -IV-97
Sheridan Co.
Gordon -IV-43
Sioux Co. -IV-100
Stanton Co.
Stanton -IV-254
Wayne Co. -IV-134
York Co. -IV-100;195
York -IV-99
Nevada -III-34
Carson City -IV-39
Goldfield -IV-217
Las Vegas, Clark Co. -III-34
IV-79;100
Reno, Washoe Co. -IV-40;223
State Prison -IV-50
New Jersey
Atlantic Co.
Atlantic City -II-5
IV-128;180
Little Egg Harbor -II-1;5
Burlington Co. -II-1;2;3;4;5
Clemell II-1
Evesham Monthly Meeting -II-2
Evesham Twp. -II-1;5
Maple Shade -II-6
Camden Co. -II-3;4
Collingswood -II-6
Laurel Springs -II-1;2;5
Essex Co.
Orange -IV-174
Mercer Co.
Princeton Univ. -IV-168
Trenton -IV-9
Monmouth Co. -II-6
Old Springfield Meeting House
II-2
Salem Co. -II-1
Monthly Meeting -II-1
New Mexico -IV-232
Bernallillo Co.
Albuquerque -III-32
Dona Ana Co.
Hatch -IV-78;239
Eddy Co.
Carlsbad -IV-239
McKinley Co.
Crownpoint -III-32
San Juan Co.
Farmington -III-32
Nadine -IV-237
Roswell -IV-237
New York
Albany Co. -IV-19
Broome Co.
Binghampton -IV-174
Erie Co.
Buffalo -IV-176;181
Fine Arts -IV-50
Greene Co. -III-2
Fort Jay [WAC] -IV-61
King's Co.
Brooklyn -I-17
New York City -IV-10;94
Columbia Univ. -IV-
Long Island
Rockville Center -IV-217
Monroe Co.
Rochester -IV-94;205
Ontario Co.
Clifton Spring -IV-19
Geneva -IV-19
William Smith Coll.
-IV-19
Rockland Co.
Spring Valley -IV-9
Westchester Co.
Pelham -IV-217
School of Mines,
Pelham -IV-168
New Mexico
Hatch -IV-78
North Carolina -III-12
IV-197;200
Montgomery Co. -IV-42
Raleigh, Wake Co. -IV-10
North Dakota -IV-234
Santarc -IV-213
Ohio -III-17;19
IV-234;255;259;262
Adams Co. IV-223;225;226;
227;228;229;230
Greenup -IV-210
Manchester -IV-206;224;
227
Manchester Cemeteries
-IV-224;225
Athens Co. -III-18
IV-144;145
Belmont Co.
Bellaire -IV-149
Brown Co. -IV-263
IV-224;226;227;263
Georgetown -IV-263
Ripley -IV-135
Butler Co. -IV-134
Champaign Co. -III-8;9;10;
11;18
IV-80;81;82;83;84;157;158;
190;262;264;265

Cable -III-8
Darnall Station -IV-84
Honey Creek Cemetery
IV-84
Millerstown -IV-84
North Lewisburg -III-18
St. Paris -IV-84;85
Terre Haute -IV-78;81
Thackery -IV-84
Hills Cemetery -IV-84
Urbana -IV-85;262
Clark County -III-10;18
IV-183;208;210;265
Dialton -IV-265
Springfield -IV-81
Concord -IV-194
Crawford Co. -IV-120;208
Cumberland Co.
Janesville -IV-210
Cuyahoga Co.
Cleveland -IV-25
East Cleveland -IV-10
Lakewood -IV-11
Delaware Co. -I-12
Engineers Reserve Corps -IV-85
Fayette Co. -III-18
Franklin Co. -I-12;13;14
IV-143;144;224
Columbus -I-13
IV-143;224;232
Ohio State Univ. -IV-85
Groveport -I-12;13
Wallston -IV-202
Guernsey Co.
Farview -III-19
Hamilton Co. -III-15
IV-14;27;95;128;145;200;
227;262
Cincinnati
IV-11;17;20;76;94;166;226;
229;262
Glendale -IV-20
Madisonville -IV-17
Hardin Co.
Ada -IV-85
Ohio Northern Univ. -IV-84
Highland Co. -III-8;9;11;18;32
IV-194;198;263
Hillsboro -IV-263
Holmes Co.
IV-129;132;133;134;135;
138;146;262
Millersburg -IV-129;135;262
Lawrence Co.
IV-141;143;144;154;229
Logan Co. -III-18
IV-80;262
Bellefontaine -IV-262
Lorain Co. -IV-226
Lucas Co.
Toledo -IV-174
Madison Co. -III-10
Marion Co. -IV-134;143
Meigs Co. -III-18
Meigsville -IV-154
Miami Co.
Covington -IV-115
Troy -IV-265
Moco -IV-230
Montgomery Co.
Dayton -IV-85
Morgan Co. -IV-154;155
National Guard -IV-224
President McKinley -IV-89
Ross Co.
Chillicothe -IV-33
Scioto Co.
Portsmouth -IV-142;225
Shelby Co.
Jackson Center -IV-80
Summit Co. -IV-148
Union Co. -III-18
Wayne Co. -IV-131;132;135;
137;263
Shreve -IV-129;135
Wooster -IV-263
Oklahoma -IV-234;240
Blain Co.
Longdale -IV-97
Caddo Co. -III-31
IV-103
Anadarko -III-31
IV-103
Canadian Co. -IV-252
Carter Co.
Ardmore -IV-79
Comanche Co.
Lawton -IV-
Creek Co.
Sapulpa -III-31
Custer Co. -IV-252
Arapaho -IV-103
Clinton -IV-103
Garfield Co. -IV-103
Enid -I-16
IV-103
Grady Co. -IV-252
Chickasha -IV-103;252
Minco -III-31
Greer Co. -IV-251
Mangum -IV-251
Harmon Co.
Bismark -IV-251
Hollis -IV-251
Indian Territory -IV-183
Jackson Co.
Altus -IV-251
Kiowa Co. -IV-103
Hobart -IV-240
Roosevelt -IV-251
Lincoln Co.
Sprague -IV-252

Oklahoma Co. -IV-240;250
Capitol Hill -IV-251
Oklahoma City -IV-103;240
250
Okmulgee Co. -IV-251
Okmulgee -IV-247
Ottawa Co. -IV-28
Pichers -III-28
Miami -III-247
Payne Co.
Stillwater -IV-103
Rogers -IV-240
Stephens Co.
Duncan -IV-78
Marlow -IV-78;251
Tulsa Co. -
Tulsa -III-31
IV-166;251
Washington Co. -III-31
Bartlesville -IV-120
Washito Co. -IV-102;103
Foss -IV-102;103
Oregon -IV-234
Benton Co. -IV-36;37
Clackamas Co.
IV-55;56;58;59;235
Oregon City -IV-235
Clatsop Co.
Astoria -IV-56
Coos Co. -IV-34
Bandon -IV-34
Coos Bay -IV-33;35
Coquille -IV-34
Lee -IV-34
Crook Co. -IV-56;236
Paulina -IV-56
Prineville -IV-56;236
Deschutes Co. -IV-236
Bend -IV-236
Douglas Co. -IV-236
Roseburg -IV-236
Fayette Co. -IV-38
Harney Co. -IV-37
Hood River Co. -IV-60
Jackson Co. -IV-33;37:38;
39;48;205;236
Applegate -IV-37
Ashland -IV-50
Central Point -IV-37
Jacksonville -IV-39;204
Medford -IV-39;204;205
Provolt -IV-37; (236
Josephine Co. -IV-34;37;38;
48;204
Grant's Pass -IV-37;38;39
Grave Creek -IV-38
Jump Off Joe Creek -IV-38
Merlin -IV-39;40;204
Murphy -IV-37;38
Thompson's Creek -IV-38;39
Klamath Co.
Klamath Falls -IV-56;59
Lake Co.
Lakeview -IV-99
Lane Co. -IV-33;36;55;59;
60;131;206
Junction City -IV-36;37
Linn Co. -IV-34;37;58
Lebanon -IV-37
Marion Co. -IV-59;235
Salem -IV-59;235
Multnomah Co. -IV-37;60;
61;114;194;206;235
Portland -IV-36;56;58;
110;114;235
Oregon Indians -IV-129
Tillamook Co. -IV-60
Wallowa Co.
Joseph -IV-36
Wasco Co. -IV-52;55;56;
58;59;60;61
Boyd -IV-55;60
Dufur -IV-59;60;61;
236
Friend -IV-52
The Dalles -IV-55;56;
58;59;236
Wamic -IV-55
Washington Co.
Hillsboro -IV-36
Willamette River -IV-41
Yamhill Co.
Newberg -IV-58
Pennsylvania -IV-9
III-5;20
IV-26;232
Allegeny Co.
Pittsburg -IV-9;151
Wilkinsburg -IV-168
Berks Co. -IV-5
Biographical Encyclopedia
III-7
Bucks Co. -IV-184
Chester Co. -III-4;5;8
East Bradford -III-6;7
East Marlborough -III-5
Hamorton -III-7
London Grove -III-5
Lower Darby -III-5
Pennsbury -III-6
Ridley -III-3
Unionville Academy
III-6
Upper Oxford -III-6
West Blanchard -III-6;7
West Chester -III-8
Dauphin Co.
Harrisburg -IV-202
Delaware Co. -III-7;8
History of -III-7

Swarthmore College -III-7
Swarthmore Preparatory School -III-7
Fayette Co. -IV-72;122;126; 150;153;157
Connellsville -III-33 IV-153
Dunbar -IV-150;153
Lake Lynn -IV-72;129;150
Merrettstown -III-7
Red Stone Creek -IV-72;122; 157
Greene Co. -IV-72;129;131;132; 135
Historical Society Papers III-1
Lancaster Co. -III-7
Lititz -IV-10
Mason and Dixon Line -IV-72
Northampton Co.
Chillisquakee Twp. -III-2
Northumberland Co. -III-2
Philadelphia Co. -II-2 IV-186;216;227
Monthly Meeting -II-2
Monthly Meeting (Hicksite)
Southeastern -III-5 . (II-2
Sweede's Church -III-5
Washington Co. -IV-71;72;80; 132;157;231
Westmoreland Co.
Mt. Pleasant -II-9
Rhode Island
Providence -II-7
South Carolina -IV-202
Charleston -IV-94;216
Edgefield -III-6
South Dakota -IV-8
Burke -IV-98
Canova -IV-96
Frankford -IV-206
Gregory Co. -IV-57
Tennessee -IV-207 III-12;13;14
Blount Co.
Maryville -III-33
Davidson Co.
Nashville -IV-265
Hamilton Co.
Chattanooga -IV-22
Henry Co.
Lauderdale Co.
Curve -II-8;9
Lincoln Co. -IV-73;76;79
Fayetteville -IV-76;77
Marshall Co. -IV-76;77;78
Lewisburg -IV-76
Lewisburg Institute -IV-76
Pigg Cemetery -IV-76
Maury Co.
Columbia -IV-77
Montgomery Co. -III-21
Rutherford Co. -III-21
Shelby Co. -II-8;9 IV-11
Memphis -II-8;9 IV-106;168
Sumner Co. -III-21;22 IV-3;4;5;6
Gallatin -IV-265
Texas -IV-234
Anderson Co.
Elkhart -III-18
Bexar Co.
San Antonio -III-33 IV-53
Collins Co. -IV-76
McKinney -IV-183;184; 185
Weston -IV-184;185; 186
Comanche Co.
De Leon -IV-171
Cooke Co. -IV-77
Dallam Co. -IV-103
Dalhart -IV-186
Dallas Co. -IV-78;201
Dallas -IV-79
Denton Co.
Pilot Point -IV-96
El Paso Co. -IV-128;184
Fannin Co.
Honey Grove -IV-217
Gray Co.
Lefors -III-32
Grayson Co.
Sherman -IV-107
Harris Co.
Houston -II-9 III-27 IV-21;217
Rice Institute -II-9
Llano Co. -IV-180
McLennan Co. -IV-78
Parker Co.
Weatherford -III-32
Pecos Co. -IV-184
Tarrant Co. -IV-79
Taylor Co.
Abilene -III-32
Travis Co.
Austin -IV-251
University of Texas II-9
Tyler Co.
Abilene -III-32
Valparaiso -IV-117
Ward Co.
Grand Falls -IV-185
Wichita Co. -IV-58
Wichita Falls -IV-185
Wise Co.
Decatur -IV-185

Utah
Salt Lake City -IV-124; 226
Vermont
Rutland -IV-35
Virginia -I-22
III-14;21
IV-207;262
Albemarle Co. -IV-27;30; 215;216;217
Charlettesville -IV-232
North Garden -IV-264
Scottsville -IV-216
Amherst Co. -IV-27;215
Locust Hill -IV-216
Anne Arundel Co. -IV-264
Augusta Co.
Waynesboro -IV-232
Bedford Co. -IV-51
Buckingham Co. -IV-216
Glenmore -IV-264
Campbell Co.
Lynchburg -III-11
Carroll Co. -III-8;11
Culpeper Co. -I-20
Survey Records -IV-28
Fairfax Co.
Vienna -IV-8
Grayson Co. -III-8;9;11;12
Henrico Co. -x.
IV-10;175
Jefferson Co. -IV-72
Loudoun Co. -IV-10;21
Nelson Co. -IV-215
Northampton Co. -x.
Page Co.
Luray -IV-232
Rappahannock Co. -x.
Spotsylvania Co.
Fredericksburg -III-33
Stafford Co. -x.
Wythe Co. -III-8
York Co.
Yorktown -IV-173
Washington -IV-236
Bedford Co.
Bellevue -IV-237
Cowlitz Co. -IV-237
Kelso -IV-237
Longview -IV-131
Grant Co.
Neppell -IV-237
Gray's Harbor Co. -IV-237
Montesano -IV-237
King Co. -IV-236;237
Seattle -IV-131;137;191; 236
Kitsap Co.
Brewerton -IV-237
Pierce Co. -IV-237
Tacoma -IV-171;172; 187;194;237
Skagit Co.
Sedro Wooley -IV-238
Snohonush Co. -IV-238
Everett -IV-131;237; 238
Stewart Co.
Colville -IV-205
Thurston Co.
Olympia -IV-206
Whatcom Co.
Bellingham -IV-238
Whitman Co.
Okesdale -IV-59
Yakima Co.
Selah -IV-237
West Virginia
Berkeley Co.
Martinsburg -IV-232
Brooke Co.
Bethany -IV-183
Cabell Co. -IV-227;228; 229;230
Doddridge Co. -IV-147;148
Harrison Co. -IV-147
Clarksburg -IV-21;84
Jefferson Co.
Shepherdstown -IV-10
Kanawha Co. -IV-231
Monongalia Co. -IV-72; 129;139;140;141;146;150; 151;153;154
Morgantown -IV-80; 146
Ohio Co. -IV-231
Wheeling -IV-149
Pocohontas Co.
Marlinton -IV-232
Preston Co. -IV-139;150; 153;154
Terra Alta -IV-232
Putnam Co. -IV-149
Ritchie Co. -IV-147;148 149
Shenandoah Co.
Strasburg -IV-232
Tyler Co. -IV-146;147; 148;149;150
Sistersville -IV-149
Wood Co. -IV-147;231
Wisconsin -IV-96
Centerville -IV-109; 110
Cobb -IV-109
Draper Collection of Mss. IV-76
Grant Co. -IV-106
Platteville -IV-106
Iowa Co. -IV-106;109;110
Mineral Point -IV-109

La Crosse Co. -IV-203
Prairie Du Chien -IV-203
Richland Co. -IV-110
Wyoming
Albany Co.
Ft. Laramie -IV-102
Goshen Co. -IV-100
Natrona Co.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

American College of Physicians -IV-185
American College of Surgeons -IV-184
Bethany College, Brooke Co., W. V., -IV-183;184
Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa. -IV-174
College of The City of New York
Columbia University, New York City -IV-173
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. -IV-174
Creighton University, John A., Omaha, Nebr. -IV-194
Dana Hall -IV-174
De Pauw University, Greencastle, Ind. -IV-173
George Washington University, Washington, D. C., -IV-186
James Milliken University IV-173;174
Jefferson Medical College, U. of Pa. -IV-184;185
Manhattan Eye & Ear Hosp., N. Y. -IV-173
Miss Shipley's School -IV-174
Monticello Seminary -IV-174
North Shore Country Day School IV-174
North Texas Female College IV-183
North Texas State Teacher's College, Denton, -IV-185
Ohio Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill. -III-15
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind., -IV-91;179;201
Sheffield Scientific School, -IV-173
Transylvania University, Ky., IV-185;186
University of California at Los Angeles -IV-205
University of Indiana, Bloomington IV-179;180
University of Iowa, Iowa City, IV-94
University of Kentucky, Lexington, IV-174;186
University of Louisville, Kentucky -IV-174
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor -IV-184;185
University of Missouri, Columbia -IV-173
University of Oregon, Eugene -IV-205
Wisconsin, Madison, -IV-76
Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind., -IV-179
Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass. -IV-173
Western College for Women, IV-173
Yale University, New Haven, Conn. -IV-173;174

FRATERNITIES

Alpha Kappa Kappa -IV-185
Alpha Xi Delta -IV-205
Chi Phi (Medical) -IV-174
Delta Kappa Epsilon -IV-173
Kappa Alpha Theta -IV-173
Kappa Kappa Gamma -IV-173
Kappa Psi -IV-202
Nu Sigma Nu (Medical) IV-185
Phi Beta Kappa -IV-173
Phi Delta Theta -IV-174
Phi Kappa Psi -IV-173
Pi Beta Phi -IV-173;174
Sigma Alpha Epsilon IV-184;185

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS

Baptists -IV-208
Church of Christian Union (Christian Ch.)-IV-184;186
First Presbyterian Church, Phila., Pa. -II-7
Episcopal Church -IV-217;219
St. Peters Episcopal Church Parish Register, Va. -IV-10
Evangelical Lutheran Church I-24
Quakers or Friends Monthly Meetings

Chesterfield M. M., Pa. -II-7
Fairfield M. M., Ohio, -III-11
Green Street, Phila. -II-7
Haddonfield, N. J. -I-6
Philadelphia M. M. -II-2
Philadelphia M. M.(Hicksite) II-21;6

CEMETERIES

Arlington National Cemetery, Va. -IV-184
Forest Lawn Cemetery, Omaha (Florence), Neb. -IV-194
Mt. Zion Cemetery, Macon Co., Ill. -IV-62
Oak Grove Cemetery, Sangamon Co., Ill. -IV-30
Oak Hill Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
St. John's Catholic Cemetery, Forest Glen, Md. -I-19

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

And War Records

Air Corps
Air Medal, D.F.C., Presidential Citation, W. W. II -IV-174
Army Medical Center, Washington, D.C., -IV-184
Army Medical Corps, Washington, D.C. -IV-184
Battle of the River Raisin -IV-158
"Hardships, Sufferings, Battles, Defeat and Captivity of the Kentucky Volunteers and Regulars commanded by General Winchester in the War of 1812." -IV-183
Black Hawk and Mexican Wars,
Camp Mitchell -IV-264
Confederate Soldiers -IV-175;183
Distinguished Service Medal -IV-184
European Theatre, Signal Corps, W. W. II -IV-172
Fifth Armored Division, W. W. II -IV-179
Indiana Volunteers, Co. H., 66th. -III-13
Japanese Forces of Occupation -IV-173
Kentucky Volunteer Infantry, 4th., -IV-224
Marines -I-20
Military Order of the World War -IV-185
Ohio Volunteer Cavalry -IV-225
Signal Corps, W. W. II, Lt. European Theatre -IV-172
U.S. Army -III-33
U.S. Coast Guard, W. W. II -IV-179
Veterans' Administration, Sawtelle, Calif. -IV-219
Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. -IV-184
Water Chlorination -IV-184
War of 1812 -IV-264
34th. Regt. (Beall's) Maryland Militia -IV-264
Capt. Thomas Brooke's Bn. Maryland Vols. -IV-264
Capt. Joseph Isaac's Detach. -IV-264
Capt. Phillip Kiser's Co., Ohio Mil. Col. Dorchester -IV-264
Capt. Blakenore's Vols. 1st. Tenn. Inf. -IV-265
Capt. Brown's Virginia Mil. -IV-264
Capt. Field's Virginia Mil. 8th Regt. Col. Walls -IV-264
7th. U.S. Infantry. Ft. Knox Garrison -IV-265
War Between the States (Civil War) -IV-177
World War I, Argonne Forest, D.S.C. -IV-116
World War II -IV-78;173

DARNALL, DARNELL, ETC., INDEX

SECTION I;	Line of Col. Henry Darnall	Pages 1 to 26 incl.
SECTION II;	Lines of The Friends or Quaker Darnells	Pages 1 to 9 incl.
SECTION III;	Lines of Dernalls, Durnall, Durnell, etc.	Pages 1 to 35 incl.
SECTION IV;	Line of Edward Darnall, including Darneille, Darneille, Darnell and various other spellings	Pages 1 to 266 incl.

EACH SECTION is paged separately and in sequence, but all are included under each christian name, to which it applies.

BRACKETS: [] are added to a distaff christian name, when the maiden name is not known.

A

A. - IV-239
A. N. - III-14
Aaron - II-2(3);3;6(2)
III-6;8;12;14
IV-146(2)
D. - IV-96;104(2);106
H. - III-18
Junior - IV-258
N. - IV-259
Oda Aaron - IV-149
Abbott -
Harold Vimont Abbott - IV-21(2)
Abel - IV-159
Abigail -
Laura Abigail - IV-37
Abijah - IV-208;210(2);211
"Obijah" -
Llewellyn Obijah - IV-210
M. -
Abimileck - IV-80;84
Abner -
B.(Albin V.) - IV-159;160;164
Oria Abner - IV-194
Achsah -
L. - II-3
Acton -
Cynthia Acton - IV-218
Acuff -
Christopher Columbus Acuff - IV-114
Ada - IV-195;251
Herbert - IV-168
M. - III-25
Pearl - IV-151
Adalaide (Adelaide) - III-7;8
[Chapman] - III-19
Martha Adelaide - III-8
Minnie Adelaide "Adelia" - IV-102
Adaline (Adeline) - III-13
IV-261
"Adah" Virginia - IV-10
Adam - I-1(2)
IV-152
Glendon - IV-140
Adams -
Arthur Adams - IV-255
Addie - IV-239
Addison - IV-127(2)
Carolyn Addison - IV-218
Catherine Addison - IV-217
Cecile Addison - IV-217
Galen Addison - IV-171
Harry Addison - IV-127
Henrietta Addison - IV-216
Joseph Addison - IV-216;217(2); 218(2)
Thomas Addison - IV-216
Adelia - IV-97
Arty - IV-99
Adell -
Lanette Adell - IV-38
Adma - IV-141
Adrian -
Calvin Adrian - IV-79
Charles Adrian - IV-229(2)
Cecil Adrian - IV-78(2)
Clinton Adrian - IV-79
Donald Thomas Adrian - IV-3
William Adrian - IV-76;78(2)
Wilson Adrian - IV-77
Adrienne - II-9
Affa -
J. - IV-91
Agatha - III-26
Agnes - IV-188
[ ] - I-12
Angie IV-47
M. - II-4
Marie - IV-245
S. - IV-240
Laura Agnes - IV-8;234
Mabel Agnes - IV-44;115
Ruth Agnes - III-17
Albert - III-33;34
IV-146;260
Arthur - IV-140
C. S. - I-17
Edward - IV-234
Elias - IV-102;103
Eugene - IV-103
Franklin - IV-260
H. - II-5; IV-254
Lawson - IV-77;78
Marion - IV-187;188(2)
Truman - IV-139;140
W. - IV-256
Earl Albert - IV-35
Herman Albert - IV-35
Jeremiah Albert - IV-149(2)
John Albert - IV-150;152;153
Joseph Russell Albert - I-14(2)
Marion Albert - IV-245
Orion Albert - IV-120(2)
Vern Albert - IV-93(2)
Alberta - IV-245
Estella - I-26
Margaret Alberta - IV-332
Albin V. - IV-159;160

Alcy - IV-33
Alden -
Lawrence Alden - IV-235
Alexander - IV-91;95(2)
Harrison - IV-91;93
T. - IV-202
W. - IV-243
George Alexander - IV-190;192
Philip Alexander - IV-216;218
Raymond Alexander - IV-93
Robert Alexander - IV-92
Sarah Alexander - IV-20
Thomas Alexander - I-17
Alfaretta (Alpharetta) - IV-138
Alfred - II-7
IV-193;257
E. - I-25
II- 1;3(2)
F. - IV-237
Edward Alfred - IV-244
John Alfred - III-17
IV-13(2)
Alice - III-18;27
IV-34;108;127;226;254
[ ] - IV-198
C. - II-3
J. - IV-248
L. - IV-232
M.- IV-248
May - IV-239
Pearl - IV-115
Edna Alice - IV-203
Georgia Alice - IV-149
Harriet Alice - IV-232
Jeanette Alice - II-8(2)
Laura Alice - IV-124
Mary Alice "Allie" - IV-138;
169;187;228
Alicia -
Mary Alicia - IV-9
Allan - IV-211
Allen - IV-102;153;157;164;165(2)
183;193;198;199;204
Robert - I-14
IV-185(3)
William - IV-64(2)
Douglas Allen - IV-85;86;186(2)
Elbert Allen - IV-91
Henry Allen - IV-17
Herbert Allen - IV-149
Ira Allen - IV-92(2)
Jane Allen - IV-92
Jerald Allen - IV-257
Larry Allen - IV-38
Marion Allen - IV-206(2)
Robert Allen - IV-185(3);197
William Allen - IV-253
Woodson Allen - IV-166
Worth Allen - IV-203;204
Alley - III-11
Allie - III-29
IV-245
Eunice - IV-205
Lou Fern - IV-153
M. - IV-243
Alma - IV-250
[ ] - IV-125
J. - IV-15
Myrtle - IV-153
Almer -
Charles Almer - IV-11;12
Almery (Almary) -
Delmeris Almery - IV-167
Almira
Rebecca Almira - II-8
Alonzo - IV-63;65;127
Alpha -
B. - III-29
Alpheus -
Leroy - IV-150;151;152
Alphine -
Charles Alphine - IV-121(2)
Alphonse -
Cortonio d'Arnelle - IV-27
Lamartine - IV-183(2)
Alta - IV-110;113
Fern - IV-58
Altman (Aultman) - IV-226
Alva -
Silas - IV-147
Alvah -
M. - IV-190(2)
Newton - IV-113
Alvin - IV-159
Oscar - IV-133;134
Lloyd Alvin - IV-254
Merley Alvin - IV-134
Thomas Alvin - IV-140
Alvira -
Margaret Alvira - IV-140
Amanda - IV-81;88;98;122;158;
207
Gertrude - IV-108
Jane - IV-146
Jane "Jennie" - IV-125
M.- IV-13;32
Amelia - I-18;20
II-8
III-2
IV-13;41;146;157;159
D. - IV-164
Grafton - IV-81
Margaret - IV-35
Mary Amelia - IV-44
"Mena" - IV-168
America - IV-241
A. - I-25
H. "Mec." - IV-22

Amhurst -
Marvin - IV-202(2)
Amos - IV-52;55;73;81;118
Edge - IV-96;97
Jackson - IV-54
Young - IV-10
Amy - IV-19
Bell - IV-150
L. - IV-253
W. - II-7
Anderson - III-21
IV-193;194
Hugh - IV-32;33
Jasper - IV-34;35
Robert - IV-194
Henry Anderson - IV-37
Pamelia Anderson - IV-18
Andrew -
Carl - IV-14;15
Crawford - IV-167(2)
J. - III-12;21;22
IV-104(2)
Jackson - III-11(2)
IV-177;180;239
Payne - IV-19;20;21
Ray - IV-58(2)
Elias Andrew - IV-203(3)
James Andrew - IV-99;102
James Andrew Jackson Lee - IV-168(2)
Norman Andrew - IV-236
Andrews -
Elizabeth - IV-20
Angeline - IV-178
Ida Angeline - IV-205
Martha Angeline - IV-99
Nancy Angeline - IV-123
Angie - IV-106
Agnes Angie - IV-47
Anis - III-24
Ann - I-8;9;10;21
II-1;2;3;4
IV-80;229
[ ] - IV-198
E. - III-14
Eliza - I-15
IV-77;111
Eliza(beth) - I-15
Elizabeth - IV-4
Fielder - IV-11
Mary - IV-9
M.[ ] - III-14
Carol Ann - IV-117
Carolyn Ann - IV-6
Catherine Ann - I-12
City "Kitty" Ann - IV-96
Deloris Ann - IV-149
Dorcas Ann - IV-80
Doris Ann - IV-92
Dorothy Ann - IV-105;140;185
Eliza Ann - III-9
Elizabeth Ann - II-8
IV-84;263
Gene Ann - III-32
Hannah Ann - II-2
Harriett Ann [ ] - I-17
Hattie Ann Eliza - II-4
Hester Ann - III-19
IV-80;81;124;158
Jean Ann - IV-116;228
Judith Ann - I-14
Julia Ann - IV-54
Linda Ann - I-16
IV-101
Margery Ann - IV-101
Martha Ann - IV-202
Mary Ann - IV-22;52;55;76;96;112;119;122;139;242
Matilda Ann "Tillie" - IV-138
Mattie Ann - I-16
IV-152
Melissa Ann - IV-231
Nancy Ann - IV-9;187
Phoebe Ann - IV-102
Priscilla Ann - III-32
Rachel Ann - IV-199
Rebecca Ann - IV-132
Sarah Ann - IV-107;108;182;187;217;256
Sarah "Sallie" Ann - IV-89;126
Shirley Ann - IV-93
Susan Ann Elizabeth - IV-54
Anna - I-11
II-4
III-13;15;33
IV-73;98;106;122;154;188;213;238
[ ] - IV-148
Belle Joanna - IV-24
C. - III-6
Cecelia - IV-100
D. - II-5
IV-98
Eliza - IV-155
Emma - IV-166
H. - II-3
Isadora - IV-121
J. - IV-17
J. [ ] -II-7
Jemima - II-4
Katherine - III-16
Mae - I-16
IV-242
Mariah - III-6
Mary - II-5
III-6
Mary [ ] - II-3
N. - IV-9

T. - IV-8
Verna - IV-188
Athalia Anna - IV-227
Bernice Anna - IV-110
Edna Anna - IV-171
Hazel Anna - IV-189
Jo Anna - IV-134
Louise Anna - IV-238
Maria Anna - IV-99
Mary Anna - II-5
Sylvia Anna - IV-109
Annabelle -
Maude Annabelle - IV-199
Anne - I-1;5;6;20
IV-27;229
Elizabeth - III-7
IV-62
Pogue - IV-21
Dorothy Anne - I-26
Frances Anne - IV-5
Helen Anne - IV-53
Mary Anne - IV-257
Susan "Sue Anne" - IV-175
Annie - III-34
IV-95;243;255;262
"Anna" "Anne" - IV-150
Belle - III-25
Kate "Katherine" - IV-181
Louise - III-32
M. - IV-262
Annis -
Julia Annis - IV-67
Anolyle -
Minnie Anolyle - IV-116
Ansley -
John Ansley - IV-147(2)
Anson -
H. "Hanse" - IV-229
Ansta -
E. - III-18
Anthony - IV-254
Apollos -
James Apollos - IV-119;120
Ara -
Grace - IV-232
Arabell - IV-257
Arah - IV-114;190
Arch - IV-256
Archelaus (Archibald) - IV-29;51
Archibald - I-11(2)
IV-51(2)
Otto Archibald - IV-60;61
Archie -
B. - IV-247
Arda -
T. - IV-202
Ardella -
Louise - IV-155
Arden -
Lavern - IV-206
Ardo -
Wilden Ardo - IV-133;134
Argyle (Argel, Arguel) - IV-211
Arleen -
Josephine Arleen - IV-153
Patricia Arleen - IV-60
Arlene -
Merle Arlene - IV-35
Arley (Arlie) -
Ford - IV-58
Arlie - IV-246
Arlington -
Dewey Arlington - IV-147
Armine -
Frank Armine - IV-116
Arminta -
Ellen - IV-56;59
May - IV-60
Armistead -
Charles Armistead - IV-69
Armstrong -
Lydia Armstrong - IV-16
Arnold -
E. - IV-244
Arrah "Arah" - IV-114;190
Artemisia - IV-198
Artemissia - IV-231
Arthiella -
Ellen - IV-55
Arthur - I-1
III-3
IV-88;102;211;246;247
Adams - IV-255
Beverley - IV-207
Frank - IV-44;46
G. - IV-229
James - IV-252
Jewell - IV-35(2)
Marion - IV-93;94
Sylvester - III-20
Albert Arthur - IV-140
Gene Arthur - III-17
Henry Arthur - II-9
Henry "Harry" Arthur - II-8
Leslie Arthur - IV-63
Robert Arthur - IV-94
William Arthur - IV-38
Artie - IV-237
Arty -
Adelia Arty - IV-99
Arza -
Oliver - IV-149;150
Asa - IV-111;113
Wesley Asa - III-32
Atha - III-23
Athalia -
Anna - IV-227
Atkins -
William Atkins - IV-54

Atteberry -
Virgil Atteberry - IV-206(2)
Aubrey -
Merle - IV-58
Auda -
A. - IV-148
Elizabeth - IV-149
Audrey -
J. - IV-142
Lois Audrey - I-25
Aura -
Jane - IV-203
Austin -
Keith - IV-82
Daniel Austin - IV-110
Marion Austin - IV-181(2)
Raymond Austin - IV-258
Ava -
Lee - IV-58;188
Aval - IV-34
Avaline -
Dora Avaline - IV-58
Avanda - IV-247
Avery -
Glen Avery - III-24(2)
Avis - III-24
R. - III-32
Rogers - IV-251

B

B. - IV-254
B.F. - III-29;30
B.J. - III-16
Balie -
James Balie - IV-5;6
Barbara - IV-117;152;180
Helen - III-18
Jane - IV-68
M. - IV-241
Barbary -
Jane - IV-205
Barclay -
Eleanor Barclay - IV-185
Barnes -
Edwin Barnes - IV-260
Barry -
Paul - IV-154
Barton - IV-30;31;62
Bartram -
B. - III-7
Basil - I-26. IV-78
Batman -
Paul Batman - IV-166
Baum -
Bobby Baum - IV-245
Bayne -
Georgia Bayne - IV-63
Beall -
Marion Beall - IV-171
Bearnice -
H. - IV-142
Beatrice - II-9
IV-239
Wyoming - II-8
Jennie Beatrice - IV-258
Bee -
Lindsay Bee - IV-39
Beecher -
Julia Beecher - IV-25
Beeson -
Marion Beeson - IV-213
Bell - IV-104;242
Amy Bell - IV-150
Margaret Bell - IV-202
Simeon Bell - IV-135;136
William Bell - IV-136;137
Belle - IV-243
Anna Belle Joanna - IV-24
Annie Belle - III-25
Clara Belle - IV-138
Ida Belle - III-32
Lucy Belle - IV-92
Margaret Belle - IV-202
Mary Belle - IV-65
Norah Belle -IV-115
Rosa Belle - IV-257
Virginia Belle - IV-57;60
Willie Belle - III-34
Belvie -
L. - III-28
Ben - IV-239
Edna Ben - IV-47
Benedict - I-21
Benight -
Richard Benight - IV-175
Benjamin - III-2;21;22
IV-71;255(2)
Bruce - IV-21
F. - III-8
IV-41;91;95;190;246
Franklin - IV-11;66;67(4);68
Johnson - IV-27;215;216(3);
217(2)
A Tribute to - IV-219
Lafayette - IV-213
Edward Benjamin - IV-56;57
Harvey Benjamin - IV-44;47
Bennett - I-9
Henry Bennett - I-10;11;18(2)
Richard Bennett - I-11;17(3)
IV-175
Bennie -
Calvin - IV-156

Bentley -
Laura Bentley - IV-182
Benton -
Isaac Benton - IV-96
Jessie Benton - IV-179;180
Thomas Benton - IV-107
Bernadean - IV-205
Bernard -
C. - III-30
Bernice - IV-25;127;179;227
Anna - IV-110
June - IV-166
E. Bernice - IV-236
Jameseno Bernice - IV-242
Berry -
Coke (Cook) Berry - IV-222(2)
Bert - IV-246
Harrison - III-26(2)
David Bert - IV-189(2)
William Bert - IV-147(2)
Bertha - III-15
IV-172;248;250
Mae - III-32
N. - IV-253
Bertie - IV-10
Berty -
C. - III-19
Beryl -
Edward - IV-235
Bess - IV-121
Bessie - III-23
IV-94;121;181;199;211;253;261
E. - III-19
IV-260
I. - IV-114
Lee - IV-156
M. - IV-253
Pearl - IV-140
"Bet" - IV-210
Betsey - IV-198
Betsy - IV-193
Bette -
Jean - I-16
Bettie - III-23
IV-24
L. - I-25
Mae - IV-83
Betty - IV-125;182;186;206
[ ] - IV-40;136
Floyd - IV-236
J. - IV-15;236
Lou - IV-92;105
Louise - IV-64
Ruth [ ] - IV-137
Beulah - III-27;28
Elizabeth - I-14
Beverley -
Arthur Beverley - IV-207
Billie - IV-244
Burke - IV-78
Billy - III-25
Ray - IV-92
Robert - IV-156
Birmingham -
Carroll Birmingham - IV-63
Blackburn -
Margaret Blackburn - IV-187
Bladen -
Jackson - IV-217
Blaine - IV-229
Blanche - IV-23;250
Julia - IV-15
Iria Blanche - IV-261
Bliss -
Charles Bliss - IV-175
Bobby -
Baum - IV-245
Bonair -
Nadine Bonair - IV-8?
Bonnie - III-25
IV-206
A. - IV-15
B. - IV-200
Booker -
R. - III-9;10
Boon - IV-206
Boone -
Daniel Boone - IV-151(2);152(4)
Samuel Boone - IV-150;152
Boron - IV-138
Bowater -
Sumner - IV-198;199
Bradshaw -
Marcellus Bradshaw - IV-106
Marcy Bradshaw - IV-106(3)
Brawner -
Joseph Brawner - IV-226(2)
Breandal - IV-14
Brewer -
Urban Brewer - IV-170
171
Bridges -
Dulcenia Bridges - IV-167
Harvey Bridges - IV-126;127
Milton Bridges - IV-167(2)
Bright -
William T. - IV-146
Brightwell -
Mayetta Brightwell "Nettie" -
I-15
Briggs -
George Briggs - I-13(2)
Bryson (Brison) - III-13
A. - III-12
Bruce -
Lane - IV-92
Benjamin Bruce - IV-21
Robert Bruce - IV-58
Sabina Bruce - IV-23

Bryan -
Cornelius Bryan - IV-79(2)
Earl Bryan - IV-234
Buford -
Carrington - IV-170;171
Burgess -
Carlton Burgess - IV-205
Burke -
Billie Burke - IV-78
Burl -
Viletta Burl - IV-154
Burton -
Eugene - IV-103
G. - IV-154;176
Clarence Burton - IV-211
Eugene Burton - IV-154
Busby -
Karl Busby - IV-128
Byron - IV-158
Nelson - IV-94(2)

C

C.A. - III-29;33
C.B. - IV-221
C.D. - III-29
C.H. - IV-13;16
C. Jackson - IV-21
C. W. - IV-256
Caleb - II-2;3;
E. - IV-190(2)
F. - IV-212
J. - IV-212
J. Caleb - IV-213
Caledonia -
Mary Caledonia - IV-76
Callie - IV-171
Calvin - IV-24;25(2);199
Adrian - IV-79
C. - IV-205(2)
Daniel - IV-151
Fletcher - IV-200(2)
Lapsley - IV-26
Lee - IV-40
Luther - IV-77
Robertson - IV-76(2)
Roy - IV-79(3)
Bennie Calvin - IV-156
Edgar Calvin - IV-78(2)
James Calvin - IV-19;21;150(2)
152;154
Raymond Calvin - IV-154
Waldo Calvin - IV-205(2)
Canby -
Eliza Canby - IV-217
Capa - IV-261
Carl - I-25
IV-168(2);169
G. - I-25
Leslie - IV-141
Linley - IV-185
Longstreet "Tobey" - IV-168
Robert - IV-184;185
Rogers - IV-184(2)
Andrew Carl - IV-14;15
Edward Carl - IV-178(2)
James Carl - IV-181(3)
John Carl - IV-181(2)
Carlisle -
Leslie Carlisle - IV-93
Carlos - IV-23
V. - IV-232
Carlton -
B. - IV-116
Burgess - IV-205
Edward Carlton - IV-179
Carol - IV-8
Ann - IV-117
E.[Shanks] - IV-255
Fredonia - IV-57
May - IV-184
Caroline - IV-171;206;224
"Callie" - IV-171
Elaine - IV-79
Isabella - IV-158
Kinney - IV-69
Eva Caroline "Lyne" - IV-51
Harriett Caroline - I-17
Marietta Caroline - IV-179
Marjorie Caroline - IV-233
Mary Caroline "Lyne" - IV-155
Sarah Caroline - IV-222
Carolyn -
A. - IV-218
Addison - IV-218
Ann - IV-6
Joyce - IV-79
Kay - IV-103
Lee - IV-152
S. - IV-141
Carrell -
F. - IV-142
Carrie - IV-166
[ ] - I-12
E. - II-6
III-20
IV-178
Estella - IV-167;169
J. - IV-177
N. - IV-23
Carrington -
Buford Carrington - IV-170;171

Carroll -
Birmingham - IV-63
Edgar - IV-183;184(2)
Charles Carroll - IV-82(2)
Francis Carroll - I-18
Martin Carroll - IV-8
Nancy Carroll - IV-18;92
Carter -
John Carter - IV-18
William Carter - IV-97;98
Carver -
Maynard Carver - IV-178;179(2)
Casper -
M. - III-14
Cassandra - IV-127
[ ] - I-21
Cassie - IV-261
Catherine - I-2;20
III-9(2)
[ ] - III-22; IV-154
IV-69;139;189;213;229
Addison - IV-217
Ann - I-12
"Caty" - IV-157
Elaine - I-16
Elizabeth - IV-8;233;251
"Kitty" - IV-66
Missouri - IV-233
O. - IV-96
Elizabeth Catherine - IV-232
Harriet Catherine - IV-99
Lida Catherine - IV-92
Margaret Catherine - IV-134
Mary Catherine - I-13
IV-150
Sallie Catherine - IV-15
Caty - III-22
Cecelia -
Anna Cecelia - IV-100
Helen Cecelia - IV-8
Cecil - IV-127;201;211
Adrian - IV-78(2)
Clarence - IV-244
Gretchen - IV-255
Richard Cecil - IV-165
Cecile -
Addison - IV-217
Celestin - IV-142
Celia - IV-202
M. - IV-240
Chandler -
John Chandler - IV-218(3)
Charlene -
Delores Charlene - IV-101
Charles - I-7;21
II-2;4(2);7
III-14;18
IV-3;8;9;12;13;16;26;63;64(4);144;
151(2);166;188;194;199(2);225;
244;256
A. -III-30;33
IV-120(2);226
Adrian - IV-229(2)
Almer - IV-11;12
Alphine - IV-121(2)
Armistead - IV-68
B. - IV-235
Bliss - IV-175
Carroll - IV-82(2)
Cook - IV-202
D. - IV-175(2);236
E. - II-7
III-9
IV-9;108
Edwin - IV-148
Ellsworth - I-26
Eugene - I-26
Falkner - IV-218
F. - III-16
IV-259;260
Francis - IV-54(2);233
Fremont - IV-180(2)
H. - III-20
IV-87(2);224
Hampton - II-8
Harry - IV-44(2)
Henry - IV-18;20;101
Herschel - III-15
Hewitt - IV-230(2)
J. - IV-7(2);8
Joseph - IV-143;144
L. - IV-98;241(2)
Lester - IV-60(2)
Liston - IV-113;114
M. - IV-114(2);251
McGarvey - IV-91;92(3)
Milton - IV-180
Nicholas - I-17(2)
Pond - IV-82
R. - III-7
Robb - IV-207
Ronald - IV-37
Rutherford - IV-151(2)
S. - IV-121(2)
Thomas - IV-22;23;36;148(2)
Turpin - IV-90(2)
W. - IV-14;196;198;249;256
Warren - IV-102;151
Webster - IV-200;201
Wesley - III-17
IV-257(2)
Wickliffe - IV-196;197
William - IV-10;24(2);244;251
John Charles - IV-14(2)
Laurence Charles - IV-196
Thomas Charles - IV-197
Vernon Charles - IV-35
Charley - IV-199
Charlie - III-24
IV-14;127;167

Charlotte - IV-185;186
Evangeline - IV-235
Rose - IV-241
Margaret Charlotte - IV-67;70
Chatman -
Oscar Chatman - IV-5(2)
Chester - III-7;10
Raymond - IV-117
S. - IV-116;117
George Chester - IV-102;103
James Chester - IV-128
Chloe - III-24
(Cloah) - IV-5;157
Christene -
Rosa Christene - IV-234
Christian - I-1
[Gurney] -I-2
Christina -
Ellen "Ella" - IV-114
Christine - IV-245
C. - IV-245
"Tillie" - IV-34
Fannie Christine - I-25
Christopher - I-23
Columbus - IV-111
Columbus Acuff - IV-114
Cinderella - IV-124
City "Kitty" -
Ann - IV-96
Clair -
E. - IV-247
Clara - IV-36;241(2)
Belle - IV-138
E. - IV-180
Maria - IV-170
S. - I-12
Sue - IV-78
Clarence - IV-94;95;241
A. - IV-254
Burton - IV-211
Darrell - IV-108(2)
Earl - IV-79
F. - III-16
Pope - IV-108(2)
R. - IV-213;214
Cecil Clarence - IV-244
Clarice - IV-103
L. - IV-60
Clarissa - IV-196
Clark -
Julian Clark - IV-92(3)
W. Clark - III-25(2)
William Clark - IV-100(2)
Claude - IV-14;15;134;238
C. - IV-259
P. - IV-203
R. - IV-15
W. - IV-232
William Claude - IV-90;91(2)
Clay -
Hallie Clay - IV-170
Henry Clay - I-12;13;14(2)
III-7
IV-89(2);90(2);91;165;168
Julian Clay - IV-170(2)
Lawrence Clay - I-13
Lutie Clay - IV-23
Rex Clay - IV-90
Richard Clay - IV-165(2)
Clayton - I-16;17(2)
Nicholas Clayton - I-15;16
Thomas Clayton - I-16
Cleao - III-24
Clement -
Evon - IV-57(2)
Clemmie - IV-238
Cleo - IV-101;238
B. - IV-239
M. d'Arnelle - IV-27
Cleveland -
Roger Cleveland - IV-14(2)
Clifford -
Harvey - IV-84(2)
James Clifford - IV-229(2)
Clifton - IV-248
Adrian - IV-79
Dennis - IV-93
J. Clifton - II-3
Clyde - III-30;34
IV-77;159
C. - IV-203(2);258(2)
S. - III-34
IV-227;229
Coke (Cook) -
Berry - IV-222
Thomas Coke - IV-222
Collins -
Mary Collins - II-4
Columbus -
Christopher Columbus - IV-3;
111;114
Martin Columbus - IV-8
Samuel Columbus - IV-165;167
Colvin -
George Colvin - I-12(2)
Commodore -
Perry - IV-193;196
Connie -
Louise - IV-191
Constance - III-29;34
Cook -
Charles Cook - IV-203
Cook (Coke) -
B. - IV-221;222
Berry - IV-222(2)
Thomas Coke - IV-222
Cookman -
Harry Cookman - IV-260

Cora - IV-253
Estella - IV-37
L. - III-17
Louisa - IV-134
May - IV-155
Thompson - IV-167
Cordia - IV-258
Corlean -
June - IV-140
Cornelas - IV-72
Cornelia -
Howe - IV-22
Cornelius - IV-73;75(2)
B. - III-16
Bryan - IV-79(2)
James Cornelius - IV-77;79
Thomas Cornelius - IV-78
Cornell -
John Cornell - IV-116;117
Cotton -
Mrs. Matthew Cotton - i
Courier -
William Courier - IV-68
Craig -
James Craig - IV-136
Crain -
Florence Crain - IV-24
Nolan Crain - IV-92
Crawford -
Andrew Crawford - IV-167(2)
Milton Crawford - IV-167
Creata (Oreata) - IV-211
Cressie - IV-176
Cressmon -
G. Cressmon - II-3
Curtis - IV-259
E. - IV-142
M. - IV-137(2)
Cushing -
Olive Cushing - III-34
Cyntha - IV-204
Cynthia - IV-202
A. - IV-16;112;218
Acton - IV-218
Elizabeth - IV-98
Jane "Jennie" - IV-19
Kay - IV-137
Ruth Cynthia - IV-93
Cynthiana -
Ruth Cynthiana - IV-93
Cyril - IV-256
Cyrus - IV-52

D

D.A. - IV-254
D.C. - IV-240
D.H. - IV-241
D.M. - III-28
Daily -
Stacy Daily - IV-128
Daisy - IV-194
Theocran Myrtle Romaine -
IV-116
Dale -
E. - III-33;34
Dorothy Dale - IV-128
Georgia Dale - III-25
John Dale - IV-57
Robert Dale - IV-263
Russell Dale - IV-258
William Dale - IV-191
Daniel - IV-95;157;159;194;195(2);
254;266
Austin - IV-110
Boone - IV-151(2);152(4)
F. - IV-189;259
Harrison - IV-96;109
L. - IV-14
P. - IV-104(2)
Thornton - IV-165;167
Virgil - IV-245
Welcor - IV-138
Calvin Daniel - IV-151
Milton Daniel - IV-169;174
Daniell - IV-1;33;73
Daphne -
Karen - IV-21
Darlene -
Patsy Darlene - III-24
Darley - IV-128
Darling -
Grace Darling - IV-203
Darnell Family Genealogy - IV-128
Darrell -
David - IV-135
Clarence Darrell - IV-108(2)
Marion Darrell - IV-153
Daryl -
Roe - III-26
Daughetee -
William Daughetee - IV-96;107
David - x
II-2;5
III-9
IV-27;28;46(2);254;262(2)
Bert - IV-189(2)
C. - IV-104;262
D. - III-32
Douglas - IV-99;101

E. - II-5
Edwin - IV-25;26
Ellis - IV-94
George - IV-108
H. - IV-200;202;241(2)
Monroe - IV-213
O. T. "Doc" - IV-175;176
R. - IV-233
Richardson - IV-18;233(2)
Samuel - IV-213(2)
Stacy - IV-157
W. - III-22
Darrell David - IV-135
Dr. David - IV-28
Donald David - IV-153
John David - IV-153
Pleasant David - IV-133
Davidson -
Paul Davidson - IV-25(2)
Davis - IV-157
Dean - III-34
Glenn Dean - III-26
William Dean - IV-191(2)
Deanna -
Sue - IV-228
Debra -
Helen - IV-94
Jean - IV-228
Deborah - II-4
IV-200
Jean - IV-40
Dee -
Dorla Dee - IV-206
DeFrees -
Lane DeFrees - IV-39;40
DeJoinville - IV-194
Delbert -
A. - IV-256
Walter - IV-258(2)
Delia - III-21;22
IV-247
Delle - IV-67
Delmeris -
Almary - IV-167
Delores -
Charlene - IV-101
J. - IV-240
Deloris -
Ann - IV-149
Eva Deloris - IV-249
Dennie -
W. - IV-142
Dennis -
Gene - III-26
Clifton Dennis - IV-93
Derald - IV-201
Dessie -
Jane - IV-149
Devere -
Howard - IV-150(2)
Devern -
R. - IV-234
Dewain -
Orphius - III-32
Mack Dewain - IV-105;106(2)
Dewey - IV-229
Arlington - IV-147
DeWitt -
Duard DeWitt - IV-228(2)
Franklin DeWitt - IV-90;91
Dexter -
E. - IV-165(2)
Diane -
Marie - IV-165
Dick - IV 58;59;155
Dickey -
S. - III-10
Dilwyn -
Joseph Dilwyn - III-7
Dirinda - IV-155
Doc - IV-159
"Dock" - III-23
Dollie -
[ ] - IV-153
Dolly - IV-55
*Don - IV-201;247
Dona - III-24
Donald - IV-211;214
David - IV-153
E. - IV-14
Edward - IV-36;36
Grover - IV-39(2)
Kenneth - IV-93
Luke - IV-206
Luther - IV-140
Scott - III-18
Wayne - IV-152
William Donald - IV-108
Donn -
Ross - IV-201
Donna - IV-60
Elizabeth - IV-94
Marie - IV-201
Donnie - IV-246
Dora - IV-147;225;245;246
[ ] - IV-46
Avaline - IV-58
E. - IV-37
Lucille - IV-233
M. - IV 253
May - IV-258
Dorcas - IV-157
(Dorcus) Ann - IV-80
Doreen -
Meredith Doreen - IV-167
Doris - IV-103;108;238
Ann - IV-92
E. - IV-37;60;238
Frances - I-25
*Don, H. M. - III-12

Josephine - IV-241
Mildred Doris - IV-61
Wilma Doris - IV-148
Dorithy -
Mae - IV-95
Dorla -
Dee - IV-206
Dorotha -
E. - I-25
Sharoyn Dorotha - IV-153
Dorothy - I-11
IV-106;149;159;237(2);246
Ann - IV-105;140;185
Anne - I-26
Dale - IV-128
E. - IV-103
Eleanor - IV-179
Imogene - IV-6
Irene - IV-214
J. - IV-238
June - IV-252
L. - IV-16
Lee - IV-232
Lois - IV-167
May - IV-55
Maxine - III-34
R. - IV-235
Mildred Dorothy - IV-61
Douglas - IV-104;106;108;206;217
Allen - IV-85;86;186(2)
Leonard - IV-11
David Douglas - IV-99;101
James Douglas - IV-92
William Douglas - IV-184;186
Douglass - IV-60
Doven - III-24
Dow -
Otto Dow - III-25(2)
Doyle -
Robert Doyle - IV-58
Drucilla -
[ ] - IV-207
Drusilla - IV-112
Dryden -
Littleton Dryden - IV-93
Duane - IV-108
Ronald Duane - IV-101
Duard -
DeWitt - IV-228(2)
Dudley -
Franklin - IV-47
James Dudley - IV-181;182
Duke -
Marion Duke - IV-181
Dulcenia -
Bridges - IV-167
Duncan -
Joseph Duncan - IV-91;93
Durstine - IV-79
Durward -
O. - III-18
Dwight -
Victor Dwight - IV-64

E

E. Bernice - IV-236
E. E. - IV-237
E. Franklin - IV-251
E. G. - IV-247
E. L. - III-25
Earl - IV-87;98;105;140;246;257
Albert - IV-35
Bryan - IV-234
Leroy - IV-35
Marion - IV-101(3)
Morton - IV-228(3)
Oran - IV-153
P. - IV-223
Turner - IV-14
Vincent - IV-14;15(2)
Clarence Earl - IV-79
H. Earl - IV-261
James Earl - IV-178
Lewis Earl - IV-102
Ralph Earl - IV-206(2)
Robert Earl - IV-88(2)
Sidney Earl - IV-192
Earle -
Edna Earle - IV-237
Easter -
Lillie Easter - IV-253
Ed -
John Ed - IV-244
Edda -
Ruth Edda - IV-79
Edgar - IV-113
Calvin - IV-78(2)
Eugene - IV-15(2)
Joseph - IV-249
Kirby - IV-78
Samuel - I-25
Carroll Edgar - IV-183;184(2)
James Edgar - IV-108
Lester Edgar - IV-242
Thomas Edgar - IV-17
William Edgar - IV-181(2)
Edge -
Amos Edge - IV-96;97
Edith - III-34
IV-121
Emma - IV-226
Gertrude - IV-171
Irene - IV-63

Josephine - IV-55
S. - IV-237;238
Goldie Edith - IV-44
Edmond - II-6
Edmund - II-1;2(2);4
IV-244
B. - I-15
Perkins - IV-216
Edna - IV-179;237
Alice - IV-203
Anna - IV-170;171
Ben - IV-47
D. - IV-182
E. - IV-234
Earle - IV-237
Faye - IV-78
Joann - IV-156
Margaret - IV-35
Marie - IV-140
Ruth - IV-236
Marjorie Edna - IV- 240
Mary Edna - IV-229
Ruth Edna - IV-55
Edward - i.
II-1(2);2(3);6
III-2;27
IV-1(5);2(2);27;71;102;142;172;
181;200;262(2)
Alfred - IV-244
B. - II-3;4
Benjamin - IV-56;57
C. - IV-238
Carl - IV-178(2)
Carlton - IV-179
E. - IV-236;239
Eugene - II-4
Everett - IV-53(3)
Frank - I-13(2)
H. - III-34
Lee - IV-105
Lewis - IV-156(2)
M. - IV-240
S. - IV-245
W. - III-34
Albert Edward - IV-234
Beryl Edward - IV-235
Donald Edward - IV 36;37
Harry Edward - IV-136(2)
Henry Edward - IV-242
Jackie Edward - IV-57
James Edward - IV-52;56;59;
60(2);61;177;180
Julian Edward - IV-181(2)
Lemuel Edward - IV-104;105
Thomas Edward - IV-167;168;257
Edwin -
B. - IV-75;175
Barnes - IV-260
C. - IV-59;60
J. - III-7(2)
Leo - IV-154
Ralph - IV-153;154
Charles Edwin - IV-148
David Edwin - IV-25;26;261
James Edwin - I-25
Thomas Edwin - IV-212;213
Warren Edwin - IV-260
Edwina -
Ellen Edwina - III-27
Effie - IV-5;54;84;246
G. - IV-181
[Lovelady] - IV-234
Egleston -
Virginia Egleston - I-25
Eileen -
Martha Eileen - IV-228
Elaine -
Caroline Elaine - IV-79
Catherine Elaine - I-16
Eletta Elaine - IV-140
Sharon Elaine - IV-101
Elbert -
Allen - IV-91
Vernon - IV-201(2)
Eldora - IV-248
Eleanor - I-2;17;18;19
(Elizabeth) - I-8
[ ] - III-22
IV-9;115;169;238
Barclay - IV-185
Brooke - I-8
Jane - IV-105
L. - IV-120
Mae - IV-214
"Nellie" - IV-12
S. - I-23
Dorothy Eleanor - IV-279
Jessie Eleanor - IV-47
Marie Eleanor - IV-100
Sarah Eleanor "Nellie" - IV-180
Elenora - IV-257
Eletta -
Elaine - IV-140
Eli - III-8;11(3);12
Elias - IV-110;157;183;207;223
A. - IV-199
Andrew - IV-203(3)
Albert Elias - IV-102;103
Eliason -
Eliza Eliason - IV-216
Elihu - IV-33;52;59
Elijah - IV-194(2);204
* Melvin Elijah - IV-194
Eliza - III-23
IV-112;146;147;177;198(2);202;
212;213;221
[ ] - IV-221
A. - I-15;25
III-12
IV-212

Ann - III-9
IV-111
Canby - IV-217
Eliason - IV-216
J.[ ] - III-12
J. - IV-104;258
Jane - IV-55;257
Jane "Jennie" - IV-109
Jane "Lyde" - IV-17
Katherine - IV-119
Ann Eliza - IV-77
Anna Eliza - IV-155
Hattie Ann Eliza - II-4
"Elizabeth" - IV-115
Elizabeth - x
I-2;3;4;5;7;9;10(2);11;17;18;26
II-2;4;6;
III-1(2);6;7;15;19(2)
IV-2;7;9;16;17;30;33;41;51;56;
72;73;95;122;129;130;131;
132;135;139;146;150;175;
202;210;212
[ ] - I-23;26
III-14
IV-202;206;207;212;215;
260;262
A. - III-13
IV-13;112;190;257
Andrew S. - IV-20
Ann - II-8
IV-84;263
B. - I-12
"Bessie" - III-23
IV-181
"Bet" - IV-210
"Betsy" - IV-12
C. - IV-139
Catherine - IV-232
D'Aurnal - IV-26
"Eleanor" - I-8
"Eliza" - IV-86
Ellen - IV-18
H. - III-23
J. - I-13
Jeanette - II-7
[Kidwell] - IV-211
"Lizzie" May [Barbee] - IV-13
Louise - IV-227
Louise "Bettie" - IV-25
Marion - IV-114;115
R. - IV-66;69
Reed - IV-96;98
Shelby - IV-186
Thomas - IV-27;30
Ann Eliza(beth) - I-15
Ann Elizabeth - III-7
IV-4;62
Auda Elizabeth - IV-149
Beulah Elizabeth - I-14
Catherine Elizabeth - IV-8;233;
251
Cynthia Elizabeth - IV-98
Donna Elizabeth - IV-94
Ester Elizabeth - IV-85
Gale Elizabeth - IV-236
Hattie Elizabeth - IV-148
Josephine Elizabeth - IV-52
June Elizabeth - I-13
Katherine Elizabeth - IV-251
Lorraine Elizabeth - IV-197
Lucile Elizabeth - IV-134
Mabel Elizabeth - IV-63;140
Margaret Elizabeth - III-15
IV-128
Mary Elizabeth - I-16;17
III-9;11;33
IV-34;51;54;65;67;70
Mollie Elizabeth - II-9
Portia Elizabeth - IV-91
Ruth Elizabeth - IV-127
Sarah Elizabeth - III-18
Susan Elizabeth - IV-138;182
Susan Ann Elizabeth - IV-54
"Susanna" Elizabeth - IV-135
Ella - I-12
IV-5;183
Florence - IV-37;169;170
Louise - II-4
M. - III-23
Mildred - IV-232
Lillie Ella - IV-44
Ellen - IV-97;257
F. - III-23
M. - IV-242
Arminta Ellen - IV-56;59
Arthiella Ellen - IV-55
Christena Ellen "Ella" - IV-114
Edwina - III-27
Elizabeth Ellen - IV-18; F-III-23
Kathryn Ellen - IV-228
Lenora Ellen - IV-126
Levina Ellen - IV-82
Lota Ellen - IV-236
Margie Ellen - IV-145
Mary Ellen - II-7
IV-54
Ruth Ellen - IV-121
Sarah Ellen - IV-109
Viola Ellen - IV-84
Ellender -
Mary Ellender - IV-4
Ellenora (Elnora, Elvira) -
B. - I-12
Ellie -
Nightingale - III-7
Ellis - IV-142(2);202;204
Greene - IV-112(2)
Noel - IV-83(2)

David Ellis - IV-94
Morris Ellis - IV-105(2)
Ellsworth - IV-247
Charles Ellsworth - I-26
Noah Ellsworth - IV-44
Elma -
R. - IV-188
Elmer - IV-192;256;258
A. - IV-83
E. - IV-238
Ely - IV-102;103
Eugene - IV-103(2)
Jacob - IV-139;140
Jasper - IV-38(2)
M. - IV-191(3)
Elnathan - x
H. - II-7
Eloise - IV-217
Elsie - III-31
IV-142;151;152
J. - IV-36
June - I-14
Luella - IV-153
M. - IV-83
Louella Elsie - IV-251
Elva - III-23
R. - III-26(2)
Elvena -
Maude - IV-39
Elvira -
[ ] - IV-222
Ruby Elvira - IV-59
Elvy -
Imo - IV-82
Ely -
Elmer Ely - IV-102;103
Elza -
W. - IV-149
Marion Elza - IV-114;115
Emaline - III-13
Emanuel - IV-152;232
Emazetta -
L. - IV-113
Emalia - IV-159
Emaline - III-33
Emerson - IV-257
Emilia "Milia" - IV-177
Em(m)eline - III-13
Martha Emmeline - IV-77
Emily - IV-52;66
[ ] - IV-235
A. - II-4
B. - III-9
"Emma" - IV-56
"Emma" J. - IV-190
Jane - IV-169
Louisa - IV-54
Susanna - IV-67
V. - III-28
Florence Emily - IV-69
Emma - IV-56;104;199;200;242
A. - IV-119;196;198;256
B. - IV-224
C. - IV-260
"Emily" J. - IV-190
Frances - III-8
J. - I-25
IV-8
Jane - IV-102
L. - III-11
Lee - I-25
Ora - IV-138
Rilla - IV-155
Anna Emma - IV-166
Edith Emma - IV-226
Lucy Emma - IV-138
Emmerson -
L. - II-3
Empson - III-4;12(2)
Enarcha -
Sylvia Enarcha - IV-113
Ennis -
M. - IV-242
Enoch - II-2(2);3
IV-207
Enola -
Glenn - III-10
Kathleen Enola - III-10
Enos - III-28
IV-112;190
Era (Eva) -
Steel - IV-166
Erastus -
E. - IV-113
Erma -
Leta - IV-149
Ernest - IV-5(2)
C. - IV-243
E. - IV-114(2)
Fielder - IV-11
G. - IV-148
Grover - IV-38;39
Kay - IV-205;206(2)
L. - IV-236
M. - III-34
Maccoun - IV-170;171
Otto - IV-263(2)
V - IV-195(2)
Ora Ernest - IV-16
Ernestine -
Lena Ernestine - IV-47
Ervie - IV-101
Essie - III-27
IV-47
Esta -
Eunice - IV-199
Estaline - IV-241
Estella - IV-36;124;245
E. - IV-252
Alberta Estella - I-26

Carrie Estella - IV-169
Cora Estella - IV-37
Estelle -
Faye - III-24
Viola Estelle - IV-167
Ester - II-4
Elizabeth - IV-85
Esther - IV-246
Elizabeth - IV-85
Rita Esther - IV-134
Eston -
William Eston - IV-140
Ethel - III-29
IV-36;260
Grafton - IV-82
Lillian - IV-110
M. - IV-252;253
Minnie - IV-101
Etienne -
Rozier - I-17
Etta - IV-202
Wilson - IV-125
Eugene - III-23;24
IV-201;247;249
Albert Eugene - IV-103
Burton Eugene - IV-103
Charles Eugene - I-26
Edgar Eugene - IV-15(2)
Edward Eugene - II-4
Elmer Eugene - IV-103(2)
Harry Eugene - III-31
Herbert Eugene - I-25
Nelson Eugene - IV-192
Robert Eugene - IV-228(2)
Eula -
Faye - IV-79
Marie - IV-174
Pearl - III-32
Von - IV-188
Eunice - IV-105
Allie Eunice - IV-205
Esta Eunice - IV-199
Mary Eunice - IV-112
Eura - III-23
Eva - III-20
IV-119;226
[Caldwell] - IV-145
Caroline - IV-54
Deloris - IV-249
Hazel - IV-101
Kate - IV-121
May - IV-176
Margaret Eva - III-9
Rachel Eva - IV-218
Evalina - IV-64
Evaline - IV-13;41;42;122
"Donner" - IV-41
Evan - IV-250
Evangeline -
Charlotte Evangeline - IV-235
Eve - IV-135
Pauline Eve - IV-222
Eveline - IV-247
[ ] - IV-193;266
Evelyn - III-16
IV-218
Faye - IV-57
M. - IV-233
Lorrell Evelyn - IV-38
Everett -
C. - IV-155
L. - III-25
Lawson - IV-78(2)
Edward Everett - IV-53(3)
Forrest Everett - IV-64(2)
Fred Everett - IV-25(3)
Oval Everett - IV-149(2)
Everne - IV-100
Evon -
Clement Evon - IV-57(2)
Frank Evon - IV-57
Ezeal - III-19
Ezekeal - III-19
Ezekiel - IV-73;86;91;262
Ezekil - IV-72
Ezra -
E. - II-5
Elisha - I-26

F

F. M. - IV-242
Faith - III-26
Falkner -
Charles Falkner - IV-218
Fannie - IV-123;246
Christine - I-25
Maude - III-27
Farnol -
Roy Farnol - I-25
Farrar -
Geraldine Farrar - IV-232
Fay - IV-213
Eula Fay - IV-79
Minnie Fay - IV-133
Faye - IV-116
Edna Faye - IV-78
Estelle Faye - III-24
Evelyn Faye - IV-57
Nellie Faye - IV-83
Fayee -
Julia Fayee - I-14
Feby - III-11
Fern - IV-44;47;151;242
E. - IV-98
Allie Lou Fern - IV-153
Alta Fern - IV-58

Ferne - IV-171
L. - III-31
Fielder - IV-9;10
Ann Fielder - IV-11
Ernest Fielder - IV-11
Lewis (Louis) Fielder - IV-10(2)
Fielding -
M. - IV-62(2);65(2)
Martin - IV-63
Frank Fielding - IV-63
Fields -
Harris Fields - IV-233
Finis -
L. - III-29
Flake -
Kathleen Flake - IV-186
Flaura - III-23
Flecher -
Richard Flecher - IV-84(2)
Fleming -
John Fleming - IV-24
May Fleming - IV-25
Thomas Fleming - IV-24;25
William Fleming - IV-115(3)
Fleta -
Hester - IV-134
Fletcher - IV-200(2)
Calvin Fletcher - IV-200(2)
Harry Fletcher - IV-200;201
Howard Fletcher - IV-201(2)
Flo - IV-244
Flocal -
T. - IV-253
Flora -
B. - IV-200
E. - IV-90;108;127
Joan Flora - IV-21
Florence - III-27;29;30
IV-83;87;110;211;224
A. - II-4
IV-236
Crain - IV-24
Ella - IV-169
Emily - IV-69
H. - II-6; IV-102
Isabel - IV-261
May - III-7
Olive - IV-100
Onea - IV-241
Ella Florence - IV-37;169
George Florence - IV-130;132
Lorraine Florence - IV-245
Ruth Florence - IV-232
Florinda - IV-104
Flossie - IV-253
Mae - IV-47
Floy - IV-164
Floyd -
E. - III-3
Betty Floyd - IV-236
Glen Floyd - IV-117
James Floyd - IV-103
Wilbur Floyd - IV-261
Fon -
C. - III-16
Ford -
Arley Ford - IV-58
Forest -
Loren Forest - IV-39;40
Forrest - III-23
IV-64(2);227
Everett - IV-64(2)
Oliver - III-16
Pruett - IV-6
Foster -
Peter Foster - IV-224;225
Fountain -
Lee - IV-241
Frances - I-1
III-27;34
IV-5;27;127;142
[ ] - IV-238
Anne - IV-5
E. - III-9;23
IV-166
"Fannie" - IV-127
H. - IV-254
Henderson - IV-235
J. - IV-204
Jackson - IV-232
L. - III-21
Marie - IV-55
S. - IV-176
Teresa - IV-213
Emma Frances - III-8
Lillian Frances - IV-170
Marie Frances - IV-67;70
Mary Frances - IV-185;254
Nancy Frances - IV-169;171
Sarah Frances - IV-140
Suzanne Frances - IV-77
Francine - IV-203
Francis - I-10;11
III-3; IV-4
Carroll - I-18
Hall - I-16(4);17(2)
Joseph - I-17
IV-8(4)
L. - IV-207
Lowe - I-11;14
M. - IV-154(2);155
Marion - IV-83(2);138;169;170
Orval - IV-133
Charles Francis - IV-54(2);233
Joseph Francis - I-17
Lowell Francis - IV-256
Marion Francis - IV-152;153
Thomas Francis - I-15;17

Frank - III-19
IV-4;8(2);27;46(2);60;68(2);144;
164;165;215;235;260;262;263
A. - III-3;
IV-60;104;144
Armine - IV-116
Evan - IV-57
F. - IV-166;252
Fielding - IV-63
Hendrick - IV-20;21
J. - I-17
Leland - IV-196
Leslie - IV-227;228
Mason - IV-242
W. - IV-232
William - IV-228(2)
Arthur Frank - IV-44;46
Edward Frank - I-13(2)
J. Frank - III-9
Zachariah Frank - IV-194;195
Frankie - III-23
Franklin - i
III-6
IV-27;221
B. - IV-182
DeWitt - IV-90;91
M. - IV-82
Albert Franklin - IV-260
Benjamin Franklin - IV-11(2);66;
67(4);68
Dudley Franklin - IV-47
E. Franklin - IV-251
George Franklin - IV-244
James Franklin - IV-89(2)
John Franklin - IV-44;47;77;
119;121
Samuel Franklin - IV-55;56(2);58
William Franklin - IV-187;189
Willis Franklin - IV-58(2)
Fred - III-30
IV-36;37;105;178;199;229;248;254
A - IV-236
Everett - IV-25(3)
H. - IV-259
Henry - IV-63(3)
Newton - IV-100(2)
Frederick -
A. - III-10(2)
Mark - II-8;9(2)
Pearce - IV-121
W. - IV-138(3)
Herbert Frederick - III-2
Fredonia -
Carol Fredonia - IV-57
Freeman - IV-237
Fremont -
Charles Fremont - IV-180(2)
Frieda -
[ ] - IV-137
Fry -
Roy Fry - IV-90
Fulton -
Rolland Fulton - IV-172

G

G. Cressmon - II-3
Gabriel -
R. - III-13
Gale -
Elizabeth - IV-236
Galen -
Addison - IV-171
"Gally" C. - IV-258
Gardner -
Jack Gardner - IV-258
Warren Gardner - IV-63(2)
Garfield - IV-187;188;194;195
Lloyd - IV-188(2)
Garland - III-35
Z. - IV-242
Garnett - IV-141
Waneta - IV-225
Garrett - IV-2;3;177
Gary - IV-46;93;167
L. - IV-142
Laurus Gary - III-24
Maretta Gary - IV-83
Gaylene -
Jewel - IV-35
Gene -
Ann - III-32
Arthur - III-17
Dennis Gene - III-26
Sondra Gene - IV-205
General -
William - IV-158
Genevieve - IV-188
Wilma Genevieve - IV-185
George - I-12
II-6
III-2;7;13;20;33
IV-65;73;87;111;122;130;198;
200;206;225;238;240;241;
244;247;254;258;260;261
A. - IV-197;258
Alexander - IV-190;192
B. - i
I-8
Briggs - I-10;13(2)
Chester - IV-102;103
Colvin - I-12(2)
D. - i
IV-107(2);172;180

E. - I-25
F. - IV-232;241
Florence - IV-130;132
Franklin - IV-244
H. - III-8
IV-233
Henry - IV-147;148
Herbert - IV-38;39
Herman - IV-258(2)
I - IV-221
Joseph - IV-217(2)
L. - III-18
Lester - IV-151
M. - IV-197
McClellan - IV-109;110(2)
P. - IV-249
R. - IV-260
Raymond - IV-234
Rogers - IV-187
S. - IV-47
Samuel - IV-196;197
Thomas - IV-111;115;187
Vance - IV-53
Vernon - IV-258
W. - III-14
IV-56;57;144(2);204;233;241;247
Washington - I-15;16
"Watt" - III-22(2);23;25;26
IV-133;143(2);183;184;185;186
William - II-7
IV-8;57;103;122;153(2);255
Wright - IV-166
David George - IV-108
William George - III-25
Georgetta - IV-65
Georgia - I-16
IV-36;152
A. - IV-87
Alice - IV-149
Bayne - IV-63
Dale - III-25
Lewis - IV-192
Merle (Mearl) - IV-153
Gerald - IV-142
K -
Ober - IV-150(2)
R. - III-34
Wynn - III-24
Geraldine - IV-46;211;246
Farrar - IV-232
Louise - IV-258
Maxine - IV-206
Jessie Geraldine - IV-35
Gerrard (Garrett, Jaret, Jarrott) -
IV-3(2)
Gerry -
Lee - IV-40
Gertie -
M. - IV-261
Gertrude - IV-225
C. - III-7
V. - III-31
W. - II-8
Amanda Gertrude - IV-108
Edith Gertrude - IV-171
Hazel Gertrude - IV-144
Mabel Gertrude - IV-68
Mary Gertrude - IV-233
Gethen -
Rachel Gethen - IV-151
Gideon - IV-190
H. - IV-111;112;190
Gilbert - IV-14;95;105
Mason - IV-91(2);93
R. - IV-168
Robert Gilbert - IV-140(2)
Gladys - IV-95;211
Leanna - IV-14
M. - IV-237
Marguerite - IV-136
Marie - IV-232
Lena Gladys - IV-44
Glen - III-28;30
A. - IV-114(2)
Avery - III-24(2)
Floyd - IV-117
H. - III-28
McClellan - IV-110
Glenan - IV-114
Glendon -
Adam Glendon - IV-140
Glenn - IV-46(2);58;201(2)
Dean - III-26
Harold - IV-188(2)
J. - IV-102
Jerry - IV-188
Otto - IV-228
Enola Glenn - III-10
Maggie Glenn - III-11
Marion Glenn "Dewey" - IV-229
Nola Glenn - III-25
Pearl Glenn - IV-227(2)
Richard Glenn - IV-201
Gloria -
June - IV-35
Goldie -
Edith - IV-44
Goodman - ix
Goodwin -
Jean Goodwin - IV-168
Gordon -
Henry - IV-134(2)
Kenneth - IV-134;135
Richard - IV-135
Sprigg - IV-201
James Gordon - IV-133(2)
Larry Gordon - IV-40
Oral Gordon - IV-105
Ray Gordon - IV-134

Gorrell -
James Gorrell - IV-177;182
Grace - I-12
II-5
III-10
IV-88;151;191;227;255
Darling - IV-203
E. - IV-242
M. - IV-202
Marie - IV-115
Ara Grace - IV-232
Olive Grace - IV-100
Grafton -
Amelia Grafton - IV-81
Ethel Grafton - IV-82
Grant -
James Grant - III-13
Ulysses Simpson Grant - IV-147; 149
William Grant - III-13
Granville -
K. - IV-84(2)
Gray -
Rodney Gray - IV-217
Green(e) -
Ellis Greene - IV-112(2)
Susannah Green - IV-96
Greer (Grier) -
Jane Greer - IV-20
Gregory -
Vance - IV-79
Gretchen -
Cecil Gretchen - IV-255
Grover -
C. - III-30
Donald Grover - IV-39(2)
Ernest Grover - IV-38;39
Gustavus -
Virgil Gustavus - I-13(2)
Guy -
M. - IV-114(2)
Walter Guy - IV-100
Gysbright - III-4

H

H. Earl - IV-261
H. Milton - III-9(2)
H.R. - III-29
Hal "Doc" - IV-159
"Haley" - III-23
Hall -
Francis Hall - I-16(4);17(2)
Howard Hall - II-6
Josephine Hall - I-17
Hallie - IV-90
Clay - IV-170
Hammack -
William Hammack - IV-6
Hampton -
Charles Hampton - II-8
Larue Hampton - IV-12
"Hanse" -
H. - IV-224;227
Hanly -
Marmaduke Hanly - IV-177
Hana(h) (Hannah) - II-1;2;4;5;7
III-7;8;11
IV-1;154;221
[ ] - IV-1;221
Ann - II-2
Matilda - III-14
Narcissus - IV-222
R. - II-7
IV-259
S. - II-3
Hanson -
Holly Hanson - IV-108(2)
Harlan -
Leroy - IV-100;101
Harley - III-30
(Hardy) - IV-104
Harmanus -
M - III-9
Milton - III-9;11
Harmon - IV-248
Harold - IV-46;214;235
Abbott Vimont - IV-21(2)
C. - IV-253
F. - IV-114
J. - IV-245
O. - IV-237
Vernon - IV-201
W. - IV-252
Glenn Harold - IV-188(2)
John Harold - IV-117(3);141;
Harriet - III-6
IV-87;183;259
Alice - IV-232
Ann [ ] - I-17
Catherine - IV-99
E. [ ] - IV-255
"Henriette" - I-11
Harriett - III-19;25
IV-52;198
Caroline - I-17
J. - III-21
Rogers - IV-187
Harriette -
E. - IV-218
Harris -
Fields - IV-233
John Harris - IV-215;216(2)

Harrison - IV-224(2)
"Hal" "Doc" - IV-159
McHenry "Harry" - IV-225;230
S. - IV-54(2)
Alexander Harrison - IV-91;93
Bert Harrison - III-26
Daniel Harrison - IV-96;109
Henry Harrison "Tipp" - IV-81(2)
William Harrison - IV-13;16;86; 86;87
Harry - I-9
IV-45;59;61;180;199;250;255
Addison - IV-127
"Henry" Arthur - II-8
B. - I-12
C. - IV-259
Cookman - IV-260
Edward - IV-136(2)
Eugene - III-31
Fletcher - IV-200;201
H. - IV-128;245;261
Hobson - IV-197(2)
Hodson - IV-136(2)
McHenry - IV-230(2)
McK. - IV-191
O. - IV-243
Charles Harry - IV-44(2)
John Harry - IV-216(2);218
Thomas Harry - IV-150
Hart -
Penelope Hart "Nellie" - IV-20
Harve - IV-246
Harvey - III-6
IV-41;43;46(2);62(3);63;108;127; 159;216;265
A. - IV-253
Benjamin - IV-44;47
Bridges - IV-126;127
L. - III-6(2)
M. - IV-190;191;192
Roy - IV-44
S. - IV-202
Shy - IV-47(2)
Clifford Harvey - IV-84(2)
J. Harvey - II-5
John Harvey - IV-13;23(2);59
Leonard Harvey - IV-191(4)
William Harvey - IV-201
Hattie - IV-167;183;245;246
Ann Eliza - II-4
Elizabeth - IV-148
"Harriet" - IV-184
Josephine - IV-77
Sue - IV-5
Tom - IV-18
Ruth Hattie - IV-83
Hazel - IV-134;141;190;197
A. - III-30
IV-197
Anna - IV-189
Gertrude - IV-144
K. - III-29
Laura - IV-36
Olive - IV-252
Eva Hazel - IV-101
Linda Hazel - IV-140
Heard -
Virginia Heard - IV-14
Hebb -
Hopewell Hebb - IV-216;217(2)
Helen - I-2
IV-25;46;137;143;243(2)
[ ] - IV-236
A. - IV-237
Anne - IV-53
Cecelia - IV-8
Fredericks [ ] - IV-112
E. - IV-254
Hermann - III-34
Jean - IV-38
Louise - III-26
Mae - IV-249
Sue - IV-5
Susan - IV-58
Barbara Helen - III-18
Debra Helen - IV-94
Phoebe Helen - IV-136
Helena -
Madora - IV-125
Helmuth - III-2
Henderson -
Frances Henderson - IV-235
Mary Henderson - IV-235
Hendrick -
Frank Hendrick - IV-20;21
John Hendrick - IV-24;25
Thomas Hendrick - IV-25(3)
Hennery - IV-72
Henrietta - IV-4;11;184
Addison - IV-216
Lowe - I-17
M. - I-15
Maria - I-9;22
Rodes - IV-183
May Henrietta - I-13
Henriette -
(Harriet) - I-11
Henry - i;x(3)
I-1;3;5(3);7(2);8(3);9(2);10;11; 19(3);20;21;22;23(4);24(2)
II-4;5
III-2;5;7;19
IV-2;4;13;14(3);26;62;66;73;86; 130;139;141(2);142(3);146; 154(2);159;172;183;233;246; 255
Allen - IV-17
Anderson - IV-37

Arthur - II-8;9
B. - III-3(2)
IV-59
Bennett - I-10;11;18(2)
Carlton - IV-112
Clay - I-12;13;14(2);
III-7
IV-89(2);90(2);91;165;168
D. - IV-104(2)
E. - III-7(2)
IV-241;242
Edward - IV-242
H. - IV-141(2);256
Harrison "Tipp" - IV-81(2)
Henry J. - III-23
Jackson - IV-12;18;20;21;26
James - IV-143(2)
L. - IV-249
Lewis - IV-129(2);132;138
Marschalk - IV-217;218
Newton - IV-126;127;150
Roswell - IV-99;101
Samuel - I-16(2)
Scudder - IV-26
Sharpe - II-4
W. - IV-87
Washington - I-15(2)
Young - II-8(3)
Charles Henry - IV-18;20;101
Fred Henry - IV-63(3)
George Henry - IV-147;148
Gordon Henry - IV-134(2)
Jesse Henry - IV-133;134
John Henry - IV-59;69(2);76;77;
134;135;206(2)
Oscar Henry - IV-133
Philip Henry - I-18
Robert Henry - IV-55;59
Stephen Henry - IV-44
Thomas Henry - IV-24
Warren Henry - IV-137
William Henry - II-7
IV-82;83;137;202(2);254
Henrye - I-4;5
Henza (Henzey, Henzie) - IV-30;31;
62(2);65
Hera - III-10
Herbert - IV-78;102;232
A. - IV-179
Allen - IV-149
Eugene - I-25
Frederick - III-2
O. - IV-259
Othro - IV-128
Ada Herbert IV-168
George Herbert - IV-38;39
Joan Herbert - IV-168
Thomas Herbert - IV-168(3)
Herman - III-7;14
IV-95;136;137;149
Albert - IV-35
George Herman - IV-258(2)
Rowland Herman - II-8(2)
Hermann -
Helen Hermann - III-34
Herminia -
H.(K) - IV-164
Herschel(l) -
Howard - IV-93(2);179
Charles Herschel - III-15
Hess "Hessy" - IV-35(2)
Hester - II-5
IV-248;259
A. - III-13
Ann - III-19
IV-80;81;124;158
Fleta Hester - IV-134
Hetty - III-11
Hewitt -
Charles Hewitt - IV-230(2)
Hezekiah - IV-194
"Hick" - IV-14
Hilda - IV-211
Hill -
Oliver Hill - IV-91;94
Hillary -
William - IV-9;11
Hilliard -
Sarah Hilliard - II-4
Hiram - III-6;7;8;9;12;13;14
H. - IV-67
O. - IV-196;218
P. - III-12
W. - III-10(2)
Hobson -
Harry Hobson - IV-197(2)
Hodge -
William Hodge - IV-13;21;26
Hodson -
Harry Hodson - IV-136(2)
Holly -
Hanson - IV-108(2)
Homer - IV-248
J. - IV-83(2)
L. - IV-158;159
Hood -
Margaret Hood - IV-69
Hopewell -
Hebb - IV-216;217(2)
Horace - IV-62(2)
W. - III-6
Howard - II-5(2)
IV-230;248
C. - II-5
Devere - IV-150(2)
Fletcher - IV-201(2)

Hall - II-6
Herschel Howard - IV-93(2);179
James Howard - IV-150
Jean Howard - IV-93
John Howard - IV-141
Nathan Howard - II-7
Raymond Howard - IV-136(2)
Howe -
Cornelia Howe - IV-22
Samuel Howe - IV-22(2);23
Hubbard -
Moses Hubbard - IV-184;186
Hugh -
Anderson Hugh - IV-32;33
Raleigh Hugh - IV-57(2)
Hugo -
Victor Hugo - IV-169
Huston -
Joseph Huston - IV-134
Hynson -
Lane - IV-33;38

I

Ida - III-19
IV-5;87;194;225
Angeline - IV-205
Belle - III-32
C. - IV-67;261
E. - IV-148
May - IV-37;59;108;119;166;170
May "Mary Ida" - IV-119
Theresa - IV-8
Virginia - IV-78
Ilo -
Marie - IV-191
Imo -
Elvy Imo - IV-82
Imogene - IV-245
Dorothy Imogene - IV-6
"Inda" - IV-68
Inez - IV-240;252
Iona - III-15
Ira - IV-244;250
Allen - IV-92(2)
(Ivy) R. - III-13
Irena - IV-96
Irene - IV-45;183;227
[ ] - IV-218
Mabel - IV-38
May - IV-191
Dorothy Irene - IV-214
Edith Irene - IV-63
Mabel Irene - IV-188
Wilda Irene - IV-39
Iria -
Blanche - IV-261
Iris -
Lavelle - IV-57
Lillian Iris - IV-239
Irma -
Kempter - IV-253
Irre -
Jack - IV-234
Irvin -
Noel - IV-83
Isaac - i
II-1;2;3
III-1
IV-2;3(2);7;12;13;26;27;30;32(2);
33;35(2);36;51;52;71;72;126;
157(2);158;159;173;187;193;
221;224(3);230;253;262;265
Benton - IV-96
L.. - IV-82
Marion - IV-187(2)
McKinstrie Warner Mark -
II-8(2)
N.- IV-224
Newton - IV-99;100;109(2)
P. - IV-239
Rev. Isaac - IV-27;28;215;
Land Transactions of - IV-220
R. - IV-210
Robey (Robie) - IV-208;212
Thomas - IV-9;11
W. - IV-180
"Dr. Isaac" - IV-224
Isabel - IV-122
Florence Isabel - IV-261
Martha Isabel - IV-20
Isabella -
Caroline Isabella - IV-158
Isabelle -
Thompson - IV-21
Martha Isabelle - IV-19
Isadora -
Anna Isadora - IV-121
Isadore -
M. Isadore - I-25
Isaiah - II-5;6
Loyal "Zade" - IV-127
Iscy - III-33
Isetta - IV-195
Israel -
E. - III-15
Ithel - IV-242
Iva -
Lou - IV-179
Ivan -
E. - IV-47
Leroy - IV-235
Iven - IV-237
Ivy - IV-143;171

J

J. A. - III-20;32
J. C. - III-31
J. Caleb - IV-213
J. Clifton - II-3
J. E. - IV-237
J. F. - III-18
IV-262
J. Frank - III-9
J. H. - IV-235
J. Harvey - II-5
J. I. - IV-252
J. L. - III-24;27
J. Louis - III-25
J. M. - IV-251;263
J. R. - IV-248
J. T. - III-31
J. W. - IV-256
J. Warren - III-7
Jack - III-17;23
IV-17;60;117;192;238
E. F. - IV-244
Gardner - IV-258
Irre Jack - IV-234
Jackie -
Edward - IV-57
Jackson -
Levi - III-14
Swaney - IV-5
Amos Jackson - IV-54;107(2)
Andrew Jackson - III-11(2)
IV-177;180;239
Bladen Jackson - IV-217
C. Jackson - IV-21
Frances Jackson - IV-232
Henry Jackson - IV-12;18;20;
21;26
James Jackson - IV-107(2)
James Andrew Jackson Lee -
IV-168(2)
Rezin "Reason" Jackson - IV-96;
110
Jacob - III-20;30
IV-139(2);146;206
L. - IV-193
Nolan - IV-107
Elmer Jacob - IV-138;140
Johnny Jacob - IV-140
Jacquelin - III-19
IV-93
Jacqueline - I-17
III-19
Jacques -
Ora "Orion" -IV-170
James - I-1(2)
III-5;6;7;8(3);10;11;12(2);13(2);
14(2);19(2);21;22;28;29;33
IV-4;5(2);15;33;41;52;63;72;
80(2);93;97;107;119;130;132;
139;140;142(2);144;146;151;
154;155;196(2);198;199;202;
204;206;207;220;248;249;250;
257;258;259(3);260;262(2);
264;95;193(2);226
A. - I-25
III-24;27;30
IV-243
Andrew - IV-99;102
Andrew Jackson Lee - IV-168(2)
Apollos - IV-119;120
Balie - IV-5;6
C. - IV-189;193;196
Calvin - IV-19;21;150(2);152;
154
Carl - IV-181(3)
Chester - IV-128
Clifford - IV-229(2)
Cornelius - IV-77;79
Craig - IV-136
Douglas - IV-92
Dudley - IV-181;182
E. - III-9(2);17
IV-251
Earl - IV-178
Edgar - IV-108
Edward - IV-52;56;59;60(2);61;
177;180
Edwin - I-25
F. - III-30
IV-244
Floyd - IV-103
Franklin - IV-89(2)
G. - IV-16;259
Gordon - IV-133(2)
Gorrell - IV-177;182
Grant - III-13
H. - III-9
Howard - IV-150
Jackson - IV-107(2)
James F. - III-30
IV-244
"Jim" - III-22
"Jimmy" - IV-206
K. - IV-204(2)
Knox Polk - IV-137(2);158
L. - III-9
IV-190;255
Lane - IV-38(2)
Lawson - IV-212(4)
Lee - IV-168(2)
Lucien - IV-121(2)
M. - I-25
III-13;16
IV-87;155;176;216;253;261
M. Rice - I-12
M. V. - III-12

Madison - IV-66;69(2)
Millen - II-9
Milton - IV-88(2);126(2);157
Monroe - IV-44;46
Myrex - IV-175;176
Oliver - IV-94(2)
P. - III-14;31
Paul - III-31
Porter - IV-125(2)
Q. - IV-177
R. - IV-239(2)
Rex - IV-105
Robert - IV-15;154
Rowland - III-15(3);32
Russell - I-14
S. - III-27
IV-133
Simpson - IV-127;128
T. - IV-129;139;141;146;159;
206;244
Thomas - IV-129
Turpin - IV-89
W. - IV-155;165;166;177;213
Wallace - IV-203
William - I-25
IV-68(2)
Wilson - IV-198
Yeates - IV-171
Arthur James - IV-252
Henry James - IV-143(2)
Lester James - IV-102
Lewis James - IV-94;253
Michael James - IV-94
Ray James - IV-244
William James - I-25
Jameseno -
Bernice - IV-242
Jane - II-2;5
III-13
IV-21;32;139;143;198;199;239;
255
Allen - IV-92
Greer (Grier) - IV-20
[Rider] - I-20
Amanda Jane - IV-146
Amanda Jane "Jennie" - IV-125
Aura Jane - IV-203
Barbara Jane - IV-68
Barbary Jane - IV-205
Cynthia Jane "Jennie" - IV-19
Dessie Jane - IV-149
Eleanor Jane - IV-105
Eliza Jane "Jennie" - IV-109
Eliza Jane - IV-55;257
Eliza Jane "Lyde" - IV-17
Emily Jane - IV-169
Emma Jane - IV-102
K. - IV-177
Louisa Jane - IV-4
Lydia Jane - IV-37
Margaret Jane - IV-138;181
Martha Jane - IV-13;24;32;54;
67;70;222
Mary Jane - I-12
IV-52;187;257
"Jennie" - IV-150;151
Myrtle Jane - IV-155
Nancy J. - IV-177
Nancy Jane - IV-41
Ola Jane - IV-148
Phoebe Jane - III-14
Prudie Jane - IV-107
Ruth Jane - IV-236
Sarah Jane - III-18
IV-12;158;206
Susan Jane - IV-99
Janene - IV-257
Janet -
Sue - IV-117
Janie - III-25
Jarrott -
Thomas Jarrott - IV-4(2)
Jasper - IV-33;37;152;153
Anderson Jasper - IV-34;35
Elmer Jasper - IV-38(2)
Jesse Jasper - IV-36(2)
Jay - IV-16;17(2);98
C. - IV-205
Jessie Jay - IV-16;17(2)
Jean - IV-105;166
Ann - IV-116;228
Goodwin - IV-168
Howard - IV-93
Lee - IV-36
Margaretta - IV-179
Bette Jean - I-16
Deborah Jean - IV-40
Debra Jean - IV-228
Helen Jean - IV-38
Norma Jean - IV-105
Sandra Jean - IV-37
Jeanette - IV-245
E. - IV-216
Elizabeth Jeanette - II-7
Jeanne -
Vera Jeanne - IV-253
Jeannette
Alice - II-8(2)
Jefferson - IV-111;221;225;230
John Jefferson - IV-222(2)
Thomas Jefferson - IV-66;67;
68;73;169;171;212;213
Jellian - (Julian) [ ] - III-2
Jemima - II-1
IV-250
Anna Jemima - II-4
Jennie - I-18
III-10

IV-94;109;110;121;141;150;256
Beatrice - IV-258
E. - IV-203
L. - IV-197
M. - IV-147
May - IV-115
Jerald -
Allen - IV-257
Jeremiah - I-1
IV-194
Albert - IV-149(2)
Jerry -
Oda - IV-150
Glen Jerry - IV-188
Jess -
E. - IV-244
Jesse - III-14;33
IV-44;130;154;235
B. - III-14
Henry - IV-133;134
J. - IV-16;166(2)
Jasper - IV-36(2)
Jay - IV-16;17(2)
L. - IV-147;155
Monroe - IV-131;137
Myers - IV-15(2)
O. - III-32
IV-255
T. - IV-243
Jessie - III-34
IV-10;90;140;252;254;258
Benton - IV-96;180
C. - IV-69
E. - IV-176;253
Eleanor - IV-47
Geraldine - IV-35
L. - IV-14;155
Mae - IV-239
Jewel - III-23
A. - IV-216
William - III-23;26
Gaylene Jewel - IV-35
Jewell - IV-248
Arthur Jewell - IV-35(2)
"Jim" - IV-206
Jimmy - IV-206
Jno. - IV-145
Jo - x
Anna - IV-134
Karen Jo - IV-188
Joan -
Flora - IV-21
Herbert - IV-168
K. - IV-150
Joann -
Edna Joann - IV-156
Joanna -
Anna Belle Joanna - IV-24
Joanne - III-23
Kathryn - IV-101
Patricia Joanne - IV-93
Job - II-2;4
Joe - III-31
IV-88;241(2)
Thomas - IV-117(2)
Joel - IV-198(2)
B. - III-6
John - x
I - 1(3);2(3);4;5(2);6(4);7;20(2);
21(3);22;19
II - 1(3); 6;7
III-1;2(5);4(2);5(3);8(2);11(3);
13(2);14;16;18;20;21;22;23
24(2)
IV-2(2);3;4;6;7;14;27;30;31;51;
53;64;66;72(2);73;82;91;95(2);
97;98;105;107;111;117;129;
130;139;141;143(4);144(2);
146;155;165;192;193;196;197;
198;204;232;243;244(2);247;
257;262(2);263;264(3)
A. - III-13;14;16
IV-4(2);210(2)
Albert - IV-150;152;153
Alfred - III-17
IV-13(2)
Ansley -
IV-147(2)
B. - IV-61;207;239
C. - IV-16;139;146;192
Carl - IV-181(2)
Carter - IV-18
Chandler - IV-218(3)
Charles - IV-14(2)
Cornell - IV-116;117
D. - IV-60(2);213;214;264
Dale - IV-57
David - IV-68(2)
E. - II-1;5(2)
Ed - IV-244
F. - III-11
IV-240;253(2)
Fleming - IV-24
Franklin - IV-44;47;77;119;121
G. - IV-212(2);225(2)
H. - III-34
IV-210;211;265
Harold - IV-117(3);141
Harris - IV-215;216(2)
Harry - IV-216(2)
Harvey - IV-13;23(2);59
Hendrick - IV-24;25
Henry - IV-59;69(2);76;77;119;
121;134;135;206(2)
Howard - IV-141
Jefferson - IV-222(2)

"Johnny" - IV-152
L. - IV-249(2)
Leslie - IV-94(2)
Logan - IV-81
Louis- IV-78
M. - III-9;12
IV-207
Madison - IV-55;58(2);59
Maurice - III-15
McNutt - III-28
Milton - IV-135
Monroe - IV-137;138(3)
N. - IV-154
Nelson - IV-47;262
P. - III-17;21;22
IV-96
Palmer - IV-18;20(3)
Quincy - IV-52;53
Randall - IV-135
Robert - IV-76
Ross - III-16
S. - IV-3(2);111;113;126;224;264
Simpson - IV-13;24
T. - IV-8(2)
T.(F.) - IV-176
Taylor - II-6(2)
Thomas - IV-16;17(2);53;184;185
Thomas Miles - IV-53(2)
Timothy - IV-206
V.A. - IV-141
W. - II-7
III-8
IV-107;140;141;159;175;200;234;
256;263
Walter - IV-226;227
Wesley - IV-67;72;129;131;135;
226(2)
Wesley "Jack" - IV-62
Will of - I-3;4
Wilbur - IV-260
Willette - IV-20(2)
William - III-23(2);24;33
IV-127
Willis - IV-8(2)
Paul John - IV-244
Robert John - IV-18(2)
Johnny - IV-250
Jacob - IV-140
Johnson - IV-159;164;176
Benjamin Johnson - IV-216(3)
217(2);219
Volney Johnson - IV-113
Jon -
William - IV-21
Jonathan -
J. - III-15;16
Jones -
Rowland Jones - II-8(2);9
Joseph - I-23
II-2
III-6(2);8;12;20
IV-79;185;207
A. - I-13;14
III-12;13
IV-180
Addison - IV-216;217(2);218(2)
B. - IV-242
Brawner - IV-226(2)
C. - IV-8
Dilwyn - III-7
Duncan - IV-91;93
E. - IV-11
Francis - IV-8(4)
H. - II-4
IV-132
Huston - IV-134
Kelly - IV-82(2)
Leslie - IV-228
Luther - IV-133(2)
Rogers - IV-183;184(3);185
Ross - IV-233
Russell Albert - I-14(2)
U. - III-28
Vernon - IV-187;188
W. - III-13
William - I-14
IV-144
Charles Joseph - IV-143;144
Edgar Joseph - IV-249
Francis Joseph - I-17
IV-8(4)
George Joseph - IV-217(2)
Leonard Joseph - III-20
Josephine - I-7
III-27
IV-34;48;98;150;226
Arleen - IV-153
Elizabeth - IV-52
Hall - I-17
Louise - IV-258
S. - II-7
Doris Josephine - IV-241
Edith Josephine - IV-55
Hattie Josephine - IV-77
Lela Josephine - IV-78
Louisa Josephine - IV-133
Lurena Josephine - IV-149
Marie Josephine - IV-38
Mary Josephine - IV-37
Sarah Josephine - IV-77
Joshua - II-2(2);3
IV-80;157
Oscar - IV-202;203(2)
Yeates - IV-169;171
Josiah - II-6
A. - IV-252

Jossie - IV-247
Joyce -
Lee - IV-168
Carolyn Joyce - IV-79
L. Joyce - IV-8
Juanetta - III-16
Juanita - IV-238
Judd - IV-199
Judith -
Ann - I-14
Kemper - IV-18
Lynn - IV-204
Judson -
S. - IV-98
Julia - IV-185;242
Ann - IV-54
Annis - IV-67
Beecher - IV-25
Fayee - I-14
Marie - IV-224
Blanche Julia - IV-15
S. Julia - II-7
Sarah Julia - II-8
Julian -
(Jellian) - III-2
IV-212;223
Clark - IV-92(3)
Clay - IV-170(2)
D. - IV-233
Edward - IV-181(2)
Juliann - IV-86;187;212
Julietta - III-9
Julius -
M. - IV-250;252
June - I-13
IV-227
Elizabeth - I-13
Vesper - IV-260
Bernice June - IV-166
Corleen June - IV-140
Dorothy June - IV-252
Elsie June - I-14
Gloria June - IV-35
Patricia "Patty" June - IV-229
Roma June - IV-57
Junior -
Aaron Junior - IV-258
Justina -
A. - IV-16
Juter -
Morce - IV-224

K

Karen -
Jo - IV-188
Kay - IV-46
Daphne Karen - IV-21
Karl -
Busby - IV-128
W. - III-10(2)
Kate - IV-4;78;237
Slatcher - II-4
Annie Kate "Katherine" - IV-181
Eva Kate - IV-121
Kathleen -
Enola - III-10
Flake - IV-186
Mary Kathleen - IV-185
Katherine - III-20
IV-127;166;181
Elizabeth - IV-251
Anna Katherine - III-16
Annie Katherine - IV-181
Eliza Katherine - IV-119
Opal Katherine - IV-251
Shirley Katherine - IV-226
Virginia Katherine - IV-207
Katheryn -
E. - I-13
Sarah Katheryn - IV-153
Kathryn - IV-87
E. - IV-252;260
Ellen - IV-228
Rebecca - IV-201
Joanne Kathryn - IV-101
Sarah Kathryn - IV-153
Kathy -
Louise - IV-188
Katie -
W. - IV-233
Kay -
O. - IV-239
Carolyn Kay - IV-103
Cynthia Kay - IV-137
Ernest Kay - IV-205;206(2)
Karen Kay - IV-46
Linda Kay - IV-258
Michelle Kay - IV-137
Keene -
Lowry' - IV-171
Keith - IV-214
Austin Keith - IV-82
Paul Keith - IV-25
Kelly -
R. - IV-236
Joseph Kelly - IV-82(2)
Kemper -
Judith Kemper - IV-18
Mary Kemper - IV-20
Kempter -
Irma Kempter - IV-250
Kenneth - III-17
IV-82;92(2)
L. - IV-14
Polk - IV-166
Walter - IV-93(2)
Warren - IV-37
Donald Kenneth - IV-93
Gordon Kenneth - IV-134;135

Knox -
James Knox Polk - IV-137(2);158
Kinkead -
William - IV-186
Kinney -
Caroline Kinney - IV-69
Kirby -
Edgar Kirby - IV-78
"Kitty" -
Catherine "Kitty" - IV-66
City "Kitty" Ann - IV-96

L

L. A. - IV-260
L. C. - III-32
L. Joyce - IV-8
L. Melvin - IV-210;211
Ladina -
Opal Ladina - IV-249
Lacey L. - IV-213;214
Lady Darneille - IV-219
Lafayette - III-11
Benjamin Lafayette - IV-213
Marquis de Lafayette - IV-169;172
William Lafayette - IV-98(2)
Lamartine -
Alphonse Lamartine - IV-183(2)
Lamb -
Thomas Lamb - IV-197
Lambert -
Wallace Lambert - IV-217
Lane -
DeFrees - IV-39;40
Bruce Lane - IV-92
Hynson Lane - IV-33;38
James Lane - IV-38
Lester Lane - IV-37(2)
Ronald Lane - IV-38
Willard Lane - IV-40
Lanette -
Adell - IV-38
Langlitz -
Ross Langlitz - IV-238
Lapsley -
Calvin Lapsley - IV-26
Larkin - IV-146
Larry -
Allen - IV-38
Gordon - IV-40
LaRue -
Hampton - IV-12
Laura - III-13;28
IV-54;90
A. - III-25
Abigail - IV-37
Agnes - IV-8
Alice - IV-124
B. - IV-90;225
Bentley - IV-182
Downing - IV-187
F. - IV-163
I. - IV-8
Lee - IV-153
M. - IV-259
May - IV-103
T. - I-13
Hazel Laura - IV-36
Laurence -
Charles - IV-196
M. - IV-202
Thompson - IV-168
Laurine -
Shirley Laurine - III-26
Laurus -
Gary - III-24
Lavelle -
Iris Lavelle - IV-57
Lavene -
Maurita Lavene - IV-256
La Verle - IV-252
Lavern -
Arden Lavern - IV-206
La Verne - IV-240
Lavica -
Sarah Lavica - IV-98
Lavina - IV-247
Lavinia - III-11
[ ] - III-11
Lavonia - IV-89
Lawrence - III-27
IV-250
Alden - IV-235
Clay - I-13
Milton - IV-101
O. - IV-166
Thompson - IV-168
Lawson -
R. - IV-261
Albert Lawson - IV-77;78
Everett Lawson - IV-78(2)
James Lawson - IV-212(4)
Leah -
E. - IV-252
Oma Leah - III-31
Leander - IV-65
N. - IV-207
Leanna - I-26
Gladys Leanna - IV-14
Lee - IV-150;230;243;246;257
M. - IV-159;160;164
Ava Lee - IV-58;188
Bessie Lee - IV-156
Calvin Lee - IV-40

Carolyn Lee - IV-152
Dorothy Lee - IV-232
Edward Lee - IV-105
Emma Lee - I-25
Fountain Lee - IV-241
Garry Lee - IV-40
James Andrew Jackson Lee - IV-167;168(2)
James Lee -IV-168(2)
Jean Lee - IV-36
Joyce Lee - IV-168
Laura Lee - IV-153
Marion Lee - IV-37
Philip Lee - IV-235(2)
Robert Lee - IV-5;258
Selma Lee - IV-5
Thomas Lee - IV-176
Wanda Lee - IV-136
Leila -
Marie - IV-175
Lela -
Josephine - IV-78
Mary Lela - IV-175
Leland -
B. - IV-251
Frank Leland - IV-196
Lelia - IV-5
May - IV-61;207
Lemuel -
Edward - IV-104;105
Lena -
C. - IV-91
E. - III-35
Ernestine - IV-47
Gladys - IV-44
May - IV-176
Pearl - IV-36
R. - IV-90
Lenora - II-25
III-2
Ellen - IV-126
Lenore -
Patricia Lenore - III-34
Leo - IV-105(2);192(2)
Lester - IV-197(2)
Edwin Leo - IV-154
Robert Leo - IV-105(2);140
Leola -
May - IV-192
Leon -
Roy Leon - IV-234
Leona - IV-190;243;263
Minnie Leona - IV-242
Leonard -
Harvey - IV-191(4)
Joseph - III-20
Douglas Leonard - IV-11
William Leonard - IV-176
Leroy - I-12
IV-149;214;249
L. - III-34
Tower - IV-224
Alpheus Leroy - IV-150;151; 152
Earl Leroy - IV-35
Harlan Leroy - IV-100;101
Ivan Leroy - IV-235
Marvin Leroy - III-10
Le Roy - IV-245
A. - IV-190
Les (Leslie or Lester) - IV-14
Leslie - IV-167;229;230
Arthur - IV-63
Carlisle - IV-93
Carl Leslie - IV-141
Frank Leslie - IV-227;228
John Leslie - IV-94(2)
Joseph Leslie - IV-228
Oliver Leslie - IV-106
Lester -
Edgar - IV-242
James - IV-102
Lane - IV-37(2)
Raymond - IV-37;38
Charles Lester - IV-60(2)
George Lester - IV-151
Leo Lester - IV-197(2)
Leta -
Erma Leta - IV-149
Lethe - IV-158
Lettice -
[ ] - IV-199
Lettie - IV-207
Leula - IV-195
Leverne -
Raymond Leverne - IV-263
Levi - III-8;12
IV-9;11;157;177(2)
G. - IV-177
M. - IV-189
P. - IV-196(2)
W. - III-29
Warren - IV-177(2)
Jackson Levi - III-14
Thomas Levi - IV-208;212
William Levi - IV-109;110
Levina -
Ellen - IV-82
Lew - IV-257
"Lewis" - IV-124
Wallace - IV-125(2)
Lewis - II-1;5
III-6;7(2)
IV-80;82;135;144;154;193(2); 198(2);200;206;263
A. - III-9

Carl - IV-102
(Louis) Fielder - IV-10(2)
J. - IV-241
James - IV-253
S. - III-8
Sharp - II-4
Tash - IV-155(2)
Wallace - IV-125(3)
Edward Lewis - IV-156(2)
Georgia Lewis - IV-192
Henry Lewis - IV-129;132;138
Samuel Lewis - IV-140
Thomas Lewis - IV-10
Lida -
Catherine - IV-92
Lidda - IV-262
Lillian - IV-153;166;194;243
Frances - IV-170
G. - II-7
Iris - IV-239
Martha - IV-101
Ethel Lillian - IV-110
Mary Lillian - IV-251
Orille Lillian - IV-59
Lillie - III-10
[ ] - IV-254
Easter - IV-253
Ella - IV-44
M. - IV-244
Lilly (Lilla) - III-18
Oleva - IV-133
Lincoln -
Shire Darnalls - I-1
Shire Pedigrees - I-1
Thomas Lincoln - IV-138
Linda - IV-79
Ann - I-16
IV-101
Hazel - IV-140
Kay - IV-258
M. - IV-15
Marie - IV-153
Sue - IV-254
Monetta Linda - IV-79
Linday -
Mickey - IV-40
Lindsay -
Bee - IV-39
Linley -
Carl Linley - IV-185
Linny - IV-30
Lissa -
A. - IV-202
Lisa - IV-213
Liston -
Charles Liston - IV-113;114
Littleton -
Dryden - IV-93
Lizzie - III-23;27
IV-71;145;261
A. - I-23
IV-13;232
D. - IV-126
Mary - IV-83
Llewellyn - IV-211
Melvin - IV-211
Obijah - IV-210(2)
Orville - IV-251
Lloyd - III-33
IV-87;238
Alvin - IV-254
R. - IV-252
Garfield Lloyd - IV-188(2)
Sylva Lloyd - III-25;26(2)
William Lloyd - IV-128
Lodeska -
Mazie - IV-93
Logan - IV-104
S. - IV-243
John Logan - IV-81
Mary Logan - IV-81
Lois -
Audrey - I-25
Marie - IV-57
Winifred - IV-203
Dorothy Lois - IV-164;167
Lola - IV-253
E. - III-23
Longstreet -
Carl Longstreet "Tobey" - IV-168
Lonnie - IV-46
Loree -
Marita - IV-144
Loren - IV-253
C. - IV-253
E. - IV-227;228
Forest - IV-39;40
Robert Loren - IV-257
Lorena -
Mary Lorena - IV-58
Lorenzo -
D. - IV-250(2);256
Loretta - IV-246
T. - IV-239
Lorinda - IV-62;66;67;69
Lorraine - IV-234
E. - IV-114
Elizabeth - IV-197
Florence - IV-245
Lorrell -
Evelyn - IV-38
Lota -
Ellen - IV-236
Lotis - IV-206
Loto F. - IV-259

Lottie - IV-259
Lou -
J. - III-27
Alice Lou Fern - IV-153
Betty Lou - IV-92;105
Iva Lou - IV-179
Patty Lou - IV-47
Louella -
Elsie - IV-251
Louellen (Lou) - IV-17;24
Louie - IV-105;113
"Louis""Lewis" J. - IV-104
Louis -
Fielder - IV-10(2)
G. - IV-236
I. - IV-241
J. - IV-105
Phillip IV-11(2)
J. Louis - III-25
John Louis - IV-78
John Phillip Louis - IV-11(2)
Louisa - I-18
III-1;28
IV-56;87;123;139;224
Jane - IV-4
Josephine - IV-133
P. [ ] - III-21
Riggs - IV-217
Verlinda - IV-52
Connie Louisa - IV-191
Cora Louisa - IV-134
Ella Louisa - II-4
Emily Louisa - IV-54
Maria Louisa - IV-216
Louise - IV-106;137;159;182;237(2)
Anna - IV-238
M. - IV-88
N. - IV-256
Annie Louise - III-32
Ardella Louise - IV-155
Betty Louise - IV-64
Connie Louise - IV-191
Elizabeth Louise - IV-25;227
Geraldine Louise - IV-258
Helen Louise - III-26
IV-188
Josephine Louise - IV-258
Kathy Louise - IV-188
Marie Louise - IV-216
Martha Louise - IV-179
Mary Louise - IV-78;82;89(2)
Orena Louise - III-29
Vera Louise - IV-37
Loutishie -
"Tishie" - IV-144
Luticia -
"Tish" - IV-144
Lovena - IV-256
Lowe -
Francis Lowe - I-11;14
Henrietta Lowe - I-17
Nicholas Lowe - I-10(2);11;17
Lowell -
Francis - IV-256
Lowry -
Keene Lowry - IV-171
Loyal -
Isaiah Loyal "Zade" - IV-127
Lozella (Rozella) - IV-199
Luania - IV-262
Lucien -
James Lucien - IV-121(2);122
Lucile -
Elizabeth - IV-134
Mary Lucile - III-31
Mildred Lucile - IV-240
Lucille - IV-47;179;247
Dora Lucille - IV-233
Margaret Lucille - IV-82
Lucinda - I-12
III-22
IV-51;204;210
J. - III-12
IV-229
M. - IV-113;231
Margaret - IV-54
Lucius -
William Lucius - I-12
Lucretia - III-13
Lucy - III-34
IV-5;10;94
A. - III-19
IV-91
B. "Lutie" - IV-23
Belle - IV-92
Emma - IV-138
Lula - IV-65
Smith - IV-182
Luella -
Elsie Luella - IV-153
Luke - IV-204;205
Donald Luke - IV-206
Lula - III-30
IV-253
Lucy Lula - IV-65
Lulu - IV-53;127
Ruth - IV-39
Lura - IV-176
Lurena -
Josephine - IV-149
Luther - IV-77
F. - IV-119;120
Calvin Luther - IV-77
Donald Luther - IV-140
Joseph Luther - IV-133(2)
William Luther - IV-120

Luvina -
M. Luvina - III-15
Lycurgus -
Valentine - IV-115;116
"Lyde" - IV-17
Lydia - IV-135
[ ] - III-6
Armstrong - IV-16
Jane - IV-37
M. - III-25
S. - II-3
Sharp - II-4
Lyle -
G. - IV-114
Lynch -
Walter Lynch - I-13;14
"Lyne" - IV-155
Lynn - IV-11
Judith Lynn - IV-204
Merle Lynn - IV-115
Lynne - IV-59
Lysander - IV-112
"Sander" - IV-112
Smith - IV-84(2)
Victor Lysander - IV-85
Lysette -
P. - III-22

M

M. B. - IV-235
M. E. - III-33
IV-263
M. Isadore - I-25
M. Luvina - III-15
Mabel - I-1
IV-23;78;105;180;240;205;261
A. - IV-245
Agnes - IV-44;115
Elizabeth - IV-63;140
Gertrude - IV-68
Irene - IV-188
May - IV-176
Wolcott - II-4
Irene Mabel - IV-38
Maccoun -
Ernest Maccoun - IV-170
Mack - IV-261
Dewain - IV-105;106(2)
Willis Mack - IV-201
Madge - IV-240
Madison -
James Madison - IV-66;69(2)
John Madison - IV-55;58(2);59
Madora -
Helena - IV-125
Mae - III-35
Anna Mae - I-16
Bertha Mae - III-32
Bettie Mae - IV-83
Dorothy Mae - IV-95
Eleanor Mae - IV-214
Flossie Mae - IV-47
Helen Mae - IV-249
Jessie Mae - IV-239
Maggie Mae - IV-64
Mattie Mae - IV-77
Maxine Mae - IV-83
Opal Mae - IV-65
Winnie Mae - IV-243
Maggie - I-25
III-27;30
C. - IV-33;167
Glenn - III-11
L. - IV-197
Mae - IV-64
May - IV-88
Mahala "Haley" - III-23
Major -
William Major - IV-184
Malinda - IV-51;111
C. - III-33
J. - III-13
Sue - IV-236
Malissa - IV-204
Martha Malissa - IV-64
Malva - IV-213
Malvina - IV-41
Mamie - IV-167
Pearl Mamie - IV-120
Manford - IV-104
Mapin - IV-175(2)
Robert Mapin - IV-175
Marcella - IV-242
Marcellus - III-13;14
Bradshaw - IV-106
"Marcy" Bradshaw - IV-106(3)
Maretta -
Gary - IV-83
Margaret - I-2;26
III-8;15;
IV-66;84;123;125(2);147;159;
167;183;198;240;242
[ ] - x
III - 24
IV-112;122;197
A. - "Maggie" - IV-213
A.[ ] - IV-95
Alberta - IV-232
Alvira - IV-140
Bell - IV-202
Blackburn - IV-187
Catherine - IV-134
Charlotte - IV-67;70
E. - IV-212
Elizabeth - III-15

Elizabeth - IV-128
Eva - III-9
H. - IV-136
Hood - IV-69
Jane - IV-138;181
Lucille - IV-82
"Maggie" - IV-167;183
Maggie C. - IV-34
"Maggie" L. - IV-197
May - IV-64
Ruth - IV-38;79
Taylor - IV-5
Thomas Patience - IV-184
Amelia Margaret - IV-35
Edna Margaret - IV-35
Lucinda Margaret - IV-54
Mary Margaret - IV-218
Margaretta - IV-210
Margery - I-22
IV-152;156
Ann - IV-101
Margie -
Ellen - IV-145
Margreta - IV-14
Margretta -
Jean - IV-179
Marguerite - III-31
IV-251
M. - IV-239
Gladys Marguerite - IV-136
Mary Marguerite - I-17
Maria - I-23
III-6;33
IV-210;255
A. - IV-173
Ann - IV-99
C. - IV-178
Frances - IV-67
I. - IV-86;194
Louisa - IV-216
Anna Maria - IV-183
Clara Maria - IV-170
Eula Maria - IV-174
Henrietta Maria - I-22
Sarah Maria - IV-395
Mariah - IV-247
Anna Mariah - III-6
Marian - IV-72;139
Thomazine - III-6
Marianna - II-5
Marie - III-20;33
IV-145;203
Eleanor - IV-100
Josephine - IV-38
Louise - IV-216
"Marilyn K." - IV-11
Agnes Marie - IV-245
Diane Marie - IV-165
Edna Marie - IV-140
Frances Marie - IV-55
Gladys Marie - IV-232
Grace Marie - IV-115
Ilo Marie - IV-191
Julia Marie - IV-224
Leila Marie - IV-175
Linda Marie - IV-153
Lois Marie - IV-57
Martha Marie - I-14
Pauline Marie - II-8
Rachel Marie - IV-109
Rose Marie - IV-149
Suzanne Marie - IV-191
Marilyn - I-14
Marinda - IV-210;247
Marion - IV-114;198;210;250;251
Albert - IV-245
Allen - IV-206(2)
Austin - IV-181(2)
Beal - IV-171
Beeson - IV-213
Darrell - IV-153
Duke - IV-181
Elza - IV-114;115
Frances - IV-152;153;169
Glenn - IV-229
L. - I-25
Lee - IV-37;38
(Marvin) - IV-250
Albert Marion - IV-187;188(2)
Arthur Marion - IV-93;94
Earl Marion - IV-101(3)
Francis Marion - IV-83;138;
169;170
Isaac Marion - IV-187(2)
Samuel Marion - IV-97;102;193(2)
Thomas Marion - IV-193;194;
196
William Marion - IV-102;103
Marietta -
Caroline - IV-179
Marita -
Loree Marita - IV-144
Marjorie - IV-61;188
Caroline - IV-233
Edna - IV-240
Mark -
Frederick Mark - II-8;9(2)
Isaac McKinstrie Warner
Mark - II-8
Marlene -
Peggy Marlene - III-24
Marmaduke -
Hanly - IV-177
Marquis -
de Lafayette - IV-169;172
Marschalk -
Henry Marschalk - IV-217;218
Marshall H. - III-29

Martha - II-25
III-2;19
IV-22;66;69;75;146;154;179;
199(2);203;223;261
[ ] - II-3
III-2
A. - III-13
IV-95;165;224
Adelaide - III-8
Angeline - IV-99
Ann - IV-202
C. - IV-36;140
C. "Patsy" - IV-16
Eileen - IV-228
Emmerine - IV-77
Isabelle - IV-19
J. - III-33
Jane - IV-13;24;32;54;67;70;
148;222
Louise - IV-179
Marie - I-14
Melissa - IV-64
R. - II-7
S. - IV-148
Wilshire - I-13
Lillian Martha - IV-101
Ruth Martha - I-16
Martin - IV-141
C. - IV-227(2)
Carroll-IV-8
Columbus - IV-8(2)
Fielding Martin - IV-63
Marvin - IV-250
P. - IV-117
Leroy - III-10
Amhurst Marvin - IV-202(2)
Mary - I-1;3;4;5(2);6(2);8(2);9;12;
18(2);19;20;22;23;24
II-2;3;7
III-4;7
IV-2;3;7;8;33;53;54;61;62;72;82;
83;91;135;139;145;146;158;165;
176;179;180;182;183;193;198;
207(2);227;233;245;246;248(2);
251;255;257(2)
[ ] - III-2;14
IV-223
A. - III-6;25
IV-40;81;104;133;200;207
[ ] - IV-212
A. R. - II-7
Alice - IV-138;169;187;228
Alicia - IV-9
Amelia - IV-44
Ann - IV-22;52;55;76;96;112;119;
122;139;171;242
Anna - II-5
Anne - IV-257
B. - IV-246
Belle - IV-65
C. - IV-148;248;260
[ ] - IV-9
Caledonia - IV-76
Caroline "Lyne" - IV-155
Catherine - I-13
IV-150
Collins - II-4
E. - III-12;13(2);14;25;27
IV-13;36;126;158;175;224;248;
259;260
Edna - IV-229
Elizabeth - I-16
III-9;11;33
IV-34;51;54;65;67;70;150
"Bessie" - I-17
Ellen - II-7
IV-54
Ellender - IV-4
Eunice - IV-112
F. - III-27
IV-108;245
Frances - IV-185;254
Gertrude - IV-233
Henderson - IV-235
I. - I-25
J. - III-11;13
IV-197;223;241
Jane - I-12
IV-52;151;187;257
Josephine - IV-37
K. - IV-15
Kathleen - IV-185
Kemper - IV-20
L. - IV-52;84;207
Lela - IV-175
Lillian - IV-251
Logan - IV-81
Lorena - IV-58
Louise - IV-78;82;89(2)
Lucile - III-2
M. - IV-174
Margaret - IV-218
Marguerite - I-17
"Mayme" - IV-180
Mina - IV-110
"Mollie" - IV-175
N. - IV-248
Nevada - IV-62
Pearl - III-34
"Polly" - III-11;22
IV-9;80;86
Reta - I-26
Ruth - IV-154
Susanna - IV-8
Thomas - IV-19
V. - II-6
IV-233
Valenna - IV-262

Virginia - IV-186
Anna Mary - III-6
Lizzie Mary - IV-83
Sarah Mary - IV-146
Maryland -
B. - IV-11
Virginia - IV-11
Mason - I-26
Frank Mason - IV-242
Gilbert Mason - IV-91(2)
Robert Mason - IV-236
Thomas Mason - IV-91(2)
Walter Mason - IV-93(2)
William Mason - IV-92(2)
Matilda - IV-52;86;208
[ ] - IV-195
Ann - IV-138
Hannah Matilda - III-14
Matthew -
Cotton, Mrs. - i
M. - III-10(2)
Mattie - III-27;33
IV-165;253
[ ] - IV-46
Ann - I-16
IV-152
Mae - IV-77
Maud - IV-137
P. - IV-134
Maude - IV-10;94;125;250
Annabelle - IV-199
L. - III-30
Elvina Maude - IV-39
Fannie Maude - III-27
Maura -
L. - III-28
Maureen -
Patricia Maureen - IV-181
Maurice -
D. - IV-240
John Maurice - III-15
Maurita -
Lavene - IV-256
Max - IV-59
L. - IV-248
Maxine - III-24
I. - IV-229
Mae - IV-83;188
R. - IV-237
Dorothy Maxine - III-32
Geraldine Maxine - IV-206
May - I-13
II-3
III-4
IV-59;213;232;251
E. - IV-54
Fleming - IV-25
Henrietta - I-13
L. - IV-207
Alice May - IV-239
Arminta May - IV-60
Carol May - IV-184
Cora May - IV-155
Dora May - IV-258
Dorothy May - IV-55
Elizabeth "Lizzie" May
[Barbee] - IV-13

Eva May - IV-176
Florence May - III-7
Ida May - IV-37;59;108;166;170
"Mary Ida" - IV-119
Irene May - IV-191
Jennie May - IV-115
Laura May - IV-103
Leila May - IV-61;207
Lena May - IV-176
Leola May - IV-192
Mabel May - IV-176
Maggie May - IV-88
Margaret May - IV-64
Minnie May - IV-234
Myrta May - III-10
Rhoda May - IV-56
Ruby May - IV-95
Sally May - IV-92
Verna May - IV-106;259
Vida May - III-30
Mayetta -
Brightwell "Nettie" - I-15
Mayme - IV-180
Maynard -
Carver - IV-178;179(2)
Mazie -
Lodeska Mazie - IV-93
"Mec" - IV-22
Medford -
J. - IV-246
Melinda - III-12
IV-68
"Inda" - IV-68
Melissa (Malissa) - IV-204
A. - IV-255
Ann - IV-231
E. - III-13
J. - IV-155
Martha Malissa - IV-64
Melva - IV-214
Melvin - IV-206;214;242
Elijah - IV-194
L. Melvin - IV-210;211
L(lewellyn) Melvin - IV-211
Melvina (Malvina) - IV-34;198
"Mena" (Amelia) - IV-168
Meredith -
Doreen - IV-167
Merle -
Arleen - IV-35

Lynn - IV-115
Aubrey Merle - IV-58
Georgia Merle - IV-153
Merley -
Alvin - IV-134
Merlin -
J. - IV-60(2)
Mertilla "Myrta" - III-9
Mertle -
Daisy Theocran Mertle Romain - IV-116
Michael - IV-8
James - IV-94
Thomas Michael - IV-79
Mickey -
Linday Mickey - IV-40
Michel - III-4
Michelle -
Kay - IV-137
Midget - IV-142
Miles - IV-165
John Thomas Miles - IV-53(2)
Mildred - I-12
IV-153;237;243;248;253
Dorothy (Doris) - IV-61
H. - IV-95
L. - IV-245
Lucile - IV-240
Ella Mildred - IV-232
Millard - IV-244
Millen -
James Millen - II-9
"Milia" - IV-157
Milley - III-13
"Millie" - IV-164;187
Milly - IV-159
A. - III-12
Milton - III-6
IV-159;174;175
Bridges - IV-167(2)
C. - IV-175;176
Crawford - IV-167
D. - IV-177;179;180
Daniel - IV-169;174
H. - III-7
Lawrence - IV-101
Shields - IV-87;88
Thornton - IV-177;178;179
Virgil - III-6
Charles Milton - IV-180
H. Milton - III-9(2)
Harmanus Milton - III-9;11
James Milton - IV-88(2);126(2)
John Milton - IV-135
Rezneat Milton - II-8;9(2)
William Milton - IV-176(2)
Mina -
Mary Mina - IV-110
Minnie - III-31
IV-148;176;178;230;248
A. - IV-60
Adelaide "Adelia" - IV-102
Anolyle - IV-116
B. - IV-104;255
Fay - IV-133
L. - IV-188;255
Leona - IV-242
May - IV-234
Ora - IV-252
V. - IV-16;249
Ethel Minnie - IV-101
Miss - I-22
Missouri -
Catherine Missouri - IV-233
Mollie - II-9
III-14
IV-243
E. - IV-175
Elizabeth - II-9
Molly - IV-251
Monetta -
Linda - IV-79
Monford - III-23
Monroe -
David Monroe - IV-213
James Monroe - IV-44;46
Jesse Monroe - IV-131;137
John Monroe - IV-137;138(3)
N. Monroe - III-22;25
Nicholas Monroe - III-22(2);25
Walter Monroe - IV-104(2)
Montie - III-24
IV-79
Morce -
Juter Morce - IV-224
Morine - IV-207
Morris - IV-263
Ellis - IV-105(2)
W. - IV-263
Morse - IV-164
Mortimer -
B. - IV-158(2)
Morton - IV-227
Earl Morton - IV-228(3)
Thomas Morton - IV-224;225;227
Moses - IV-27
Hubbard - IV-184;186
Wallace - IV-96;106
Muriel - IV-53
E. - IV-117
Murray -
A. - IV-158;159
Myers -
Jesse Myers - IV-15(2)
Myrex -
James Myrex - IV-175(2);176
Myron -
Raymond - IV-64(2)

Myrta "Mertilla" - III-9
May - III-10
Myrtle - III-20
IV-110;199
B. - IV-83
E. - III-3
IV-14
H. - IV-143
C. - I-25
IV-155
Jane - IV-155
M. - III-17
Olive - IV-101
Alma Myrtle - IV-153

Mc

McClellan -
George McClellan - IV-109
Glen McClellan - IV-110
McDonald - IV-95
Thomas McDonald - IV-73;96;108
Wilson McDonald - IV-122;124
Zenas McDonald - IV-96
McGarvey -
Charles McGarvey - IV-91;92(3)
McHenry -
Harrison McHenry - IV-225;230
Harry McHenry - IV-230(2)
McKinstrie -
Warner Mark - II-8
McNutt -
John McNutt - III-28

N

N. A. - IV-246
N. C. - IV-249
Nadine -
Bonair - IV-83
Nancy - I-22
III-9;21;23
IV-12;30;72;97;139;145;204;208
[ ] - IV-207;221
A. - IV-52
Angeline - IV-123
Ann - IV-9;187
C. - III-21
Carroll - IV-92
E. - IV-14
Frances - IV-169;171
J.[ ] - III-13;27
Jane - IV-41
R. - IV-133
S. - III-22
Sue - IV-136
Sophia Nancy - IV-18
Nannette - IV-230
Narcissus -
Hannah Narcissus - IV-222
Naomi - IV-37
K. - IV-62
Ruth - IV-261
Napoleon - IV-246
Nathan - III-12(2)
IV-63;80;82;158;264
G. - IV-157;158;177;182
Howard - II-7
Talmadge - IV-87
Wear (Weir) - IV-23(2)
Nathaniel - III-15
IV-52;63;158;248;256
White - IV-77
Neil -
D. - IV-256
Nelella - IV-248
Nell -
Neomi - IV-144
Nellie - III-16;19
IV-53;95;152;165;226;243;246
251;259
Faye - IV-83
G. - IV-233
M. - IV-202
P. - IV-90
Pearl - IV-100
V. - I-25
Nelson - IV-47
Eugene - IV-192
Byron Nelson - IV-94(2)
John Nelson - IV-47;262
Neola -
I. - IV-243
Neomi -
Nell Neomi - IV-144
Nettie - IV-36;77
E. - IV-242
Orr - IV-138
Nevada -
Mary Nevada - IV-62
Newton - III-16
IV-33
E. - IV-127(2)
Alvah Newton - IV-113
Fred Newton - IV-100(2)
Henry Newton - IV-126;127;150
Isaac Newton - IV-99;100;109(2)
Philo Newton - IV-110
Nicholas - I-9
III-21;26
Clayton - I-15;16(3)
L. - IV-265

Lowe - I-10(2);11;17
Monroe - III-22;25
Charles Nicholas - I-17(2)
Clayton Nicholas - I-16;17(2)
Richard Nicholas - I-15
Nightingale -
Ellie Nightingale - III-7
Nina - IV-23;46
Noah -
A. - IV-244
Ellsworth - IV-44
W. - III-25
Noel -
Ellis Noel - IV-83(2)
Irvin Noel - IV-83
Nola - III-25
Nolan -
Crain - IV-92
Jacob Nolan - IV-107
Noles -
Thomas Noles - III-18
Nora - IV-213
A. - IV-248
E. - III-11;30
IV-128
Norah -
Belle - IV-115
E. - IV-190
Norma - IV-46;47;249
H. - IV-253
Jean - IV-105
L. - IV-15
Norman -
Andrew - IV-236
Vance - III-17

O

O. L. - IV-252
Oakley - IV-145
Ober -
Gerald Ober - IV-150(2)
Obijah -
Llewellyn Obijah - IV-210(2)
Oda -
Aaron - IV-149
Jerry Oda - IV-150
Odie - IV-144
Ola - IV-195;234
Jane - IV-148
Olen - III-23(2)
Oleva -
Lilly Oleva - IV-133
Olive - IV-54;245
A. - IV-36
Cushing - III-34
Grace - IV-100
Florence Olive - IV-100
Hazel Olive - IV-252
Myrtle Olive - IV-101
Olivia -
Virginia - III-6
Oliver - IV-101
Hill - IV-91;94
Leslie - IV-106
O. - III-15;16
Arza Oliver - IV-149;150
Forrest Oliver - III-16
James Oliver - IV-94(2)
Newton Oliver - III-16
Roy Oliver - IV-255
William Oliver - IV-127(2)
Ollie - III-25;30
IV-16;54;195;262
B. - IV-245
F. - IV-13;16
W. - IV-16
Olney - IV-113
Oma - IV-211
Leah - III-31
Omar (Omer) - IV-153
G. - IV-14;15
Onea -
Florence Onea - IV-241
Opal - IV-15;243
A. - IV-250
Katherine - IV-251
L. - IV-16
Ladina - IV-249
Mae - IV-65
V. - IV-225
Opha - III-28
Ora -
Ernest - IV-16
G. - IV-134
"Emma Ora" - IV-138
Jacques Ora (Orion) - IV-170
Minnie Ora - IV-252
Oral -
Gordon - IV-105
Oran -
Earl Oran - IV-153
Oreata (Creata?) - IV-211
Oren - IV-211
Tivis Oren - III-26
Orena -
Louise - III-29
Oria -
Abner - IV-194
Orille -
Lillian - IV-59
Orion - IV-170
Albert - IV-120(2)

Oris -
N. - IV-100
Orlando - IV-65
Orlis -
J. - III-24(2)
Orpha - IV-147
Orphi(o)us -
Dewain - III-33
Orr -
Nettie Orr - IV-138
Orval -
Frances Orval - IV-133
Orville -
Llewellyn Orville - IV-251
Sidney Orville - IV-156
Oscar - III-30
IV-5;33(2);35;177;250
Chapman - IV-5(2)
F. - IV-144
Henry - IV-133
I. - IV-144
K. - III-30
P. - IV-243
William - IV-35(2)
Alvin Oscar - IV-133;134
Joshua Oscar - IV-202;203(2)
Raymond Oscar - IV-134
Osneva -
L. - II-3
Othro -
Herbert Othro - IV-128
Otis -
L. - IV-196
Ottie -
Ray - IV-250
Otto -
A. - IV-189
Archibald - IV-60;61
Dow - III-25(2)
Ernest Otto - IV-263
Glenn Otto - IV-228
Oval -
Everett - IV-148;149

P

P. G. - III-27
Paine - IV-21
Palmer -
John Palmer - IV-18;20(3)
Pamela - III-19
Pamelia -
Anderson - IV-18
Pansy - III-16
Paralee - IV-177
Patience -
Margaret Thomas Patience - IV-184
Patricia -
Arleen - IV-60
Joanne - IV-93
"Patty" June - IV-229
Lenore - III-34
Maureen - IV-181
Ray - IV-136
Patrick -
William Patrick - IV-78;79
Patsey -
Darlene - III-24
Patsy -
C. - IV-16
Pearl - IV-234;238
Ruth - IV-92
Patten -
G. - III-27
Patty -
Lou - IV-47
Paul - IV-195;196;254
Batman - IV-166
Davidson - IV-25(2)
G. - III-34
John - IV-244
K. - III-18
Keith - IV-25
S. - III-18
IV-236
Thomas - IV-213
W. - I-25
Barry Paul - IV-154
James Paul - III-31
Robert Paul - IV-58;59
Pauline - III-23;29;34
IV-211
Eve - IV-222
J. - IV-189
M. - III-7
Marie - II-8
Payne -
Andrew Payne - IV-19;21
Thomas Payne - IV-21
Pearce -
Frederick Pearce - IV-121
Pearl - III-28
IV-101;105;151;152;200;213;239
A. - IV-261
E. - IV-249
Glenn - IV-227(2)
H. - IV-252
Ada Pearl - IV-151
Alice Pearl - IV-115
Bessie Pearl - IV-140
Lena Pearl - IV-36
Eula Pearl - III-31
Mamie Pearl - IV-120

Mary Pearl - III-34
Nettie Pearl - IV-100
Patsy Pearl - IV-234;238
Virgie Pearl - III-26
Pearle -
Sarah Pearle - IV-154
Peggy - IV-250
E. - III-16
Marlene - III-24
Penelope - IV-13;221;222
Hart "Nellie" - IV-21
P. - IV-13
Penina [ ] - III-12
Percilla -
M. - IV-200
Percival -
W. - I-15
Perkins -
Edward Perkins - IV-216
Perle - IV-54
Perry - III-17
Vernon - IV-187(2)
Commodore Perry - IV-193;196
Pete -
Robert Pete - IV-156
Peter - III-5(2);11;27
IV-231(5)
Foster - IV-224;225
Philip - I-5;7;8;9(3);10;11;21;23
IV-214;218;235
Alexander - IV-216;218
H. - I-17
Henry - I-18
Lee - IV-235(2)
Louis Philip - IV-11(2)
Phillippe - I-6
Philo -
Newton - IV-110
Phoebe - III-13
[ ] - III-12
A. - IV-136
Ann - IV-102
Helen - IV-136
Jane - III-14
Phyllis - IV-188
[ ] - IV-46
Pinkie [ ] - IV-9
Pinkney - IV-247
Pleasant -
David Pleasant - IV-133
Pogue -
Anne Pogue - IV-21
Polk -
James Knox Polk - IV-137(2);158
Kenneth Polk - IV-166
Polly - III-11;21;22
IV-9;80;86
[ ] - III-12
Pond -
Charles Pond - IV-82
Pope -
Clarence Pope - IV-108(2)
Porter -
James Porter - IV-125
Portia - III-34
IV-240
E. - IV-240
Elizabeth - IV-91
Price -
V. Price - III-8
Priscilla - I-11
III-29;33
IV-73
Ann - III-34
Prissillar - IV-72
Prudence -
Rebecca - IV-133
Prudie -
J. - IV-108
Jane - IV-107
Pruett -
Forrest Pruett - IV-6

Q

Quincy -
John Quincy - IV-52;53

R

R. E. - IV-238
R. J. - IV-192
R. L. - IV-4
R. S. - IV- 248
R. W. - IV-239
Rach(a)el - I-21;23
II-2(2)
IV-2;6;97;104;107;128;146;234
[ ] - I-22
IV-212
A. - III-9
Ann - IV-199
B. - II-2
Eva - IV-218
Gethen - IV-151
Marie - IV-109
Raleigh -
Hugh - IV-57(2)
Ralph - I-6(3);23
III-33
IV-5;44
C. - IV-240

D. - IV-246
E. - IV-239
Earl - IV-206(2)
F. - IV-205
G. - IV-213;214
H. - IV-136(3)
M. - IV-165;166(2)
Raymond - IV-39;40
Scott - IV-46
Edwin Ralph - IV-153;154
Robert Ralph - IV-101
Ralphe (Rafe, Rodolphus) - I-6
Randall -
John Randall - IV-135
Raphael - I-21
Rash -
William Rash - IV-182(2)
Ray - IV-98
D. - III-23;24
E. - IV-199
Gordon - IV-134
James - IV-244
W. - IV-251
Walter - IV-90;152
Andrew Ray - IV-58(2)
Billy Ray - IV-92
Ottie Ray - IV-250
Patricia Ray - IV-136
Samuel Ray - IV-82(2)
Raymer - III-29
Raymond - III-18
IV-147(3);232
Alexander - IV-93
Austin - IV-258
Calvin - IV-154
F. - IV-116;117
Howard - IV-136(2)
L. - IV-93
Levern - IV-263
Oscar - IV-134
P. - IV-95
Scott - IV-234
V. - IV-141
Chester Raymond - IV-117
George Raymond - IV-234
Lester Raymond - IV-37;38
Myron Raymond - IV-64(2)
Ralph Raymond - IV-39;40
Walter Raymond - IV-8
Reba - III-31
Rebeca - IV-72
Rebecca - II-7
III-6;12
IV-3(2);7;8;30;51;73;157;204;
241;250
[ ] - III-4;6
A. - IV-42
Almira - II-8
Ann - IV-132
C. - II-5
J. - IV-206
Soper - IV-4
V. - IV-139
W. - IV-81
Kathryn Rebecca - IV-201
Prudence Rebecca - IV-133
Reed -
Elizabeth Reed - IV-96;98
Reta -
Mary Reta - I-26
Reu -
Velma Reu - IV-92
Reuben - IV-73
C. - IV-134
Reva - IV-83
Sue - IV-92
Revel -
R. - IV-213
Rex - IV-105(2)
Clay - IV-90
James Rex - IV-105
Rezin (Reason) -
Rezin Jackson - IV-96;110
Rezneat -
Milton - II-8;9(2)
Rhoda -
M. - IV-121
May - IV-56
Rice -
James M. - I-12
William Rice - I-12(2)
Richard - x(2)
I-1;2;3;6;9
III-1(2)
IV-46;155;203;210;211
Benight - IV-175
Bennett - I-11;17(3)
IV-175
Cecil - IV-165
Clay - IV-165(2)
Clifton - IV-93
Flecher - IV-84(2)
Glenn - IV-201
M. - IV-253
Nicholas - I-15
Thomas -
IV-175(2)
Warren - IV-196
Gordon Richard - IV-135
Richardson -
David Richardson - IV-18;233(2)
Rienza - III-17
Riggs -
Louisa Riggs - IV-217
Riley -
V. - IV-234
Rilla -
Emma Rilla - IV-155
Rita -
Esther - IV-134

Robb -
Charles Robb - IV-207
Robert - x
I-1;12;15;19;20;21;22;23(2)
II-25
III-2;4;13;18;31
IV-9;14;214;260
Alexander - IV-92
Allen - I-14
IV-185(3);197
Arthur - IV-94
B. - IV-229
Bruce - IV-58
Dale - IV-263
Doyle - IV-58
E. - IV-191;240
Earl - IV-88(2)
Eugene - IV-228(2)
F. - IV-251
Gilbert - IV-140(2)
H. - III-20
Henry - IV-55;59
I. - IV-259
J. - IV-237;238
John - IV-18(2)
L. - IV-235(2)
Lee - IV-5;258
Leo - IV-140
Loren - IV-257
M. - IV-250
Mapin - IV-175(2)
Mason - IV-236
N. - IV-253
Paul - IV-58;59
Pete - IV-156
Ralph - IV-101
Victor - IV-84
W. - IV-25(2)
Yantis - IV-17(2)
Anderson Robert - IV-194
Billy Robert - IV-156
Carl Robert - IV-184;185
Ewell Robert - IV-339
James Robert - IV-154
John Robert - IV-76
William Robert - IV-108;152;153
Woodford Robert - IV-24;26
Roberta - III-23
[ ] - IV-152
Speed - II-9
Robertson -
Calvin Robertson - IV-76(2)
Robey (Robie) -
Isaac Robey - IV-208;212
Roderick -
O. - IV-60
Rodes -
Henrietta Rodes - IV-183
Rodney -
Gray - IV-217
Roe - III-22;25
Daryle Roe - III-26
Roger - IV-214
Cleveland - IV-14(2)
Rogers -
Avis Rogers - IV-251
Carl Rogers - IV-184(2)
George Rogers - IV-187
Harriett Rogers - IV-187
Joseph Rogers - IV-183;184(3);185
Rolland -
Fulton - IV-172
Roma -
June - IV-57
Romain -
Daisy Theocran Mertle Romain - IV-116
Ronald - IV-153
Duane - IV-101
E. - IV-15
Lane - IV-38
Philip - IV-263
Charles Ronald - IV-37
Rosa - IV-128;212;237
Christene - IV-234
Belle - IV-257
E. - IV-248;256
S. - IV-149
Rosalie - III-34
Rosanna - IV-51
Roscoe -
Shaw - IV-12
Thomas - IV-12(2)
Wesley - IV-200;201
Rose - I-2
IV-10;144;247
Marie - IV-149
Charlotte Rose - IV-241
Rosia - IV-45
Rosie -
I - III-27
Rosier (Rozier) -
Etiene Rozier - I-17
Ross - IV-110
Langlitz - IV-238
W. - IV-238
Don Ross - IV-201
John Ross - III-16
Joseph Ross - IV-233
Thomas Ross - III-16
Roswell - IV-80;157;264
Henry - IV-99;101
Rowland -
Herman - II-8(2)
Jones - II-8(2);9
James Rowland - III-15(3);33
Roy - IV-18(2);36(2);93;147(2);244(2);245
F. - III-19

Farnol - I-25
Fry - IV-90
Leon - IV-234
Oliver - IV-255
William - IV-110
Calvin Roy - IV-79(3)
Harvey Roy - IV-44
Stanley Roy - IV-39(2)
William Roy - IV-37
Rozella (Losella) - IV-199
Rozena - IV-138
Rozier -
Etienne Rozier - I-17
Rubin - IV-72
Ruby - IV-46;59;252
Elvira - IV-59
May - IV-95
Virginia - IV-121
Rufus - IV-248
Ruhama - IV-231
Russell - IV-125
Dale - IV-258
James Russell - I-14
Joseph Russell Albert - I-14(2)
Ruth - III-11
IV-23;95;179;192;212;214;217;
239;245;262
[ ] - III-7;11
IV-238
Agnes - III-17
C.[ ] - IV-256
Cynthiana - IV-93
E. - IV-117;237;238;243
Edda - IV-79
Edna - IV-55
Elizabeth - IV-127
Ellen - IV-121
Florence - IV-232
Hattie - IV-83
Jane - IV-236
Martha - I-16
Betty Ruth [ ] - IV-137
Edna Ruth - IV-234;236
Lulu Ruth - IV-39
Margaret Ruth - IV-38;79
Mary Ruth - IV-154
Naomi Ruth - IV-261
Patsy Ruth- IV-92
Rutherford -
Charles Rutherford - IV-151(2)
Rylan(d) -
F. - IV-126;128
W. - IV-126;128
Thomas Ryland - IV-159;160;163

S

S. Julia - II-7
Sabina -
Bruce - IV-23
Sadie - IV-45
I. - I-25
Sadye - IV-245
Salathiel - IV-116;117
Salem -
A. - I-12(2)
Sallie - IV-15;22;211
Ann - IV-88
Catherine - IV-15
E. - III-31
IV-176
May - IV-92
Vaughan - IV-24
Sally - III-13;21;22(2)
IV-177;212
"Sarah" - IV-208;212
A. - IV-207
M. - III-21
Sam -
Veach - IV-21(2)
Samantha - IV-13;35;187
J. - IV-255
"Sammy" - III-24
Samiwell - IV-1
Sampson - IV-82
Samuel - II-1;2;3
III-5;6(2);7(2);16;19(3);20;33
IV-32;41;72;81(2);111;129(2);
130;131;132;135(2);139(3);
140;141;143(2);144(4);145(2);
146;150;154(2);155;159;169;
193;212;213;221;222;240
Boone - IV-150;152
Columbus - IV-164;165;167
D. - IV-263(2)
E. - IV-155(2)
F. - III-28
Franklin - IV-55;56(2);58
Howe - IV-22(2);23
Lewis - IV-140
Marion - IV-97;102;193(2)
R. - III-14
Ray - IV-82(2)
Smith - IV-27;30;31
Thomas - IV-142(3)
Tisdale - IV-147;148
W. - IV-203
Wesley - IV-203
David Samuel - IV-213(2)
Edgar Samuel - I-25
George Samuel - IV-196;197
Henry Samuel - I-16(2)
Thomas Samuel - III-23;24

Sander - IV-112
Sandra - IV-8
Jean - IV-37
Sanford - IV-193;204
Sarah - I-9;23
II-4;6
III-5;8;11;13;14;21;22(2);28(2)
IV-1;2;3;6;11;34;51;72;73;81;87;
122;129;130;135;155;177;193;
197;213;236;243;252
A. - III-8
IV-200
Alexander - IV-20
Ann - IV-107;108;182;187;217;
257
"Sallie" Ann - IV-89;126
C.[ ] - IV-159
Caroline - IV-222
E. - III-13;23
IV-104;200
E. "Sallie" - IV-22
Eleanor "Nellie" - IV-180
Elizabeth - III-18
IV-89
Ellen - IV-109
F. - IV-256
Frances - IV-140
Hilliard - II-4
J. - III-14
IV-128
Jane - III-18
IV-12;158;206
Josephine - IV-77
Julia - II-8
Katheryn - IV-153
L. - IV-186
Lavica - IV-98
M. - IV-192
Mary - IV-146
Pearle - IV-154
"Sally" - IV-41;177;208;212
Virginia - IV-149
W. - IV-216
White - IV-96
"Sary" - III-21
Scott -
Donald Scott - III-18
Ralph Scott - IV-46
Raymond Scott - IV-234
Walter Scott - II-8;9
Winfield Scott - IV-44(2)
Scudder -
Henry Scudder - IV-26
Selden -
Ulysses Selden - IV-116
Selina - IV-111
Selma -
Lee - IV-5
Serena -
A. [Fleming] - III-16
Serilda - IV-187
Selista - IV-192
Seymour -
Sheril Seymour - IV-57
Zilba Seymour - IV-57(2)
Sharon -
Elaine - IV-101
Sharoyn -
Dorothy - IV-153
Sharp -
Henry Sharp - II-4
Lewis Sharp - II-4
Lydia Sharp - II-4
William Sharp - II-4(2)
Shaw -
Roscoe Shaw - IV-12
Shelby - IV-187
Elizabeth Shelby - IV-186
Sheldon - IV-177
Sheril -
Seymour - IV-57
Sherman - IV-136;137
Sherwood - IV-244
Shields -
Milton Shields - IV-87;88
Shirley -
Ann - IV-93
Katherine - IV-226
Laurine - III-26
Shy -
Harvey Shy - IV-47(2)
Sidney -
Earl - IV-192
Orville - IV-156
Silas -
C. - III-15(2)
Alva Silas - IV-147
Simeon Bell - IV-135;136
Simpson -
B. - IV-126(2)
James Simpson - IV-127;128
John Simpson - IV-13;24
Ulysses Simpson Grant - IV-147
William Simpson - IV-113
"Sinda" - IV-210
"Sis" - IV-63
Slatcher -
Kate Slatcher - II-4
Smith -
Lucy Smith - IV-182
Lysander Smith - IV-84(2)
Samuel Smith - IV-27;30;31
Smithman - IV-32
Solomon - IV-51;54
Sondra -
Gene - IV-205
Soper -
John S(oper) - IV-3
Rebecca Soper - IV-4

Sophia - IV-145
Nancy - IV-18
Sophronia - IV-210(2)
Turpin - IV-169;173
Speed -
Roberta Speed - II-9
Sprigg -
Gordon Sprigg - IV-201
Stacy - IV-157
Daily - IV-128
Stanley - IV-54;59
Roy - IV-39(2)
Steel -
Era Steel - IV-166
Steele -
Thomas Steele - IV-20(3)
Stella - IV-101;229
Stephen - IV-46
Henry - IV-44
Sterling - IV-244
Stockton -
Van Buren - IV-218
Strack -
William Strack - II-8
Sue - IV-176
Anne - IV-175
Clara - IV-78
Deanna Sue - IV-228
Hattie Sue - IV-5
Helen Sue - IV-5
Janet Sue - IV-117
Linda Sue - IV-254
Malinda Sue - IV-236
Nancy Sue - IV-136
Reva Sue - III-92
Summers - IV-231
Sumner - IV-193;198;199(2);204
Bowater Sumner - IV-198;199
Susan - I-2;3;4;5(2);6
III-7;22;25
IV-56;91;97;175
[ ] - IV-262
Anne - IV-175
Ann Elizabeth - IV-54;138;182
E. - III-14
Elizabeth "Betty" - IV-138;182
Frances - IV-77
J. - I-15
IV-233
Jane - IV-99
M. - IV-258
Helen Susan - IV-58
Verl Susan - IV-233
Susan(na) -
J. - I-15
"Susanna" -
Elizabeth - IV-135
Susanna - I-6
III-20
IV-73;129;130;131;146;159
[ ] - IV-30
J. - I-15
Maria - IV-191
Emily Susanna - IV-67
Mary Susanna - IV-8
Susannah - I-10;11(2);21
IV-3;30;51;233
Green - IV-96
Susanne -
Frances - IV-21
Susie - IV-106
F. - IV-252
Suzanne - IV-152
Marie - IV-191
Swaney -
Jackson Swaney - IV-5
Sylva -
Lloyd - III-26(2)
Sylvester -
Arthur - III-20
D. - IV-198
Sylvia -
Anna - IV-109
"Elizabeth" - IV-115
Enarcha - IV-113
"Sophia" - IV-115

T

T.S. - III-24
Tabitha - IV-98
Talma(d)ge -
Nathan Talmage - IV-87
Tandy - IV-251
Tash -
Lewis Tash - IV-155(2)
Taylor - IV-5(2)
John Taylor - II-6(2)
Margaret Taylor - IV-5
Zachariah Taylor - IV-224;226
Teddy -
Woodson - IV-6
Temperance "Tempy" - IV-139;
154
Teresa -
Frances Teresa - IV-213
Thaddeus - I-25
Thelma - IV-229;242;250
G. - IV-58;142
H. - III-17
Theocran -
Daisy Theocran Mertle
Romain - IV-116

Theresa - IV-195
[ ] - IV-143
Undeen - IV-79
"Trissa" - IV-120
Ida Theresa - IV-8;233
Therman -
O. - 244
Tho. (Dornele) - x
Capt. Tho. - x(2)
Thomas - I-1;2(3);6;21(3);
II-6(2)
III-1(3);5(2);6(3);11(2);21;28;
29(2)
IV-1;2;3;9;12;28;30;52;54;62;
63;64;65;71;72;147;150;154;
159;193;198(2);200;208;212;
225;242(3);247;250;253
Addison - IV-216
Alexander - I-17
Alvin - IV-140
Benton - IV-107
C. - III-25(2)
IV-190;192(2);221;222;234
Charles - IV-197
Clayton - I-16
Coke - IV-222
Cornelius - IV-78
D. - IV-224
E. - IV-191
Edgar - IV-17
Edward - IV-167;168;257
Edwin - IV-213
Fleming - IV-24;25
Francis - I-15;17
H. - I-26
Harry - IV-150
Hendrick - IV-25(3)
Henry - IV-24
Herbert - IV-168(3)
J. - III-12
IV-165;166(2);263
Jarrott - IV-4(2)
Jefferson - IV-66;68;73;169;171;
212;213
Jr. - IV-30
L. - x
Lamb - IV-197
Lee - IV-176
Levi - IV-208;212
Lewis - IV-10(2)
Lincoln - IV-138
Ludwick - IV-10
M. - III-15;16
Marion - IV-193;194;196
Mason - IV-91(2)
McDonald - IV-73;96;108
Michael - IV-79
Morton - IV-224;225;227
N. - 251
Noles - III-18
Ross - III-16
Ryland - IV-159;160
Samuel - III-24
Steele - IV-20(3)
Thomas - IV-3;27;30;215
"Tommy" - IV-8
W. - III-6;16
IV-210
Wade - IV-78
White - IV-77;79
Z. - IV-98
Charles Thomas - IV-22;36;
148(2)
Elizabeth Thomas - IV-30
George Thomas - IV-111;115;
187
Isaac Thomas - IV-9;11
James Thomas - IV-129
Joe Thomas - IV-117(2)
John Thomas - IV-16;17(2);53;
184;185
John Thomas Miles - IV-53(2)
Margaret Thomas Patience -
IV-184
Mary Thomas - IV-19
Paul Thomas - IV-213
Richard Thomas - IV-175(3)
Roscoe Thomas - IV-12(2)
Samuel Thomas - IV-142(3)
Walter Thomas - IV-8(2);233
William Thomas - IV-55
Thomazine -
Marian Thomazine - III-6
Thom(p)son -
Cora Thompson - IV-167
Lawrence Thompson - IV-168
Thomson -
Isabelle Thomson - IV-21
Thornton -
Daniel - IV-164;167
Milton Thornton - IV-177;178
Timothy -
John Timothy - IV-206
"Tip" - IV-82
Tisdale -
Samuel Tisdale - IV-147;148
Tivis -
Oren - III-26
"Tobey" - IV-168
Tollie - IV-238
Tom - IV-251
Hattie Tom - IV-18
Tom(p)kins -
William Tompkins - IV-5(3);6
Tone - III-23(2)
Tony - IV-244
Tower -
Leroy Tower - IV-224
Trudy -
B. - IV-253

Truman - IV-246
L. - IV-245
Albert Truman - IV-139;140
Turner -
Earl Turner - IV-14
William Turner "Willie" - IV-14
Turpin - IV-86;89
Charles Turpin - IV-90(2)
James Turpin - IV-89
Sophronia Turpin - IV-169;173

U

Ulysses G. - IV-108;113
Ulysses Selden - IV-116
Ulysses Simpson Grant - IV-147;149
Undeen -
Theresa Undeen - IV-79
Urban -
Brewer - IV-170;171

V

V. Price - III-8
Valenna -
Mary Valenna - IV-262
Valentine - IV-249
Lycurgus Valentine - IV-115;116
Valerie "Valie"
Dale - III-27
Van Buren -
Stockton Van Buren - IV-218
Vance -
George Vance - IV-53
Gregory Vance - IV-79
Norman Vance - III-17
Vandamae - IV-258
Varney W. - IV-237
Vaughan -
Sallie Vaughan - IV-24
Veach -
Sam Veach - IV-21(2)
Vera - III-10
IV-77;250
Jeanne - IV-253
Louise - IV-37
Verl -
Susan - IV-233
Verlin - IV-58
Verlinda "Linny" - III-25
IV-30;48
Louisa Verlinda - IV-52
Vern -
Albert - IV-93(2)
Verna - IV-58
Viola - IV-133
Anna Verna - IV-188
May - IV-106;259
Verney -
William - IV-256
Vernon - IV-142;153;226
Charles - IV-35
D. - IV-244
Elbert Vernon - IV-201(2)
George Vernon - IV-258
Harold Vernon - IV-201(2)
Joseph Vernon - IV-187;188
Perry Vernon - IV-187(2)
Vesper -
June Vesper - IV-260
Vesta - IV-45
Victor -
Dwight - IV-64
E. - IV-10
Hugo - IV-169
Lysander - IV-85
Robert Victor - IV-84
Wallace Victor - IV-63
Victoria -
Virginia Victoria - IV-184
Vida -
May - III-30
Viletta -
Burl - IV-154
Villa -
W. - IV-103
Vimont -
Harold Vimont Abbott - IV-21
Vincent -
Earl Vincent - IV-14;15(2)
Vinnie - IV-252
Viola - IV-214
Ellen - IV-84
Estelle - IV-167
Verna Viola - IV-133
Violet -
M. - III-3
Virgie -
Pearl - III-26
Virgil -
Atteberry - IV-206(2)
Gustavus - I-13(2)
Daniel Virgil - IV-245
Milton Virgil - III-6
Virginia - IV-85;216;227;240
A. - IV-238
Belle - IV-57;60
Egleston - I-25
Heard - IV-14
Katherine - IV-207
Victoria - IV-184;186
Elizabeth Virginia - I-17

Ida Virginia - IV-78
Maryland Virginia - IV-11
Mary Virginia - IV-186
Olivia Virginia - III-6
Ruby Virginia - IV-121
Sarah Virginia - IV-149
Vivian - IV-203;250
D. - IV-114
O. - IV-237
V. - III-29
Volney -
Johnson - IV-113
Von -
Eula Von - IV-188

W

W. A. - III-33
IV-260
W. C. - III-24
W. E. - IV-250(3)
W. J. - III-14;15
W. M. - IV-221
W. P. - IV-246
W. S. - IV-247
W. V. - III-30
W. W. - III-29
W. Clark - III-25(2)
Waldo - IV-227
Calvin - IV-205(2)
Wall - Vol. II
Amanda E. - Vol. II
Wallace - IV-65(2);67;87
Lambert - IV-217
Victor - IV-63
James Wallace - IV-203
Lewis Wallace - IV-125(3)
Moses Wallace - IV-96;106
Walter - III-7
IV-46;152;198;226;227
F. - III-19
G. - IV-237
Guy - IV-100
H. - IV-94;95(2)
Lynch - I-13;14
Mason - IV-93(2)
Monroe - IV-104(2)
R. - IV-254
Ray - IV-152
Raymond - IV-8
S. - IV-259
Scott - II-8;9
Thomas - IV-8(2);233
W. - III-29
Delbert Walter - IV-258(2)
John Walter - IV-226;227
Kenneth Walter - IV-93(2)
Walton -
J. A. - I-12
Wanda -
F. - IV-202
Lee - IV-136
Waneta -
Garnett Waneta - IV-225
Wardy - III-26
Warner -
Isaac McKinstrie Warner
Mark - II-8(2)
Warren - IV-151;178;179;182(2)
Edwin - IV-260
Gardner - IV-63(2)
"Henry" - IV-137
Charles Warren - IV-102;151
J. Warren - III-7
Kenneth Warren - IV-37
Levi Warren - IV-177(2)
Richard Warren - IV-196
Warrington - II-2;3
Washington -
George Washington "Watt" -
I-15;16
III-22(2);23;25;26
IV-133;143(2);183;184;185;186
Henry Washington - I-15(2)
Wavie - III-33
Wayne - III-33
Donald Wayne - IV-88;152
Wear (Weare) (Weir) -
Nathan Wear - IV-23(2)
Webster -
Charles Webster - IV-200;201
Welcor -
Daniel Welcor - IV-138
Wells -
William Wells - IV-22;23
Wesley - IV-33;243
M - IV-82(2)
Asa Wesley - III-32
Charles Wesley - III-17
IV-257(2)
John Wesley - IV-67;131;135;
226(2)
John Wesley "Jack" - IV-62
Roscoe Wesley - IV-200;201
Samuel Wesley - IV-203
William Wesley - IV-36(2)
Wickliffe -
Charles Wickliffe - IV-196;197
White -
Nathaniel White - IV-77
Sarah White - IV-96
Thomas White - IV-77;79
Wilber - IV-100

Wilbur -
Floyd - IV-261
John Wilbur - IV-260
Wilda -
Irene - IV-39
Wilden -
Ardo - IV-133;134
Wilelma - III-7
Wilford - IV-111;112;122
M. - III-12
Will - IV-199
Willard - III-28
IV-144(2)
Lane - IV-40
Willette -
John Willette - IV-20(2)
William - x
I-1;2;9;14;21(2);23(4);26;29;34
II-1;6(2);7;9
III-1(3);2;5;7;8(3);9(2);11;13(2);
14;15(2);21;22(4);26
IV-1;2;3;10;46;63;71;72;73;80(2);
81;82;83(2);95;122;129;137;
138;139(3);142(2);144;145;157;
158(3);159(2);160;167;190;193;
195(2);198;199;200(3);204;
207(3);210;211(2);212;221(3);
222;224;237;239(2);240;241;
250(3);252;259;260;261;264
A. - III-12
IV-16;178;179
Adrian - IV-76;78(3)
Allen - IV-64(2);253
Arthur - IV-38
Atkins - IV-54
B. - IV-249
Bell - IV-136;137
Bert - IV-147(2)
C. - IV-118;119;258
Carter - IV-97;98
Clark - IV-100(2)
Claude - IV-90;91(2)
Courier - IV-68
D. - IV-104
Dale - IV-191
Daughetee - IV-96;107
Dean - IV-191(2)
Donald - IV-108(2)
Douglas - IV-184;185;186
E. - II-5
III-19
IV-176;210;211
Edgar - IV-181(2)
Eston - IV-140
F. - III-13
IV-248
Fleming - IV-115(3)
Franklin - IV-187;189
G. - IV-159;177(2)
George - III-25
Grant - III-13
H. - III-15(2);17;21;31
IV-83;91;95;143;144;158;171(2);
232;250;256;259;262
Hammack - IV-6
Harrison - IV-13;16;86;87
Harvey - IV-201
Henry - II-7
IV-82;83;202(2);254
Hodge - IV-13;21;26
I.- IV-164;239
J. - III-3(2)
IV-87(2);159;243;247;255(2)
James - I-25
L. - IV-11
Lafayette - IV-98(2)
Leonard - IV-176
Levi - IV-109;110
Lloyd - IV-128
Lucius - I-12(2)
Luther - IV-120
M. - III-23;27
IV-241(2)
Major - IV-184
Marion - IV-102;103
Mason - IV-92(2)
Milton - IV-176(2)
O. - III-29
IV-194;196
Oliver - IV-127(2)
P. - III-17
Patrick - IV-78;79
R. - IV-248
Rash - IV-182(2)
Rice - I-12(2)
Robert - IV-108;152;153
Roy - IV-37
S. - II-7
III-22;33
IV-155(2);236
Sharp - II-4(2)
Simpson - IV-113
Strack - II-8
T. - IV-159(2);169;263
Thomas - IV-55
Tompkins - IV-5(3);6
Turner - IV-14(2)
U."Hick" - IV-13;14
W. - IV-193;198(3);206;224
Wells - IV-22;23
Wesley - IV-36(2)
Wilson - IV-23;24
Allen William - IV-64(2)
Charles William - IV-10;23(2)
244;251
Frank William - IV-228(2)
General William - IV-137
George William - II-7
IV-8;57;103;153(2);255
Hilleary William - IV-9;11

James William - IV-68(2)
Jewel William - III-26
John William - III-23(2);24;33
IV-127
Jon William - IV-21
Joseph William - I-14
IV-144
Oscar William - IV-35(2)
Roy William - IV-110
Verney William - IV-256
"Williard" "Willie" - IV-145;
256
Willie - IV-14(2);234;249
A. - IV-187
Belle - III-34
Willis - IV-157;259
Franklin - IV-58(2)
H. - IV-158;257
Mack - IV-201
John Willis - IV-8(2)
Willshire -
Martha Willshire - I-13
Willson - IV-24
William Willson - IV-23
Wilma - IV-238;251
Doris - IV-148
Genevieve - IV-185
L. - IV-251
Wilson - II-7
III-20
IV-202
Adrian - IV-77
McDonald - IV-122;124
Etta Wilson - IV-125
James Wilson - IV-198
William Wilson - IV-23;24
Winfield - IV-188
Scott - IV-44(2)
Winifred - IV-235
M. - II-9
Lois Winifred - IV-203
Winnie - IV-61
Mae - IV-243
Winnocene - III-23
Winston - IV-211
A. - IV-210
Wolcott -
Mabel Wolcott - II-4
Woodford -
Robert - IV-24;26
Woodson -
Allen - IV-166
Teddy Woodson - IV-6
Worth -
Allen - IV-203;204
Wright -
George Wright - IV-166
Wynn -
Gerald Wynn - III-24
Wyoming -
Beatrice Wyoming - II-8

Y

Yantis -
Robert Yantis - IV-17(2)
Yeates -
James Yeates - IV-171
Joshua Yeates - IV-169;171
Young -
Amos Young - IV-10
Henry Young - II-8(3)

Z

Zachariah - IV-86
Frank - IV-194;195
Taylor - IV-224;226
Zackquill (Zackwell) -
L. - IV-147(2)
"Zade" - IV-127
Zelinda "Salinda" - IV-118
Zelma - IV-100
Zenas - IV-73;126
McDonald - IV-96
Zephaniah - IV-194
Zeralda - IV-198
Zerelda - IV-193;198
Zilba -
Seymour - IV-57(2)
Zillah -
F. "Zillie" - IV-112
Zola [ ] - IV-136
Zona - IV-120
Zora -
F. - IV-263
Zorodo -
M. - IV-14

INDEX OF DARNALL, DARNELL, ETC.,

INTERMARRIAGES

AND

THOSE NAMES CASUALLY MENTIONED

A

AARON -
Norma Jean - IV-152
Ray - IV-152
ABBOTT -
Elizabeth - IV-128
John - IV-34
Margaret - IV-34
William - IV-34
ABBREVIATIONS - iii
ABERNATHY -
Edythe - IV-105
ABRAMS -
Amy - IV-63
ACKER -
Jacob R. - III-25
ACKERMAN -
Charles - IV-52
Ella - IV-52
Louis - IV-52
Sheldon - IV-52
ACROSS THE YEARS IN PRINCE GEORGE'S CO., MD., by Mrs. Effie Gwynne Bowie - iii I-10
ACTOR -
Caryl Mae - IV-45
Donald - IV-45
ADAIR -
Edgar Chester - IV-18
Robert Ferris - IV-7
Mary Ellen - IV-7
ADAMS -
Alfred W. - IV-234
Anitia [Malinowski] - IV-43
Ann - IV-24
Myrtle Cosie - IV-61
Ivah - IV-93
James H. - III-14
John - IV-17
Lena - III-28
Ruth Stafford - IV-17
ADDIS -
Arminda Elizabeth - IV-47
ADDISON -
Henrietta Stockton - IV-216
Rev. T. G. - IV-216
Thomas Belt - IV-216
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS - IV-266
ADER -
Charles - IV-164
Nathan - IV-164
ADKINS -
Minta - IV-142
AFTURIG -
Nannie E. - IV-233
AGEE -
John N. - IV-242
AHERN -
Helena Ann - IV-69
AIKIN -
Dolly - IV-111
ALBRECHT -
Katheryn C. - I-14
ALBRITTON -
Carrie - III-34
Lawrence E. - III-34
ALCOTT -
Edgar Agustus - IV-185
Jane Allen - IV-185
ALDERMAN -
Alma - IV-45
ALEXANDER -
Catherine - IV-66;69
Clara - IV-82
Cyrus - IV-66; David - IV-66
David S. - IV-66
Dorothy - IV-131
Elizabeth - IV-20
Florence - IV-122
H. F. - IV-131
Hiram - IV-66
John T. - IV-66;122
Julia Alice - IV-122
Lynna - IV-66
Mary Alice - IV-122
Mary Belle - IV-66;69
Maude - IV 123
Ruth - IV-131
William - IV-66
William Albert - IV-122
William Arthur - IV-34
ALIENS -
Return of - i;x
In London - III-4
ALLEN -
Affa J. - IV-91

Andrew J. - IV-17
Anna Wilson - IV-23
Barclay - II-2
Benjamin - III-22
Curtis - IV-23
Edward Payson - IV-13
Eloise - IV-23
James M. - IV-91
James P. - IV 23
John - IV-17
John A. - IV-17
Kathleen - IV-186
Lutie - IV-23
Martha - IV-13
Prudie S. - IV-91
Sarah - IV-263
Stella - IV-132
Stuart D. - IV-11
Thomas - IV-23
W. T. - IV 11
Will - IV-23
ALLENDER -
Max Merwin - IV-197
Merwin - IV-197
ALLERDICE -
Marjorie - IV-117
Thomas J. - IV-117
ALLGOOD -
Martha S. - IV-256
ALLISON -
Samuel A. - III-33
ALLNUT -
George - IV-
ALLOTT -
Ann - I-1
Robert - I-1
ALLPHIN -
Jesse Bryan - IV-68
Robert Hance - IV-68
Robert Warren - IV-68
ALSBURY -
Harl - IV-250
ALSOP -
Nancy Jane - IV-213
William H. - IV-212
ALSUP -
Richard H. "Jack" - IV-42
AMISS -
Hattie - III-24
Louis - III-24
AMOS -
Aylett - IV-18
Ola Genevieve - III-16
John Harold - IV-232
ANDERSON -
Alice - IV-126
Charles Henry - IV-233
Sir Edward - I-24
Gay - IV-39
Iver F. - IV-117
Jane - IV-262
Jerry H. - IV-126
Jill Elayne - IV-39
John L. - IV-51
June Mae - IV-114
Justina A. - IV-16
Monte - IV-126
Rev. - IV-124
Richard Gay - IV-39
Sharon Lee - IV-39
Walter - IV-134
William - I-2;24
William H. - IV-61
Zada - IV-156
ANDREAS -
Margaret - IV-101
Mildred - IV-257
ANDREWS -
Addie - IV-76
Amy - IV-25
David Ephraim - IV-76
Eliza Jane "Betty" Dorsey - IV-23
Elizabeth "Lizzie" - IV-76
Henry D. - IV-76
James Taylor - IV-76
John Cornelius - IV-76(2)
J. Adrian - IV-76
Lucy - IV-76
Mary - IV-20;76
Mattie - IV-76
Nancy - IV-76
Robert Fulton - IV-76
Sarah L. - IV-76
Steele - IV-20
Thomas - IV-23
Thomas Claiborn - IV-76(2)
William Clayborn - IV-76
William Cornelius - IV-76(2)
ANGEL -
Richard - III-1
ANGLEN -
Lillas - IV-247
APOTICARYE (Apotikerey, Apotikery, Potikerry, Potikery)- IV-1
APPELGATE (APPLEGATE) -
Allen Bate - IV-203
Hallie Iva - IV-203
Nancy Jane - IV-145
APPENDIX - IV-267
ARCHER -
Virginia Ellen - IV-39
ARCHIBALD -
James Johnson - I-23
ARDERY -
Phil Pendleton - IV-7
William Breckenridge - IV-7

William Porter - IV-7
William Spencer - IV-7
Winston Breckenridge - IV-7
ARGO -
Claude - IV-92
Donald Gene - IV-92
ARK (Ship) - III-1
ARMBRUSTER -
Hubert Powell - IV-47
ARMENTROUT -
Charles - IV-143
Inez - IV-143
ARMSTRONG -
Abner - IV-13
Charles - IV-13
George Moore - IV-166
Jackson - IV-13
Jennie - IV-13
John Alfred - IV-13
Lizzie - IV-13
Lucinda J. - IV-16
Mary Virginia "Jennie" - IV-13
O. Cline - II-9
Pendleton - IV-13
Robert - IV-12;13
Roe - IV-13
Sallie - IV-13
Samuel - IV-13
Will - IV-13
William - IV-16
ARMY Discharge Papers - IV-264; 265
ARNETT -
Darlene - IV-110
Norma - IV-17
Oliver Harper - IV-110
ARNOLD -
Ann - IV-182
Emily [Childs] - IV-197
Iola - IV-151
Joseph - IV-253
Leonard H. - IV-247
Mabel Virgia - IV-153
William - IV-119
ARRAPAHOE -
Ashby - IV-111
ARROWSMITH -
Melissa - IV-212
ARVIN (ARWIN) -
Edward Darnall - IV-2
Samuel Mohen - IV-72
Thomas - IV-2
ASHBY -
Annie Enarcha - IV-113
Bertha Genevieve - IV-113
Ida - IV-87
Sylvia Enarcha - IV-113
ASHLEY -
Eleanor - IV-31
John H. - IV-261
ATCHISON -
Alice - IV-124
ATKINS -
Sarah - IV-53
ATKINSON -
Rebecca - IV-263
AUGERSTEIN -
John Julius - I-6
AULD -
Ardith Annette - IV-57
Elaine Kathryn - IV-57
John Dale - IV-57
AUSTIN -
Jared - IV-254
Jesse - IV-139
John -
Marcella - IV-254
Rhoda C. - IV-258
AUTHENREITH -
Anna - IV-254
AYERS -
David - IV-239
Leila - IV-56
AYRES -
Ida Mae - IV-248

B

BACHELOR -
Nellie D. - III-16
BACON -
William Thomas - IV-234
BACUS -
Lamar - IV-57
Miriam Christine - IV-57
Zilba Lamar - IV-57
BADDERS -
John - IV-157
Malinda - IV-157
Mary - IV-157
Phine(h)as - IV-157
William - IV-157
BAGLEY -
M. L. - IV-227
Rhoda Alice - IV-227
BAILES -
William Anthony - IV-227
BAILEY -
Alice Elizabeth - IV-174
Carey - III-22
Elmer Carl - IV-251
Frank Meeker - IV-174
Georgia - IV-244
Joel C. - III-6
Kathleen Diane - IV 101
Mamie I. - IV-241

Margaret - IV-174
Neva - IV-141
Noah - IV-141
Phoebe Ann - III-6
Reuben - III-6
Ruth - IV-174
Sarah P. - III-6
William "Bill" - IV-101
Wilson - IV-231
BAILOR -
David - IV-41
BAINTER -
John R. - IV-258
BAIRD -
Athalia - IV-227
BAKER -
Charles W. - IV-70
Col. E. D. - IV-62
Dorothy - IV-233
Elizabeth - IV-129
Elizabeth Hopkins - III-4
Elizabeth M. - IV-83
Eva - IV-235
Florence - IV-12
Grace Truman - IV-79
Harry L. - IV-49
Ida Mary - IV-195
James M. - IV-195
Jo Louise - IV-188
John Wood - IV-129
Levi Henry - IV-49
Margaret Tydings - I-11
Mary F. - IV-69
Mary Louise - IV-149
Miss - IV-95
Nancy - IV-204
Philip - III-29
Roy Britton - IV-49
Samuel - IV-129
Simon - IV-157
Stella Lois - IV-49
Susanne [ ] - IV-129
Wesley - IV-146
BALCH -
Bernard - IV-116
Clyde Wilkinson - IV-116
Harry C. - IV-116
Julia Maria - IV-208
Paul - IV-116
Theron Eusebius - IV-208
BALDOCK -
Lizzie - III-16
BALDWIN -
Addison Lee - IV-24
Calendar of Md. Wills - I-7
Joseph Lewis - III-7
Lucy Ransom - IV-24
Robert Lee - IV-24
BALES -
Lewis A. - IV-88
Mary Elizabeth - IV-88
BALL -
Floyd William - IV-178
Stephen Allen - IV-178
BALLARD -
Ida A. - IV-257
Virginia Hayes - IV-19
BALLENGER -
Susanna - II-3
BALLENTINE -
Jane - IV-207
BALTIMORE -
Lord - ix;x(3)
I-1;3;6;7;22
II-6
III-4
IV-2
BALTZELL -
Learline - III-31
Wesley - I-23
BAMER -
John - IV-193
BANCROFT -
History of California - IV-162
BANTOCK -
Albert - IV-194
BARBEE -
Elias - IV-176
Elizabeth May - IV-13;16
Hannah [ ] - IV-13
Laura C. - IV-176
William - IV-13
BARCLAY -
Clara Clark - IV-184
BARGER -
J. M. - IV-36
James W. - IV-66
BARKER -
Clara May - IV-194
George - IV-194
Grace B. - IV-254
Melvin A. - IV-115
Virginia Rodgers - I-25
BARKLEY -
Stella - IV-213
BARNARD -
Ethel - III-24
BARNES -
Charles Wellington - IV-167
Florence Olive - IV-260
Mildred Almary - IV-167
BARNETT -
James - IV-231
Julia Maria [Balch] - IV-208
Nancy Jane - IV-195
Robert Dale - IV-233

Susan Alice - IV-64
Vera - IV-253
William J. - IV-204
BARR -
Grace - IV-17
Kenneth L. - IV-68
BARRETT -
John F. - IV-188
BARROW -
Alice - IV-50
BARSBARGER -
Mildred - IV-117
BARTLETT -
Harry R. - IV-250
Nathan - II-6
Sarah - II-6
BARTON -
Bertha - III-16
Ella - IV-260
BARTOW -
Etta Ellen - IV-35
BARTRUFF -
Adeline Virginia - IV-10
BARWICK -
Rebecca - IV-48
BASSETT -
Harry Thurman - IV-149
Herbert Joseph - IV-149
Howard Leroy - IV-149
Joseph Sylvester - IV-149(2)
Nancy J. - IV-90
Oliver C. - IV-90
BAST -
Alton - IV-233
BASTAIN -
Mary - III-26
BATES -
Helen E. - IV-240
BATEY -
Henry E. - IV-261
BATMAN -
Okie Lee - IV-90;165
Oliver M. - IV-90
BAUER -
Barbara [ ] - IV-80
Elsie - IV-80
Emma - III-15
John - IV-80
John Harold - IV-232
BAUMANN -
Anna Margaret - I-16
BAYNE -
Frances Ellen - IV-62
BEACH -
Charles A. - IV-66;69
Clark - IV-69
DeWitte - IV-69
Hazel - III-18
Lafayette - IV-66
Paul - IV-69
BEACOLE -
Goldie - IV-253
BEAIR -
Arlie - IV-15
Bertha Marie - IV-15
BEALL -
Col. - IV-264
George August - IV-171
Mary Olivia [ ] - IV-171
Orrill Virginia - IV-171
BEARD -
Betty - IV-216
Elizabeth - IV-64
Lucian - IV-216
Samantha - IV-187
Thomas - IV-216
Thomas E. - IV-216
"BEARDSLEY CANAL" - IV-222
BEASLEY -
Anna [ ] - IV-260
Esther Marie - IV-260
Lurton - IV-260
BEAVER -
Betty - IV-40
BECK -
Eliza Elizabeth - IV-105
Wilson - IV-105
BECKER -
Carl - IV-149
BECKETT -
Elmer E. - I-14
Eva E. - I-14
Stella - IV-15
BECKSTROM -
Carrie - III-20
BECKWITH -
George - III-34
BEDFORD -
Caroline "Carrie" - IV-48
Elizabeth - IV-48
Littlebury - IV-48(2)
Mary - IV-48
Thomas F. - IV-48
Webster C. - IV-48
William Pitt - IV-48
BEEBER -
Charles H. - IV-116
Pauline C. - IV-116
BEECHER, Carrie - IV-25
BEEDLE, Alice - IV-126
BEELER -
Joseph - IV-135
BEESON -
Mary Ann - III-14
BELCHOR -
Harrison - IV-241
BELL -
Charles C. - IV-245
Daniel - IV-62
Eliza - IV-130

Frances "Fanny" - IV-62
George - IV-136
Henry - IV-130
Herbert R. - IV-131
Howard - II-5
James - II-5
IV-131
John - IV-131;187;247
Luania - IV-9
Mary - IV-130;131
Minnie - IV-56
Phoebe B. - IV-135
Rachel - IV-131
Reason - IV-130;131
Sarah - IV-131
Simeon - IV-130;135
William - IV-131
BENDURE -
Ella Mae - IV-240
BENGE -
Clarice - IV-191
BENIGHT -
Susan E. - IV-175
BENNER -
Arthur - III-34
BENNETT -
James - IV-52
Jennie E. - IV-203
Lena - IV-121
Rebecca - III-27
Richard - I-22
Susanna - I-9
Susanna Maria - I-22
BENNINGTON -
Laura (Louise) V. - III-15
BENSKIN -
G. W. - IV-241
BENSON -
Benjamin - IV-54
Nancy - IV-54
BENTLEY -
Laura - IV-182
BER(R)EMAN -
Alva H. - IV-137;158
Edith - IV-137
BERRY -
Jane M. - IV-190
Ozro - IV-246
Sarah - IV-2
William - III-4
William C. - IV-221;222
BEST -
Jessie E. - IV-35
BETZ -
Lisa - III-18
BEVAN -
Charles E. - I-11
BEVERLIN -
Robert - IV-116
BIDDLE -
Elizabeth E. - II-6
BIERBACH -
August - IV-255
Madeline Ann - IV-255
BIGBEE -
Mary Adalade - IV-263
BIGGAR -
Martha Maud - IV-165
BIGGER -
Alice Jane - IV-174
BIGGS -
Hazel Irwin - IV-68
BILLER -
Ephraim - IV-106
Marietta - IV-106
BILLGER -
Salathiel R. - IV-108
BILLINGS -
Grace Belle - IV-44
BILLINGSLEY -
A. G. - IV-254
BILYEU -
A. L. - III-32
BINGHAM -
Alice - IV-33
BIRKEL -
Peter E. - III-19
BIRMINGHAM -
Elizabeth - IV-63
BISHOP -
Elizabeth - IV-221
Eva - IV-244
Faye - III-26
Martha - IV-221
Mary Ann - IV-112
Sarah - IV-221
Thomas - I-2
BIZZELL -
Nora Lane - IV-254
BLACK -
Aver Georgia - IV-58
John R. - IV-51
Leslie Charles - IV-38
Mary - III-10
Naomi - IV-244
Nora - IV-123
S. M. - IV-175
BLACKLEDGE -
James F. - IV-13
Laura Elizabeth - IV-127
BLACKMAN -
Mary - IV-133
BLACKWELL -
Elizabeth Ann - IV-32
Myrtle - III-24;28
BLACKWOOD -
Andrew - IV-102
Susan - IV-102

BLADEMOERE -
Capt. - IV-265
BLAIR -
George W. - III-9
Marion Custer - IV-25(2)
BLAKE -
Friend O. - IV-148
John Sayer - I-9
Sarah - I-20
BLAKEMORE -
John Alice - IV-4
J. Thomas - IV-4
Mary - IV-4
BLAKLEY -
William M. - IV-103
BLANCHARD -
Fred L. - IV-191
Ilo Marie - IV-191
BLAND -
Capt. - IV-9
BLANEY -
Winfield Scott - IV-150
BLANFORD -
Sarah Ann - I-18
Susannah - I-11
BLASER -
Carol Ann - I-16
Frank - I-16
Jimmy - I-16
Marylin - I-16
BLICK -
Edna Fern - IV-256
BLISS -
Edith G. - IV-175
David G. - IV-175
Mary - IV-127
BLOODGOOD -
Rosalie - IV-186
BLOXSON -
Walter - III-8
BLUE -
Elizabeth - IV-190
Isabella - IV-30
Isabelle [ ] - IV-30
Jacob - IV-30
Maude A. [Stone] - III-10
BOARD -
George C. - IV-238
BOARTS -
Nora - IV-255
BOAZE -
Thomas - IV-212
BOBBETT'S CREEK - III-8
BOCKOSKIC -
Chester - IV-17
BODLEY -
Thomas - IV-220
BOGAR -
Melvin A. - IV-82
Melvin Frank - IV-82
BOGER -
Fred W. - III-34
BOICROFT (ORICROFT) -
Mary - IV-118
BOICOFT -
Pauline - IV-118
BOLIN -
Floyd - IV-108
BOLLING -
Charles - IV-105
Getta - IV-105
BOLTON -
Lillie - IV-69
BON -
Lewis Willard, Jr. - I-25
BOND -
Benjamin - IV-5
Demming W. - IV-252
Fannie - IV-5
BONE -
Luella Caroline - IV-255
BONNER -
John H. S. - IV-165
Stayton - IV-165
BONWELL -
Anna Dee - IV-178
BOONE -
Daniel - III-14
BOOTH -
Julian F. - IV-260
Mary - IV-1
Nancy - IV-106
Polly - IV-62
Rebecca - III-28
BORDEN -
Jane - IV-260
BORTON -
Hannah - II-1(2)
John, Jr. - II-1
BOSHART -
Ann - IV-65
BOSWELL -
Zula - IV-168
BOTELER -
Lucinda - IV-6
BOTTS -
William O. - IV-257
BOURDETTE -
Cleo - IV-252
BOURLAND -
Gardentia Waite - IV-78
BOWATER -
Walter - IV-198
BOWDRY -
Hannah Dean - IV-249
BOWEN -
Cyrus - IV-213
Lucille Katherine - IV-213
Matilda - IV-118
Robert A. - IV-222
Sarah Elizabeth - IV-204

BOWIE -
Effie Gwynn - iii
I-8;10;17;19;20
E. G. B. - iii
BOWLBY -
Virginia - IV-183
BOWLES -
Amasa Morse - IV-50
America V. - IV-49
Ann E. - IV-50
Bourbon - IV-50
Frank Herbert - IV-49(2)
James Walter Seawell - IV-50
Jesse Martin - IV-49
Joseph Martin - IV-49(2)
Louisa C. - IV-49
Morse - IV-49
Scott - IV-49
William T. - IV-49
BOWLING -
James - I-19
BOWMAN -
Edith Edna - IV-260
Henry Wallace - IV-39
Mary F. - IV-260
Nancy J. [Bassett] - IV-90
BOYD -
Alice M. - IV-61
Alpha - IV-208
Elizabeth - III-19
Mary - IV-254
Wilmer Francis - IV-251
BOYDSTON -
Lee - IV-205
BOYER -
Mary - III-20
BOZELL -
Ralph Reynolds - IV-179
Robert Darnell - IV-179
BRADBURY -
John - IV-207
BRADDOCK -
Jemima [Darnell] - II-3
Jemima - II-4
Rachel - II-1;2
Rehoboam - II-1
BRADDY -
Fay Lorene - IV-252
BRADFORD -
Addison - IV-148
Carrie - IV-225
Elva Jane - IV-148
Harrison A. - IV-14
Harry - IV-225
Margaret[ ] - IV-225
Mary Ann - IV-225
Oliver - IV-225
Ruby (Minnie) - IV-225
BRADLEY -
A. - IV-254
Ann [Hill] - I-8
Armilda E. - IV-95
Arthur - IV-142
Bernice - IV-142
BRADSHAW -
Arietta Ella - IV-106
BRADY -
Kenneth - IV-260
BRAGG -
Earl G. - IV-228
La Cigale - IV-228
BRAHAM (BREAME) -
Elizabeth - I-6
[ ] - I-6
Richard - I-6
BRAINARD -
George W. - IV-166
John W. - IV-133
Laura B. - IV-166
BRAITHWAITE -
Dorothy Ann - IV-206
BRAMLEY -
Ruth A. - IV-245
BRANDON -
Catherine - I-1
Charles - I-1
BRANSON -
Joe - IV-54
BRASFIELD -
May - IV-240
BRATTAN -
Audra - IV-128
James B. - IV-128
Zella Opal - IV-128
BREAME -
John - I-6
Mary - I-6
BRECKENRIDGE -
Donald George - I-14
Margean - I-14
Marilyn - I-14
Martha Darnall - I-14
Mary Belle - I-14
Oren - I-14
BREEDLOVE -
Audrey A. - IV-201
BRELSFORD -
Edmund M. - III-34
BRENNAN -
Ad F. - III-34
BRENT -
Robert - I-19
William - I-19
BRENTS -
Billie - IV-77
BREWSTER -
Lucy - IV-255

BRIDGES -
Agnes Wilkinson - IV-126
Catherine Darnall - IV-172
Charles B. - IV-89;90
Charles Sumner - IV-171;172
Cora - IV-171
Douglas T. - IV-89
Dulcenia - IV-167
E. D. - IV-247
Effie - IV-171
Elizabeth L. - IV-90
Florence O. - IV-171;172
James - IV-89;126
Jesse B. - IV-89
John Hall - IV-203
Lucinda - IV-30
Martha - IV-172
Nellie Douglas - IV-171
Samuel Darnall - IV-171
Thomas J. - IV-89
William - IV-30;171;172
William Charles - IV-172
BRIGGS -
Elizabeth Jane - I-13
Mary Leanne - IV-235
BRIGHT -
Aaron A. - IV-146
Keziah - IV-146
William T. - IV-146
BRINEGAR -
Frances E. - III-9
H. W. - III-9
BRINKER -
Ann - IV-144
BRINNER -
Claude - IV-45
Grace Ann - IV-45
Gregory Eric - IV-45
Paul - IV-45
BRISTOW -
Clossie - III-16
Elsie - IV-248
George W. - III-16
BRISTOWE -
Anne - I-3;5
Frances - I-5
Francis - I-4;5(2)
James - I-5
Jane - I-5
John - I-5
Nicholas - I-5
Susan(nah) - I-5
BRITHMER -
The Smith - x
BRITTEL -
Maxine Lucille "Peggy" - IV-19
BRITTON -
Garrett Austin - IV-49
Gilbert Reginald - IV-49
John Norman - IV-49
Leland Alvin - IV-49
Leland Martin - IV-49
Lloyd Rollins - IV-49
Lloyd Rutledge - IV-49
Lloyd Rutledge Austin - IV-49
Louisa Eugenia - IV-49
Martin Adams - IV-49(2)
Norma Louisa - IV-49
Norman - IV-49
BRITTS -
Dorothy Myrtle - IV-178
Henry Clay - IV-178
Frank David - IV-177
Thomas David - IV-177
Warren Darnall - IV-178
BRITZMAN -
Alex J. - III-29
BROADWAY -
Jimmie - IV-76
BROCK -
Frank - IV-112
Josephine "Josie" - IV-94
William B. - IV-202
BRODER -
Charles H. - IV-60
Dale Ward - IV-60
BRODERICK -
Blanche - IV-188
BRONSON -
Jeanette - IV-186
Nettie - III-17
BROOK -
Roy E. - IV-236
BROOKE -
Ann Darnall - I-9
Baker - I-9
Charles -
Clement - I-18;22
Eleanor - I-7;8
Eleanor [Hatton] - I-7;19
Elizabeth - I-18
Genetta - IV-209
Henrietta - I-9
Jane - I-9
Katherine - I-9
Leonard - I-9(2)
Mary - I-9
Mary [ ] - I-22
Oswald - I-9
Rachel - I-18;22
Richard - I-9
Robert - I-18
Thomas - I-7;8;18
IV-3;264
BROOKHAW -
Jane - IV-155
BROOKS -
Eliza - II-4
Polly - IV-76
Raymond Jack - IV-240

BRORSCHER -
Wilhelmina H. - IV-100
BROTHERTON -
Margaret Ann - I-12
BROUGHTON -
Esther Amanda - IV-19
George N. - IV-138
Hannah - IV-138
BROWN -
Ada - III-16
Adeline - IV-142
Angie Jeanette - III-31
Ann - I-17
Bessie Edith - IV-103
Captain - IV-264
Cecil - IV-109
Ed - III-25
Elizabeth - IV-190
Elizabeth C. - IV-190
Ellen Catherine - IV-98
George P. - IV-184
Hattie [Larson] - IV-204
Helen [Justice] - IV-143
Helen Milton - IV-53
Inez Lucille - IV-239
Irene - IV-254
J. D. - IV-22
James - IV-41
James L. - IV-190
James W. - IV-254
Jennie - IV-42;68
Margaret Elizabeth - III-26
Margaret Pearl - IV-79
Mary R. - IV-100
Myrtle Cosie [Adams] - IV-61
Nevin - IV-109
Sarah - IV-82
Thelma - IV-109
W. Kirk - I-26
William - x
III-1
IV-70;199
BROWNE -
John - I-23
Margaret - I-23
BROWNING -
Nancy - IV-145
BRUER -
Hollie H. - IV-237
BRUMMETT -
Lyda - IV-261
BRUNO -
James - IV-167
BRUNSON -
Margaret - IV-17
BRYAN -
Andrew - IV-157
Emory Wallace - IV-125
Franklin A. - IV-125
Franklin Abram, Jr. - IV-125
James - IV-185
Roberta Genevieve - IV-185
BRYANES -
James O. - I-23
BRYANT -
George - IV-138
Harriett - IV-187
Jessie - IV-170
Sarah Elizabeth - IV-62
Warren - IV-144
BRYNER -
Ida May - IV-151
BUCHANAN -
Harold - IV-123
Lloyd - I-18
Madge Evelyn - IV-123
William - IV-123
BUCKHOLTZ -
Ervin - IV-45
Harmon - IV-45
Lois Mae - IV-45
BUCK -
Clara - IV-123
Loren J. - IV-239
BUCKMINSTER -
Miss - IV-254
BULLARD -
Elizabeth Esther - IV-209
Helen Marie - IV-209
Matthew - IV-209
Morris Eugene - IV-209
Neal McDonald - IV-209
BULLINGTON -
Jim - III-23
Myrtle - III-24;30
BULLOCK -
D. W. - IV-208
Erwin - IV-234
Ruth K. - IV-234
BUNNICK -
Elwood James - IV-87
James - IV-259
BUNTIN -
Dorothy - IV-26
BURAN -
Irene M. [Kading] - IV-244
BURCH -
Charles - IV-233
BURCHETT -
Alice Jean - IV-141
G. W. - IV-141
BURD (BURCH) -
John - IV-119
BURDETTE -
Earl Clayton - IV-153
BURGES "BURGY" -
Mary - IV-146
Richard - IV-141;146

BURGESS -
Of Gateshead - x
Luther - IV-142
Peggy - IV-142
Richard - IV-141
BURGH -
Sylvester - I-1
BURKE -
Blaine - IV-78
Eva - IV-74
BURKEY -
John F. - IV-199
BURKHARDT -
Albert Henry - IV-236
BURLESON -
Minnie - III-25
BURLS -
Madge A. R. - IV-217
BURNETT -
Bethlee - IV-46
Clifford - IV-46
Lance - IV-46
Lyndall Reece - IV-46
Mary E. - IV-196
Paul - IV-46
Vadine - IV-46
BURNHAM -
Lillian - IV-21
BURNS -
Agnes - IV-253
Dennis - III-28
M. C. - IV-247
William - IV-257
BURRIS -
Elsie - IV-167
BURROUGHS -
Lydia - II-3
BURSON -
L. A. - III-27
BURTON -
Laura A. - IV-104
BURWELL -
Louise - IV-35
BUSBY -
Georgianna - II-4
Mark K. - II-4
Walter J. - II-4
BUSHMAN -
Sarah - IV-230
BUSSEY -
Charlotte E. - IV-241
BUTCHER -
Ethel Belle - IV-108
Fred - IV-10
Samuel - IV-231
BUTLER -
Anne - I-6
Ashman J. - IV-50
Gwin Samuel - IV 50
BUTTER, Abe - IV-248
BUTTORFF, A.T. - IV-132
BUTTS -
Isaac Freeman - IV-88
Myrtle Marie - IV-88
BYE -
John - IV-97
BYNUM -
Frank - IV-126
Lloyd "Boyd" - IV-126
BYRD -
Laura Nell [Cooper] - IV-185
BYRNES -
Jonathan J. - III-8

C

CAHILL -
Alice - IV-229
CAINS -
Elias - IV-231
CALDWELL -
Alex - IV-145
Annie M. - IV-242
Dan(iel) Ellis - IV-131
Elizabeth Jane - IV-131
Eva - IV-145
John - IV-228
Margaret - IV-131
Mary Ruth - IV-131
Mary Willa - IV-228
Millie Frances - IV-131
Miss - IV-24
Oscar Lewis - III-27
Rufus Pierce - IV-131
Sarah Catherine - IV-131
Thomas Wilson - IV-5
William Wesley - IV-131
CALHOUN -
Nellie - IV-249
Robert Lee - IV-249
CALLON (CULPEN) -
Ella - IV-35
CALLOWAY -
Oscar S. - IV-79
William Ronald - IV-229
CALVERT -
Bertie - IV-95
Cecelius - I-7
Charles - I-6
George - I-3;7
Lady - I-24
Leonard - ix
Lord Talbot - I-7
Mary - I-7
IV-121
William H. - IV-121

CALVIN -
James Francis - III-25
CAMP -
Henry - IV-133
Maude A. - IV-133
CAMPBELL -
Barbara Louise - IV-43
Charles Alan - IV-43
Edith - IV-123
Effie Mae - IV-165
Hazel E. - IV-245
Michael Alan - IV-43
Richard - IV-43
Robert Ogilvie - IV-42;43
Samuel J. - IV-256
W. M. - IV-132
CAMPFIELD -
Tennessee (Theoressa) - III-20
CAMPLIN -
Gene - IV-87
CANDY -
Mary - IV-74
CANNADAY -
Ransom - IV-115
Zora L. - IV-176
CANVELL -
Alfred - IV-255
CARDWELL -
John - III-26
CARL -
Gene - IV-37
CARLIN -
Walter Evans - IV-69
CARLISLE -
Laverl - IV-43
CARMACK -
Walter Carmack - IV-176
CARNS -
David - IV-142
Edith - III-33
Effie - IV-142
CARPENTER -
John - IV-16
Lillian - IV-16
CARR -
Brenda Jean - IV-45
Hattie N. - IV-225
Milo - IV-45
Sarah Ellen - IV-98
CARRIER -
Irma - IV-214
CARRINGTON -
Elizabeth [ ] - IV-170
Katherine "Kitty" - IV-170
Ruby M. - IV-179
Samuel - IV-170
Saylor - IV-179
CARROLL -
Ann - I-19
Anthony - I-18(2)
Bridget - I-18
Catherine - I-19
Charles - I-18(7);19(2);20;21(2);22
Charles of Homewood - I-19
Charles "The Signer" - I-18;22
Daniel - I-18;19(2)
Darnall - I-8
Eleanor - I-18(2)
Eleanor "Nellie" - I-17
Elinor - I-19
Elizabeth - I-19
Henry - I-18;19
James Henry - I-17
John - I-19
Mary - I-18;19
Mollie - I-22
Thomas J. - IV-239
CARROTHERS -
Margaret Angeline - IV-169
William Gaylord - IV-169(2)
CARSON -
Lenora Lee - III-32
CARTER -
Arminta - IV-42
Columbus G. - IV-234
Cora E. - IV-242
David A. - IV-41
Harry F. - IV-248
Helen V. - IV-244
Kathleen B. - IV-18
Martin L. - IV-155
Maude Underwood - IV-165
Myrtle L. - IV-248
Owen M. - III-34
Richard - III-2
Robert - I-24
Thomas M. - IV-18
William - I-5;24
CARTWRIGHT -
Charles E. - IV-81
CARVELL -
Alfred - IV-255
CARVER -
Bessie - IV-178
Charles A. - IV-178
Marietta - IV-178
Nellie - IV-178
Pearl - IV-178
CARY CHART - I-20
CASARETTO -
Louis Thomas - IV-234
CASE -
Arol - IV-43
Catherine - IV-189
Elizabeth - IV-189
Elza - III-18
George A. - IV-236

CASH -
Jennie - III-29
John - IV-261
CASKEY -
Stella May - IV-261
CASNER -
Norma Elizabeth - IV-35
Ray - IV-35
CASON -
Laurine - IV-53
Lenora Lee - III-32
CASSELL -
Emma Jane - IV-80
Thomas - IV-80
CASSIDY -
Andrew J. - IV-17
Mary Jane - IV-12
Samuel E. - IV-13
William - IV-12
CAST -
Wilmer H. - IV-260
CASTO -
Jessie May - IV-239
CATHCART -
Linda May - IV-203
CATHERWOOD -
Mary A. - IV-166
CATLIN -
Ida Mary - IV-168
CATLYN -
Mrs. Francis - IV-1
CATON -
Richard - I-19
CAUGHREN -
Francine - IV-203
CAUSLAND -
Phoebe - IV-132
CAVES -
Claud - IV-51
Emily - IV-51
Gillie Ann - IV-51
John - IV-51
Lucinda - IV-51
Sarah - IV-51
Singleton - IV-51
Thomas - IV-51(2)
William - IV-51
CA(Y)WOOD -
Anna - IV-73
Asa - IV-73
Benjamin - IV-129
Captain - IV-208
Drusella "Zillah" - IV-111
Martha "Patsy" - IV-118
Miss - IV-91
Sarah - IV-91
CESSNA -
Cevalila J. - IV-253
CHADWELL -
Effie - III-30
CHAFFANT -
William - III-8
CHAKLOS -
Caroline Annette - IV-100
John C. - IV-100
CHALFANT -
Emery - IV-90
Ida B. - III-9
CHAMBERLAIN -
Artemisia - IV-198
CHAMBERS -
Burgess L. - IV-205
Rebecca J. - IV-192
Sarah C. - IV-205
CHAMPION -
Thomas - IV-123
CHANCE -
Beady - III-12
CHANDLER -
Eddie - IV-246
Jacob - IV-107
Orin - IV-107
Thomas - IV-107
CHANEY -
Angeline "Paully" C. - IV-104
Urias H. - III-23
CHAPLIN -
Elmer Otis - IV-83
John F. - IV-83
CHAPMAN -
Adelaide - III-19
Alfred Theodore - IV-100
Bessie I. - IV-102
Cecile - IV-102
Cora C. - III-18
Delbert Grant - IV-100
Gene Alfreda - IV-100
J. Q. - IV-251
John - III-21;22
June - IV-18
Ruth Ann - IV-115
William H. - IV-102
CHAPPEL -
M. C. - III-28
CHAPPELL -
Earl - IV-192
Ruth Ellen - IV-192
CHASE -
Gardener Ellsworth - IV-253
Margaret - IV-63
CHASTAIN -
Lovenia - IV-250
CHAUNCEY -
Antiq. of Herts. - I-5
CHEADLE -
Asa - IV-154
CHECKRYN -
Katherine Nell - IV-21
CHEDESTER, Frankie C. - IV-147
CHEDISTER, Snowie - IV-147

CHENEY -
C. G. - IV-237
CHERRY -
Charley - IV-77
CHEW -
Benjamin - I-19
Harriet - I-19
CHILD -
Maida - IV-179
CHILDRESS -
N. - IV-14
CHILDS -
Emily - IV-197
Henry - I-23
Samuel - I-23
William - I-23
CHILL -
Mary - IV-200
CHISHOLM -
Ann - I-21
CHITTING -
Frances - I-5
Henry - I-5
CHORN -
Ebenezer - IV-30;51
Solomon - IV-61
CHRISTWELL -
Mary - IV-221
CHRISTY -
Rose M. - IV-103
CHURCH -
Harrison Norman - IV-189
Lulu - IV-145
CICERO - viii
CISSELL -
Eugenia Sinclair - III-33
CLAG(G)ETT -
Eleanor - I-11
Harriet Maria - I-17
CLAPP -
Amanda A. - IV-97
John Chester - IV-97
Eliza Jane - IV-97
Sada Ellen - IV-97
Martha Louisa - IV-102
Maggie Martha - IV-97
William - IV-97
William Shields - IV-97
CLARK -
Benjamin F. - IV-133
Benjamin Hall - I-11
Daniel - II-7
Dorothy E. - IV-240
Eddy M. - IV-185
Eleanor Ann - I-11
General - IV-75
George Rogers - IV-30
Kansas - IV-122
Laura M. - III-29
Lenore - IV-252
Mary Jean - I-14
Robert P. - IV-208
Virginia - IV-217
CLARKE -
Beulah - IV-116
Delbert Lloyd - IV-115
Gladys - IV-116
Goldie Madge - IV-116
Grace - IV-115
Joel N. - IV-115
Mary M. - IV-216
Opal Loraine - IV-115
CLAUSER -
B. C. - IV-259
CLAY -
Rev. Charles - IV-215
George D. - IV-241
Henry - IV-215
CLAYBAUGH -
Ella M. - IV-117
CLAYPOOL -
David - III-33
CLEMMONS -
Rose Louisa - IV-119
CLEVELAND -
Mary - IV-86
CLEVENGER -
James O. IV-135
Martha Leona - IV-135
Mary - III-19
Raymond Walter - IV-42
CLIFT -
Margaret - III-16
CLINE -
Amy - IV-113
CLINKENBEARD -
Laura - IV-243
CLOCK -
Eva - IV-176
CLOPTON -
Iva Fern - IV-242
J. O. - IV-242
CLOTHIER -
Catherine [Howland] - II-2
CLOUD -
Dora - IV-90
William H. - IV-90
CLOUGH -
Irene - IV-183
Kirtley - IV-183
Overton - IV-183
William - IV-183
CLOUGHLY -
Myrtle - IV-237
CLOWFER -
Catherine - III-5
CLUBB -
Susan - IV-246

CLUFF -
Francis P. - IV-9
CLUTTERBUCK -
History & Antiquities of Herts. - I-5;25
CLYDE -
Miss - IV-122
COATES -
Max S. - III-10
COATS OF ARMS - I-25
IV-1
COBB -
Dan - IV-246
Irving S. - IV-218
James - III-4
Merle - IV-218
COBLE -
Laura Theresa - IV-261
COCKAINE -
Eleanor - I-24
William - I-24
COCHRAN -
Edna - IV-254
Julius - IV-254
Martha C. - IV-170
Sarah "Sallie" C. - IV-91
COCHRANE -
Blanche - IV-234
James (John) - IV-126
CODDRELL -
J. - IV-19
COFFEY -
Atha May - III-25
W. D. B. - III-25
COFFINBARGER -
William M. - III-10
COGSWELL -
Elizabeth - IV-30
COKE -
Robert F. - IV-257
COLDGROVE -
Nancy - III-19
COLE -
Charles Gilbert - IV-65
Donald Harlan - IV-65
Edison - IV-164
Eva Alice - IV-65
Gilbert - IV-65
Harlan - IV-65
Iola - IV-65
Jesse Nathan - IV-65
Louise - IV-218
Lula Louise - IV-65
Mattie Jane - IV-79
Susan - I-6
COLEMAN -
Lois - IV-108
Louise - IV-248
COLLINS -
Martha - III-23
Peter - III-23
COLLISON -
George William - I-16
William Thomas - I-16
COLLIVER -
Nancy Frances - IV-167
Samuel - IV-167
Susan E. [ ] - IV-167
COLSON -
Margaret Olivia - IV-53
COLVIN -
George - I-11
Mary Rice - I-11
COLYER -
C. E. - IV-25
Leta - IV-25
COMBEST -
Clara Jane - IV-251
COMBS -
Deborah - IV-263
William F. - IV-199
COMER -
H. A. - IV-238
CONDIT -
Vet - IV-191
CONGLETON -
Elizabeth "Betsy" - IV-62
Glee - IV-56
CONNAWAY -
Harry Haworth - IV-134
CONNELLY -
Susan - IV-210
CONNER -
Charlotte - IV-100
Maria - IV-83
Sarah - IV-204
CONRAD -
Isabel - IV-104
CONROW -
Charlotte Biddle - II-6
Howard Fairfax - II-6
Joseph Brown - II-6
Wilbur Biddle - II-6
COOK -
Edward B. - III-31
Margaret - IV-121
Naomi Ruth - IV-247
Sarah Ann - IV-134
COOL -
Alvin - IV-109
Harold - IV-109
Lee - IV-109
Sylvan - IV-109
Walter - IV-109
COOLEY -
Neva Belle - IV-18

COON -
David J. - IV-257
COONS -
Bertha Jeanette - IV-58
COOPER -
General - IV-183
Jacob Reed - IV-172
Laura Nell - IV-185
Mary A. - IV-172
Maude - IV-262
Samuel Otto - IV-14
COOTER -
Irene Elizabeth - IV-213
COPELAND -
Martin - III-23
COPHER -
Eva - IV-249
COPLER -
Sarah E. - IV-259
COPLEY -
Arthur - IV-52
Frank - IV-52
Mabel Ella - IV-52
Milton E. - IV-52
Oliver - IV-52
CORD -
Amanda - IV-13
Amos O. - IV-91
Francine - IV-116
Harry L. - IV-116
Stephen Henry - IV-112
CORDIAL -
Sarah J. - IV-88
CORDILL -
Susanna (Sarah) - IV-51
COREY -
Dorothy Jean - IV-38
Lawrence - IV-110
CORN -
Fern Elaine - IV-250
CORNEILLE -
Pierre - IV-27
CORNELL -
Gertie - IV-98
James - IV-98
CORNMAN -
Carrie - IV-246
CORNWALLIS -
Gen. (ment.) - IV-129
CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS - IV-266
CORRISTON -
Frank - IV-253
CORY -
Adeline - IV-209
COTES -
Miss - I-1
COTTER -
Lillian Belle - IV-117
COTTON -
Alva - IV-259
Mary - IV-4
COUCHMAN -
Catherine - IV-48
Michael - IV-48
COUNTS -
Lee - IV-238
COUNTY COURT ORDERS - II-24
COURSTAD -
Charles P. - III-17
COURTFELDT -
Marie - IV-47
COVEY -
George W. - IV-52
COWDEN -
Hester - IV-80
COWHERD -
W. A. - IV-11
COWLES -
Ben Thompson - IV-19
Harold Broughton - IV-19
John Darnall - IV-19
Marsha Ballard - IV-19
Samuel Macon "Chip" - IV-19
Samuel Macon - IV-19(2)
COWPERTHWAITE -
Rebecca - II-5
COX -
Caleb H. - III-7
Charlie - IV-75
Eliza - IV-104
F. B. - IV-247
Hannah - IV-131
Joe - IV-251
Joseph A. - IV-191
Mary Ellen - I-13
Mary H. [ ] - III-7
Penelope "Penalpa" - IV-231
Rebecca Susan - IV-141
Sydney Anna - III-7
Thomas H. - IV-139
COXE -
Family - II-8
COZIAH -
Hazel - IV-254
James - IV-254
CRABB -
Dora D. - IV-103
CRABTREE -
Mason - IV-32
Sarah - IV-175
CRAFT -
Richard - See Vol. II
CRAGEN -
Richard - IV-246
CRAIG -
Albert Gallatin - IV-68(2)
Alice Inda - IV-68

Martha - IV-158
Mathew - IV-257
Virginia Milton - IV-68
Walter - IV-233
William Lee - IV-68
CRAIN -
Florence - IV-25
Henry Scudder - IV-24
James Scudder - IV-24
Lillie J. - IV-24
Russell - IV-24
Woodford C. - IV-24
CRANE -
Alva - IV-112
Claude - IV-112
Ellis - IV-112
James - IV-112
John R. - IV-112
Mary - IV 112
Pearl - IV-112
Ruby - IV-112
Will - IV-112
CRATTY -
Ellen - IV-191
CRAVEN -
James - IV-72
Martha M. - IV-232
Sarah "Sallie" E. - IV-54
CRAWFORD -
Arthur H. - IV-101
Florence Helen - IV-101
Ruth Georgia - IV-101
Valentine - IV-208
CRAYNE -
Pearl L. - III-17
CREEL -
Mamie - IV-196
CREICH -
Warren - IV-8
CREIGHTON -
Laura - IV-105
CRENSHAW -
Carl N. - IV-241
CREQUE -
Abraham - IV-88
Louisa (Lulu) - IV-88
CRESS -
Hazel - IV-140(2)
Marie Hazel - IV-153
Ruth Blanche - IV-140
CREWS -
John - III-
CRIDER -
George - III-15
Joseph B. - III-33
CRIDLING -
John - IV-117
Sadie F. - IV-117
CRISPIN -
Dryden - III-9
CRITCHLOW -
J. W. - IV-252
CROCKER -
Dorothy E. - IV-211
William - IV-211
CROMWELL -
Activities of - vii
CROMWELL -
Beulah D. - IV-202
Joseph - IV-202
CRONINGER -
Nancy - IV-96
CROOKE -
Ernest D. - IV-101
CROOKER -
Ali Fay - IV-101
Ernest George - IV-101
CROOKS -
Lucille - IV-103
CROSS -
Eliza - I-15
Lessie - IV-16
Mary C. - I-16
CROUCH -
Bertha - IV-214
Mabel A. - IV-214
Maude - IV-244
CROWE -
Sarah Margaret - IV-131
CROWL -
Joseph - IV-11
Miranda T. - IV-11
CROY -
Henry W. - IV-257
CRUSENBERRY (QUISENBERRY) -
Martha - III-13
CULLEY -
Louise - IV-255
CULLY -
Donovan Victor - IV-170
John Francis - IV-169
Lilly Frances - IV-169
Max Earlwood - IV-170
Richard Lee - IV-170
Robert Eugene - IV-170
CULPEN -
Lucretia Elvira - IV-35
CULVER -
Eugene Lewis - IV-172
Eugene Samuel - IV-172
Florence Bridges - i
IV-2
Julian Griggs - IV-172
Marguerite - IV-172
Mathilde [Worley] - IV-110
CULVERT -
Inez B. - IV-247
CUMMINGS -
David Paul - IV-128
Eugene - III-16

Jessie Leona - III-16
Philip Warren - IV-178
William Paul - IV-178
CUNNINGHAM -
Anna - IV-213
Henry - IV-12
Howard L. - IV-245
Martha - IV-12
CURRENS -
George - IV-13
CURRY -
Barry Duke - IV-25
D. Millard - IV-25
Nell - IV-5
CURTIS -
James - IV-7
Parmelia Ellen - IV-7
CUSHMAN -
Elizabeth - IV-175
CUSTER -
Allie May - IV-32
Ellen Laura - IV-37
Isaac - IV-37
CUYLER -
Harriet Emily - IV-159

D

DACE -
James - IV-108
DADE -
Columbus - IV-9
Elizabeth - IV-9
Maurice - IV-9
DAGES -
Dennis R. - III-15
DAGGY -
Sally - IV-180
DAILY -
Alvin - IV-135
John - IV-135
Lavina - IV-135
Lydia Ann - IV-128
Sarah - IV-135
DALEY -
Amanda - I-11
Amanda Julia - I-11
Blanche - I-11
Charles Francis - I-11
Elijah Wells - I-11
Elizabeth - I-11
Francis Nicholas - I-11
Harriet - I-11
Harriet Anne - I-11
John A. - IV-251
Joseph - I-11(2)
Julia Wells - I-11
Philip Francis - I-11
Priscilla Jane - I-11
DALTON -
Martin V. - IV-248
Ransom - III-11
Ruby - IV-35
Sarah - III-11
DALZELL -
Nancy Jane [Alsop] - IV-213
DANIELS -
Ellen - IV-196
George W. - IV-244
Grace L. - IV-259
Joseph H. - IV-259
Purl - III-25
Sarah Matilda - III-23
DARBY -
John - IV-145
Earnie - IV-145
Mary "Polly" - IV-9
Nathan - IV-9
DARCEY(SEY) -
Francis - IV-3
Elizabeth - IV-3
DARKNALL(NELL) - IV-1
DARLIN(G), Isaac - II-1
DARLING -
Frieda - III-33
D'ARNAL, d'ARNALD,
d'Arnall, d'Arnalle, d'Arnalt,
d'Arneille, d'Arnelle,
d'Arnold, d'Arnolde, d'Arnoul,
d'Arnould, d'Arnoult - i;x
DARNALL's Newspaper Service -
IV-106
d'ARNELLE - III-1
DARNELLE - i;x
DARNIL; Darnell - i;x
DARR -
Glen W. - IV-243
DARRELL -
Sampson - x
DARROW -
Al - IV-36
DARSEY (Darsie, Dorsey) -
Jessie Elizabeth - IV-35
DARTNALL(NELL) - i;x
DAUGHERTY -
J. C. - IV-16
J. P. "Bud" - IV-36
John - IV-255
Lela Mae - IV-16
Moses - IV-208
Nancy - IV-158
DAUGHETEE -
John - IV-96
Rachel - IV-96
William - IV-208

DAVENPORT -
Elizabeth - IV-127
John - I-12
DAVEY -
Beatrice Eleanor - IV-18
DAVIDSON -
Agatha Ellen - III-34
Francis T. - IV-67
Iva - IV-55
Mary "Mollie" P. IV-25
William H. - IV-237
DAVIS -
Absolom - III-2
Adelia J. - IV-97
Ann Rebecca - IV-7;8
Celestia Anna - IV-200
Clara - IV-255
Clyde E. - IV-102
Donald F. - IV-102
Dorothy - IV-136
Effie - IV-54
Ellen - III-22
Etta - IV-123
Florence L. - III-29
Frances A. - IV-97
Garnet W. - IV-83
Gene Anthony - IV-205
James - IV-7;8
Jesse E. - IV-97
John A. - IV-97
Lavon - IV-39
Lilith I. - IV-102
Lottie - IV-234
Mary - III-2
Mary M. - III-2
Maude - IV-187
Meredith - IV-193
Minnie [Foster] - IV-143
Nancy Alice - IV-97
Oliver - IV-142
Oliver J. - IV-242
Oscar E. - IV-102
Dr. P. I. - IV-205
Peter - III-2
Rebecca Ann - IV-7;8
Rieves Aziel - IV-149
Ruth - IV-64
Sarah - IV-256
Shelby - IV-97
Susan L. - IV-97
Thomas - IV-255
Virgil - IV-123
Virginia E. - IV-97
William - IV-123
William A. - IV-97
Willis R. - IV-134
DAWSON -
Dorliss - IV-255
Henry C. - IV-151
Martin - IV-216
Pamelia (Amelia) - I-11
DAY -
Judith Frances - IV-20
Julius Francis - IV-20
Katherine Kendall - IV-19
Marilyn Darnall - IV-20
DAYTON -
Caroline K. - IV-19
Dorothy - IV-18
Edson Carr - IV-19(2)
Judith Kemper - IV-18
DAYWALT -
Eva J. - IV-228
DEAL -
John - IV-254
Robert Blair - I-26
Ruby - IV-254
DEARNAL, Dearnale,
Dearnall - II-1
d'ARNELL - II-24
DEATON -
Milton - IV-81
DEAVERS -
Laura Bell - IV-140
DeBERRY -
"Almira" Eliza Jane - IV-176
DeBOU -
Sarah A. - III-19
DeBROSSE -
P. J. - III-31
DECKER -
Hazel - IV-237
Florence Lyndell - IV-11
DECLARATION OF
INDEPENDENCE - I-18
DeFORD -
Nelson E. - IV-190
DeGONIA -
Betty Pearl - IV-244
Sam - IV-244
DEHRNELL -
Amelia - III-2
Helmuth - III-2
Herbert Frederick - III-2
Lenora - III-2
Mary - III-2
DeJAYNES -
Murl - IV-248
DeLANEY -
Dollye - IV-43
DELANEY -
Nellie - IV-77
DELBERT -
Ethel - IV-148
DELEHANTY -
Mark S. - III-17
DeLEONARDO -
Christene Celeste - IV-245
DeLONG -
Ivena - IV-210

DELOZIER (deLOZIER) -
Bert - III-25
Henry Wallace - III-25
DELPHNICH -
John - IV-188
DEMPSEY -
Lloyd - IV-229
DENMARK -
Armilda Caroline - IV-50
Catherine "Kitty" Merville - IV-50
Charles Rollins - IV-50
Chester - IV-50
DENNEY -
Jacqueline - III-24
DENNISON -
Cecil B. - IV-228
Geraldine - IV-228
DENNY -
Leah - IV-236
Mildred - IV-229
DeNOON -
Dr. Riley W. - IV-253
DEPENBRINK -
Waldo - IV-78
DEPENTHAL -
Edward H. - IV-174
DePOY -
Pearl - IV-95
DERNALL(NELL) - III-1
DeSANTIS -
Clarence Rocco - IV-42
DESART -
Louisa - IV-104
DETRICH -
Mary A. [Cooper] - IV-172
DeVOTO -
Ida - IV-244
DEWEESE -
Myrtle G. - III-29
DICKERSON -
Edward J. - IV-240
DICKSON -
Martha - IV-210
DIETERS -
Charles Rex - IV-55
Donna Jo Ann - IV-55
Herman Edward - IV-55
DIGG(E)S -
Ann - I-19
Charles - I-8
Edward - I-8
Elizabeth - I-20
IV-26;215
Henrietta Maria - I-10
John - IV-26;215
Mary - I-8
Thomas - I-8
William - I-8;19;20
DILL -
Cleo E. - III-18
DILLEHUNT -
Mary - IV-11
DILLION -
Nora - III-10
DILLON -
Dora - IV-124
Iverta - IV-202
Johanna - IV-257
Omar - IV-15
Opal G. - IV-15
DILLWORTH -
James - III-7
Margaret [ ] - III-7
Mary E. - III-7
DINGLE -
Gladys - IV-255
DISSENTERS - vii
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA - ix
DITTMAR -
J. A. - IV-34
DIX (DICKS) -
Mary [ ] - IV-121
Samuel - IV-121
Virginia A. - IV-121
DIXON -
Anne - I-21
Eva M. - IV-106
James - I-21
Jane K. - IV-177
DOAK -
William S. - IV-243
DOANE -
Iola - IV-254
DOBBINS -
Dorothy - IV-244
Frances - IV-244
DOCWRA -
Ann - I-2
John - I-2
DODSON -
Almer - IV-7
Amelia - IV-6
Edwin Titus - IV-7
Elizabeth - IV-7
Ellen - IV-7
George - IV-7
George Almer - IV-7(2)
Henry - IV-7
Isaac - IV-7
James Henry - IV-7
John Henry - IV-6;7
John Smoot - IV-6
Leonard - IV-266
Lillian Ewart - IV-7
Margaret V. - IV-6
Marian - IV-7
Marian Florence - IV-7

Mary Ann - IV-6
Mary Florence - IV-7
Omar (Omer) - IV-7
Rebecca Darnall - IV-7
Robert Middleton - IV-6;7
Sarah Ann - IV-6
Sarah Isabella - IV-7
Thomas - IV-7
Van Luden - IV-7
Virginia - IV-7
Walter - IV-6
William C. - IV-6
DOLLINS -
J. F. - IV-20
Janice - IV-20
DOMESDAY BOOK - ix
DONAHOO -
Ellenora (Elvira) B. - I-12
DONALDSON -
Margaret - IV-110
DONAVON -
Mary A. - IV-194
DONLEY -
Oscar - IV-225
DONNER -
John Francis - III-34
DONOGHUE -
Ray - IV-195
DOODY -
William C. - IV-252
DORCHESTER, Col. - IV-264
DORNELL -
Edward - III-2
James - III-5
DORNEILLE - III-1
DORNELE -
Richard - III-1
Thomas - III-1
DORRANCE -
Margaret - IV-69
DORSEY -
Ann M. - III-33
Elizabeth - IV-3;264
John - IV-3
DORYNELL - i;x
DOTSON -
Sara Virginia "Jennie"
[Moore] - IV-148
DOTY -
Sarah - IV-104
DOUD -
Stanford - IV-202(2)
DOUGAN -
Mary - IV-129
Sarah - IV-129
DOUGLAS -
Hugh - IV-178(2)
June - IV-178
Lucretia E. - III-29
Mary Elizabeth - IV-51
Mary Jane - IV-178
DOURNELLE - ix
DOUTHITT -
Stanley - III-15
DOVE (Ship) - III-1
DOWERS -
Ezriah - IV-258
DOWLER -
Minnie - III-18
DOWNING -
Gladys - IV-178
Laura - IV-83
DOWNS -
Blanche - III-24
DOYLE -
Beulah M. - IV-58
Frank - IV-262
DRAKE -
Elizabeth - IV-202
Harriet Dulcena - IV-213
James Ruggles - IV-195
Lilla Viola - IV-171
Myrtie (Myrtle) A. - IV-195
Senator - IV-202
W. A., Jr. - IV-256
William - IV-170
DREIER -
Anna M. - IV-100
Charles D. - IV-100
DRENNAN -
Melinda Jane - IV-67
William - IV-67
DREW -
Carol May - IV-184
Lt. Elmer Otis - IV-184
DRINER -
Ruby Darlene - IV-101
DRIVER -
Jane - II-1
Myrta - IV-236
DRYDEN -
Amelia Nancy - IV-93
"DUCHE" - III-4
DUCKWORTH -
Eunice - IV-211
John William - IV-205
Thomas - IV-254
DUDLEY -
Joshua - II-1;2
Keene R. - IV-18
Mary Thomas - IV-24
Rachel - II-2
W.H. - IV-237
DUERR -
Charles E. - IV-249
DUFF, Joanne - IV-206
John - IV-206
Sarah Marie - IV-206

DUGAN -
Amelia Ann - IV-119
Rosanne - IV-249
DuHAMIL -
Elizabeth - i
I-19
DUKE -
Clifford - IV-22
DULANEY -
Daniel (ment.) - I-19
DUN -
Charles Holman - IV-238
Jane - IV-146
DUNBAR -
Clinton - IV-199
Lelah - IV-199
DUNCAN -
Cora E. - III-29
Helen - IV-248
James Sylvester - IV-133
Thelma F. - IV-92
DUNFIELD -
Mary - IV-141
DUNHAM -
Charles W. - IV-39
Edna Sapphira - IV-39
DUNLAP -
James - IV-265
Mary - IV-21
Nellie M. - IV-245
DUNN -
Mary - IV-136
Mary Alice - IV-54
T. - IV-257
Virginia Lee - IV-257
DUNNINGTON -
Alexander - IV-180
Mary Elizabeth - IV-180
DUNTON -
Vicar of - I-1
DURNALL(NELL, NIL, NILL)-ix
DUVALL -
Julia - IV-108
DYE -
Bessie [ ] - IV-150
Betty Ruth - IV-150
Emeline Catherine - IV-100
Ethel May - IV-237
Isaac - IV-100
Moses - IV-97
T.B. - IV-150
Wayne - IV-50
DYSON -
William - IV-9

E

EAMAN -
James - IV-31
EARLO -
Lee - III-31
EASON -
William Reeves - IV-217
EAST -
M.A. - IV-97
EASTES -
Lou Ella - IV-170
EASTRIDGE -
Charles E. - III-34
EBERHART -
Marjorie - IV-103
ECKELS -
Etta - IV-248
EDDINGS -
Paul - IV-240
EDMOND -
Angeline E. - IV-208
EDMONSON -
Mr. - IV-74
EDWARDS -
Abbie - IV-60
Annie C. - IV-263
Annie Cora - IV-226
Cynthia - IV-98
Elmer Robert - IV-176
Frances - IV-78
Frank - IV-238
Harry - IV-78
Josephine - IV-78
Josiah C. - IV-226
Martha - IV-229
Nora L. - IV-248
Richard - IV-78
Sarah Frances - IV-69
Sarah L. - IV-53
EFLIN -
E. - IV-256
EGE -
Edward Grant - IV-171
EKART -
Ralph Edward - IV-234
ELDERKIN -
Dawn - IV-115
Florence - IV-115
Frank - IV-115
Glen P. - IV-115
John - IV-115
Marguerite - IV-115
Mary - IV-115
ELIASON -
Eliza - IV-216
ELKINS -
Hannah Catherine - IV-242
Margaret - IV-141

ELLIS -
Elizabeth Helen - IV-94
ELLISON -
Allie - IV-249
ELMERS -
Sebastian - IV-147
ELROD -
Joe Marett - IV-232
ELSTINER -
Mary Anne - IV-7
ELY -
Evelyn - IV-244
Ralph - IV-200
S. Whitton - IV-200
EMANUEL -
Margaret - IV-112
EMMONS -
Charles O. - IV-15
EMORY -
Phyllis - IV-38
EMPSON (EMISON, EMSON) -
James - III-4
ENGLE -
David Darnell - II-5
Debora [Troth] - II-4
Kline d'Aurandt - IV-19
Margaret - IV-5
Robert B. - II-5
Robert F. - II-5
ENGLISH -
Cynthia - IV-259
ENYEART -
Susie Elizabeth - IV-43
ERB -
Aruna E. - IV-208
ERNST -
Emil - IV-245
Ida - IV-17
Richard P. - IV-20
Sarah Ann - IV-20
ESCUE -
Daniel - IV-4
Frank - IV-4
Jennie - IV-4;5
Katherine - IV-4
Mary Ellen - IV-4
Thomas - IV-4
ESSEX -
Joan - I-24
ESTRADA -
Jose - IV-238
ETIENNE (ETTIEN) -
Laura Bell [Wight] - IV-114
ETTER -
Robert James - IV-8;233
EUBANKS -
Mollie E. - IV-98
EUROPEAN IMMIGRANTS - III-2
EVANS -
Elizabeth DeLeen - IV-149
J. Bob - IV-188
Jasper - III-10
John - II-5
Laura - IV-117
Margaret C. - IV-82
Marian Eugene - III-31
Mary C. - II-5
Mary Emma - IV-182
Robert L. - IV-77
Roberta - IV-17
Russell - IV-143
Sally - IV-183
Thaddeus R. - IV-41
Theodore - IV-61
Victor - IV-149
William - II-2
EVERLY -
John E. - IV-144
EVITT -
Emory - III-20
EWELL -
Ellen - IV-256
EWERS -
Lloyd - IV-252
EWING -
Baker - IV-220
"EXODUS, THE GREAT" - IV-222
EYEWORTH -
Vicar of - I-1;
III-4

F

FAIN -
Mollie - III-34
FAIR -
Mary E. - IV-104
FALKINSTEIN -
Clara - IV-33
FALLA -
Anna - IV-255
FALLIN -
Martha Jane - IV-255
FALLMAN -
Edward Wilson - IV-232
FALLON -
Jester Edward - IV-136
FANNING -
Lena - IV-143
FARLAN(D) -
Margaret - IV-254
FARNHAM -
Isaac M. - IV-154

FARQUHAR -
Fred W. - IV-74
Lilly - IV-74
FARRAR -
James H. - IV-186
FARROW -
Lena P. - IV-14
FAST -
Joshua - IV-146
FATHEREEE -
Clyde Fields - IV-77
Laura Hobart - IV-77
Vestus Eugene - IV-77
Vestus Everett - IV-77
FAULL -
Betty - IV-58
Fred - IV-58
Robert Bruce - IV-58
FAUNCE -
Edith - IV-259
FAWROTE -
Pearl - IV-213
FAWSETT -
Martha Jane - IV-13
FEAREY -
Louis C. - IV-234
FEARIS -
Frank F. - IV-225
John Wilson - IV-225
FEASTER -
Dr. T. J. - IV-155
FEENEY -
Effie - IV-56
Nettie - IV-56
Ralph - IV-56
FELLER -
Patsy Dewan - III-31
FELLOWS (FELLERS) -
Clara - IV-232
FENNER -
Hallie E. - III-9
FENTON -
Arthur Robert - IV-181
FEREBEE -
Alfred - IV-148
FERGUSON -
Allie - IV-119
Alonzo - IV-119
Chester - IV-123
Daniel - IV-119
Eva "Ela" - IV-119
Frank C. - IV-118
Henry - IV-119
James - IV-118
Jane - IV-118
June - IV-91
Marian T. - IV-8
Martha - IV-118
Mary R. - IV-118
Ressa - IV-118
Samuel Lee - IV-70(2)
Theresa - IV-118
FERRY -
Parker - IV-168
Mary Margaret - IV-144
FEW -
Mary - IV-77
FEYLD -
Thomas - I-5
FIALLI -
Affa J. - IV-91
FICKEL -
Reva - IV-83
FICKLIN -
Mamie - IV-248
FIELD -
Capt. - IV-264
Mary Ellen [Darnell] - II-7(2)
FIELDING -
Emily - IV-166
FIELDS -
Charles - IV-87
George - IV-123
Lizzie - IV-123
Marie - IV-87
FILE -
Nettie - IV-239
FILMER -
Earl Floyd - IV-140
FINCH -
Malinda Alice - IV-263
FINDER, Annie L. - IV-164
FINDLEY, David E. - IV-180
FINNELL -
Rhoda - IV-96
FISCUS -
Mabel Rebecca - IV-229
FISH -
Henrietta - IV-9
Robert - IV-9
FISHER -
Eliza J. - III-9
Joane - IV-1
Joseph William - IV-174
Margaret Jane - IV-174
Mary Lou - IV-174
Sarah - I-2
Suzanne - IV-174
Thomas - I-2
FISHWICK -
Jean -
FITZGERALD -
Fern - IV-47
FITZHERBERT -
Ann - I-24
John - I-24
FITZHUGH -
George A. - III-25

FLAN(N)IGAN -
Earl - IV-250
Edith Marie - IV-105
FLATHERS -
Thomas - IV-86
FLECKTENSTEIN -
Wally - IV-58
FLEECE -
Charles Turpin - IV-89
Clara - IV-89
Edna - IV-89
George - IV-89
James - IV-89
John - IV-89
Nellie - IV-89
FLEHARTY -
John Parker - IV-181
Ralph B. - IV-181
William Parker - IV-181
FLEMING -
Amy Ann - IV-148
Ella - IV-115
Enoch - IV-148
Jesse H. - III-16
Lucy Ann - IV-24
Serena A. - III-16
FLETCHER -
Bessie Southerland - IV-53
John - III-20
IV-53
Marie - III-20
FLICKWIR -
Jerry W. - IV-52
FLIPPEN -
Orville - IV-156
Sylvia - IV-156
Virginia - IV-156
FLOCK -
Mildred - IV-110
FLOTNER -
Maude - IV-229
Vince - IV-229
FLOUX -
Gaston - IV-39
FLOWERDAY -
Fred - IV-100
FLOYD -
Clay Edward - IV-186
David - III-22
FOGLE -
Bernice - IV-259
FOGLEY -
George - IV-44
Linda Fay - IV-44
Sharon Rae - IV-44
FOLSOM -
Ada - IV-52
Edward - IV-52
George - IV-52
George Mortimer - IV-52
FOOT -
William C. - IV-187
FOOTE -
Harry - IV-124
FORBES -
Dorothy - IV-23
Fred - IV-23
Lucinda - IV-42
Mary - IV-23
Mildred - IV-23
Sarah Ellen - IV-189
FORBIS -
Joseph E. - IV-243
FORD -
Donald - IV-170
Fred - IV-169
James Henry - IV-140
Louise E. - IV-57
Max Earlwood - IV-170
Nora Margaret - IV-170
Richard Lee - IV-170
Robert Eugene - IV-170
Victor - IV-170
William - IV-97
FORDYCE -
Jessie K. - IV-189
FOREWORD - vii
FORGEY -
Laura B. - IV-179
FORNOFF -
Emily Jane - I-13
Francis Martin - I-13
Frederick M. - I-13
Henry Darnall - I-13
Robert Anderson - I-13
William Martin - I-13
FORREST -
America - IV-68
Dennis - IV-68
FORTNA -
J. Albert - IV-35
Barbara Adell - IV-35
FORTNEY -
C. G. - III-30
Delbert E. - III-30
FOSTER -
Anthony S. - IV-76;77
Charles - IV-69;143
Charles DeWolf - IV-52
Elizabeth "Betsy" - IV-73
Ella - IV-52
Ezekiel - IV-73
George J. - IV-256
Harriet - IV-52
Hattie - IV-52
Henry - IV-73(2)
James H. - III-14
Jane - IV-31
Luther B. - IV-239
Margaret "Peggy" - IV-73

Mary Celia - IV-52
Mary Katherine - III-14
Minnie - IV-143
Nancy Catherine - IV-73;171
Zenas - IV-73
FOUNTAIN -
Andrew - IV-48
Clarence - IV-78
James McCubbin - IV-78
Mary Jane - IV-48
FOURDNEY -
Jackson - IV-52
FOURNIER -
Mary Frances - IV-217
FOUT -
Thomas - IV-231
FOWLER -
Anna M. - I-15
Eleanor Moore - I-15
Elizabeth L. - I-15
Francis H. - I-15
Henry B. - I-15
Joseph B. - I-15(2)
William S. - I-15
FOX -
Andrew VanSant - IV-17
Claiborne - IV-17
Frank - III-29
FRAIR -
Joanne - III-31
FRANK -
Ashbrook - IV-22
Cecile T. - IV-91
Darlene - IV-116
Graham - IV-22
Holton - IV-22
John Joffre - III-34
Joseph C. - IV-22
Lyda - IV-22
Mary Hughes - IV-22
Rosie - IV-238
FRANKE -
August C. - IV-245
FRANKLIN -
Anderson - IV-200
Julia Belle - IV-69
Pearl - IV-73
FRANKS -
George Lee - IV-39
FRASER -
Elizabeth Ann - IV-218
FRAZIER -
Juanetta F. - III-30
T. Theodore - I-25
FREDERICK -
Alpha Luella - IV-191
Delmer O. - IV-39
Harry - IV-191
FREDERICKS -
Arthur - IV-116
Helen - IV-116
FREDERICKSON -
Joseph - IV-199
FREEMAN -
Effie E. - IV-253
Jessie - IV-234
Mary Lucretia - IV-109
FRENCH -
Frank - IV-183
George - IV-94;243
Joseph - IV-221
FREY -
Mildred - IV-125
Susan - IV-52
FRIEND -
Charles E. - IV-248
FRIENDS OR QUAKERS - vii
III-5
FRISTO -
Thomas - IV-263
FRITZ -
Everett - IV-70
Terrell Weston - IV-70
Vivian Albertine - IV-70
FROMME -
Doris - IV-135
FROST -
Martha Florence - IV-7
FRUIT -
Darline - IV-43
FRY(E) -
Anna - IV-131
Barbara - IV-132
Bell - IV-131
Emma - IV-132
Henry - IV-131
James - IV-131
John Henry - IV-131
Laura L. - IV-204
Mary "Mamie" C. - IV-90
Matilda - IV-123
Patrick - IV-131
Rebecca - IV-131
Sivalla - IV-131
FULKERSON -
Abram, Jr. - III-27
FULLENWIDER -
Harlan Drew - IV-11
Percy H. - IV-183
Virginia - IV-11
FULLER -
Ella E. - IV-237
FULMER -
Bill - IV-151
FULTON -
Charles - IV-169
Cooper - IV-172

Emily J. - IV-172
Fred - IV-169
Lorraine - IV-169
Lucretia - IV-169
Marian Angeline - IV-169
Marquis Townsend - IV-169
Robert Carroll - IV-169
Robert Cullen- IV-169
Roxie - III-29
FULTZ -
James R. - IV-151
Lee - IV-151
Lynn - IV-151
Reginald Frank - IV-151
FUNK -
Daniel B. - III-20
Fred - III-28
FUNKHOUSER -
Brewer - IV-123
Doris - IV-123
Harriet - IV-113
Lulu - IV-123
Mamie - IV-123
FURGUS -
Mary E. - IV-248
FURTAD (FUTARD, FURSTAD) -
Anthony - IV-72
FUSON -
Asahel Neal - IV-81
FYFFE -
Sena H. - IV-14

G

GAGE -
Clarence - IV-195
GAGGERO -
Alfred - IV-58
GAIL -
Ralph - III-16
GAINES -
Philip - III-8
GALBRAITH -
Biven Richard - IV-217
GALEY -
Hattie May - IV-167
GALLATIN -
William H. - III-34
GALLOWAY -
Florence McDonald - I-25
GALLYON -
Joseph - x
GALT (GOTT) -
Sarah - III-2
GAMBLIN -
William T. - III-27
GAMBOL -
Rebecca - IV-200
GARD -
Rachel - IV-157
GARDNER -
Edith - IV-168
James L. - IV-197
Nancy J. - IV-259
Ressa - IV-118
GARNER -
Benjamin F. - IV-261
GARRARD -
James G. - IV-48
GARREAU -
Elwood Eugene - IV-254
GARRETT -
Helen - IV-49
GARRISON -
Claude - IV-74
Folk - IV-74
James R. - III-19
Nancy W. [Simms] - IV-74
GARROTT -
Katherine - IV-11
W. Walton - IV-11
GARVER -
Lewis E. - IV-107
GARVEY -
Bertha - IV-67;70
John - IV-67
Minnie - IV-67
Minnie F. - IV-70
Olin - IV-67
Owen - IV-67
GARVIN -
Mina E. - IV-237
GASSMAN -
Ola - IV-257
GAST -
John - IV-250
GATES -
Jeanette Aloysius (Jean A.) - III-17
GATIAN -
Arthur - IV-153
Blaine - IV-153
James F. - IV-153
Larry - IV-153
Margie Marie - IV-153
Ronald - IV-153
Terry - IV-153
GAUSMANN -
Alena - IV-100
GAVIN -
Helen - IV-244
GAYMAN -
Grace Cline - IV-173
GEAR -
Grayce (Schroder) - IV-237

GEARANGER -
Sarah - IV-262
GEARHART -
Ella - IV-228
GEE -
Louis - IV-159
GEISSINGER -
Gary - IV-93
James - IV-93
James D. - IV-93
Richard Clifton - IV-93
GELVIN -
James - IV-210
GENTRY -
Carrie Mae - IV-113
Llewellyn Medean - III-10
Ollie - IV-113
GENUNG -
Clara - IV-89
GEORGE -
Kate - IV-87
GEWINNER -
Oscar - IV-254
GEYER -
Clarence Andrew - IV-43
David Loren - IV-43
GIBBONS -
Roy Edward - IV-261
GIBBS -
Martha [ ] - III-6
Philip - III-6
Rosetta - III-6
GIBE -
Emily R. "Dolly" - IV-134
GIBSON -
America [Forrest] - IV-68
Betsy - III-21;22
Elizabeth - III-22
IV-68
Robert Huston - IV-221
Sarah - IV-221
Sarah M. IV-31
Sylvia - IV-223
Treva A.B. - IV-251
William - IV-68
GIDDINGS -
Mary - IV-181
GIDEON -
Allen - IV-255
Oliver - IV-255
GIESEKING -
Leo George - IV-260
GILBERT -
Rebecca A. - IV-210
Willie - IV-95
GILBRECHT -
Dorothy Geraldine - IV-260
GILL -
Billy - IV-167
Brewer H. - IV-167
Ila - IV-232
Mary - IV-167
Mary Ann - IV-256
William - IV-224
GILLESPIE -
Alexander W. - IV-210
Grace - IV-228
Margaret - IV-102
GILLIAM (GILLAM, GILLIAN) -
Elizabeth Ann - IV-167
Lewis E. - IV-167
GILMAN -
Gertrude A. - III-29
GILMORE -
Andrew M. - III-21
Andy - III-22
Elkanah - III-28
John - III-22
Willard S. - IV-37
GILSTRAP -
Austin - IV-253
GIPSON -
Dutch - IV-247
Missouri - IV-247
GIRLINGTON -
Margaret - I-1
GISH -
Abraham A. - IV-66
Agnes LaRae - IV-70
Arthur Miller - IV-69
Bettie Pearl - IV-70
Charles Herbert - IV-70
Cosa Bell - IV-66
Doris Irene - IV-70
Dorothy Marie - IV-70
Elva Mae - IV-70
Ethel Mae - IV-70
Evelyn Axexina - IV-70
Harriett Elizabeth - IV-70
Henry Allen - IV-69
John Franklin - IV-66;69
Malcolm Dean - IV-70
Margie Mary - IV-70
Maeirene - IV-69
Mildred Naomi - IV-70
Robert Allen - IV-69(2)
Rosa Dell - IV-70
William Otis - IV-70
GITHENS -
Sarah - II-8
GIVENS -
Cynthia - IV-13
Mary - IV-13
William - IV-13
GLADDEN -
Eva Kate - IV-121
GLASS -
Minerva Ann - IV-157

GLEASON -
Mildred Bernice - IV-235
GLENDENING -
Earl Lawrence - III-10
GLENN -
Frank - III-28
Lorenzo D. - III-21
Mary - IV-238
GLESSNER -
Josephine E. - IV-245
GOANS -
Rosa Jane - III-27
GOBLE -
Catherine - IV-234
GODDARD -
Jesse - IV-265
GOFF -
J. W. - IV-86
GOLDEN -
Robert Astor - IV-233
GOLDSON -
James H. DeWitt - IV-36
GOOD -
John - IV-80
Robert - III-11
GOODBAN -
A. J. - IV-195
GOODBROD -
Barbara - IV-100
GOODLET -
Clyde - IV-242
GOODLOE -
T. M. - IV-118
GOODMAN -
John Volney - I-25
Otto - IV-209
William Cleve - IV-36
GOODRICH -
Albert D. - III-16
GOODWIN -
Bruce - IV-154
Flossie Pearl - IV-154
Marian - IV-168
Sherman - IV-168
GORDON -
Benjamin Lowell - IV-165
Bernice - IV-114
Enoch - IV-104
John R. - IV-165
Joseph - IV-132
Lucy Lee - IV-165
Mary - IV-145;165
Prudence H. - IV-132
GORE -
Eva - III-34
GORMAN -
Philip Cornwallis - IV-43
Philip Martin - IV-43
GORRELL -
Hannah - IV-177
GOSNELL -
Nancy - IV-135
GOSS -
Elizabeth - IV-197
GOTT -
Sarah - III-2
GOTTLIEB -
Willy - IV-190
GOUDY -
Frank Elberg - IV-81
GOULD -
Stella - IV-144
William S. - IV-241
GOULDSMITH -
George - III-4
GOURLEY -
David - IV-4
Malissa O. "Lue" - IV-4
Mary E. - IV-4
Sally - IV-4
Samuel - IV 4
William - IV-4
GOWEN -
Kenneth E. - IV-114
GRADY -
Beatrice - IV-50
GRAFTON -
Ambrose - IV-265
Amelia (Mellicent) - IV-159; 264
Jasper Newton - IV-80
John - IV-80
Susannah - IV-80;265
Thomas - IV-80;158
GRAHAM -
Claude - IV-70
Emeline Harold - IV-107
Frances - IV-70
Lee Richmond - IV-67
Maude - IV-67
GRAND -
G. C. - IV-237
GRANDORFF -
George - IV-100
GRANGER -
Christopher - III-2
GRANT -
Amandus (Americus) N. - IV-89
Elizabeth - IV-102;183
Fernetta - IV-90
Fred - IV-90
Laura - IV-90
Mildred Marie - III-10
Omer - III-10
Robert - IV-183
GRANTHAM -
Mr. - IV-158

GRAVES -
Claudia E. - IV-102
Edwin A. - IV-102
Eva Pearl - I-16
Ray Emile - IV-102
Thelma L. - IV-102
GRAY -
Ervy L. - IV-179
Hattie - IV-112
James S. - III-19
James W. - IV-112
John M. - IV-249
LaVerne Almeda - IV-179
GRAYBEAL -
Margaret - IV-130
Nancy - IV-130
GREATHOUSE -
Elvis - IV-127
GREEN -
Alice - IV-122
Barbara - IV-6
Eva [ ] - IV-122
Francis - IV-122
Francis Martin - IV-122
Fred - IV-111
Gilmore - IV-111
Harold - IV-101
Hattie - IV-112
Henry - IV-111
Henry I. - IV-122
Isaac - IV-143
James W. - IV-112
John - IV-143
Julia - IV-143
Kate - IV-143
Margaret Ann - IV-124
Myrtle - IV-122
Norman Bentley - IV-6
Otis - IV-122
Paul Emerson - IV-121
Ralph - I-20
Robert - IV-143
Samuel - IV-143
Sarah - I-20
Stephen - IV-122
Vivian - IV-203
Will - IV-111
William - IV-143
William Henry - IV-111
GREENE -
Corda - III-18
GREENING -
Emma May - IV-67;70
Harvey E. - IV-67;70
James F. - IV-70
James M. - IV-67
Laura Edith - IV-67;70
Mary E. - IV-67;70
GREENWELL -
Mollie - III-33
GREENWOOD -
Mildred - IV-250
GREER -
Val - III-24
GREGG -
E. W. - IV-34
James Lloyd - IV-34
John - IV-86(2)
Malinda - IV-86
Manda E. - IV-212
GREGORY -
Bertha M. - IV-105
Claude - IV-188
David - IV-4
Edward - IV-4
Emma - IV-4
Eva Lena - III-27
James - IV-4
Jane - IV-4
Oscar Y. - IV-242
Thomas - IV-4
Thomas W. - IV-4
GRIBI -
Robert James - IV-234
GRIDLEY -
Vevia - IV-93
GRIESEL -
Anna E. - IV-155
George - IV-155
GRIFFEY -
Lettice - IV-143
GRIFFIN -
Cecil D. - IV-185
David Darnall - IV-185
L. F. - IV-181
GRIFFITH -
W. B. - IV-247
William - IV-9
GRIGGS -
Amanda - IV-262
GRIGSBY -
Mack - IV-95
Sallie - IV-95
GRIMES -
F. Paul - III-32
GRIMM -
Barbara Elizabeth - IV-147
Rison - IV-146
Zilpha Louise [Smith] - IV-149
GRINDOL -
Harriett [Bryant] - IV-187
GRISHAM -
Muriel - IV-249
GRISSO -
Ada - III-18
James - III-18
GROGAN -
George - IV-65
GROOM -
Samuel & Co. - III-1

GROOME (GROOMS) -
Mary - IV-51
Solomon - IV-51
GROSS -
Anna Maria - IV-233
S. S. - IV-239
GROUTE -
John - ix
GROVES -
Alexander - IV-157
Nancy - III-9
Thomas W. - III-9
GROW -
W. M. - IV-237
GRUBB -
Daniel D. - IV-104
Mattie E. - IV-104
GRUSSEMEYER -
H. G. - IV-246
GUARD -
Bailey - I-13
Georgia - I-13
Samuel R. - I-13
Samuel Roderick - I-13
GUARDEENS -
Mary S. - IV-248
GUITAR -
Florence - IV-173
GULLEY -
Rosemary - IV-15
GUMP -
Amy Alice - III-26
GUNNING(S) -
Alice - IV-258
GURNEY -
Christian - I-1
Henry - I-1
GUTHRIE -
Christina L. - IV-246
GUY -
Augusta - IV-99
Fern Leona - IV-99
Laura Betty - IV-99
Monica F. - IV-238
Thelma Alice - IV-99
GWINN -
Mary - IV-126
Samuel - IV-126

H

HAACK -
Aldae - IV-43
HAAN -
Richard, Jr. - IV-212
HAAS -
Victor E. - IV-237
HACKETT -
Hazel - IV-5
Ruby - IV-6
HADDOCK -
Oscar - IV-209
HADLEY -
Brewer M. - IV-124
Charles - IV-125
Ella - IV-125
Enos Clark - IV-125(2)
Ethel - IV-124
John D. - III-18
Jonathan S. - IV-124
Laura Jane - IV-125
Lewis E. - IV-166
Lydia Maria - IV-122
Nancy Sue - IV-166
Rosalind - IV-124
Sarah Alice - IV-125
Susan - IV-124
Woodson Darnall - IV-166
HADRA -
Alexander Gilmer - IV-186
HAGER -
Virginia - IV-228
HAINES -
Benijah - II-2
Elizabeth F. - II-5
Hannah - II-1
Ira - IV-153
Joseph - II-4
Lydia - II-4
Martha S. - II-3
Thelma A. - IV-153
Thomas - II-3
Zebedee - II-5
HALBERT -
Andrew H. - IV-4
John - IV-4
HALE -
Nancy - IV-45
Patricia Lenore - III-17
HALFHEAD -
John - III-4
HALL -
Alice Jeanette - IV-45
Amanda E. - III-27
Benjamin - I-10
Betty Rose - IV-45
Catherine - III-10
IV-45
Col. David - III-1
Donald - IV-45
Eleanor - I-10
Eleanor Martha - I-17
Elizabeth - IV-66
Etta - IV-132

Florence Kay - IV-45
Francis - I-10
Hannah - IV-67
Harold H. - III-16
Henry - IV-31
Henry L. - I-10
Ina - IV-87
J. Darnall - IV-11
Jack McDonald - IV-45
James Alexander - IV-66
James H. - IV-11;67
James Ison - IV-45
Jay Allen - IV-45
Jefferson - IV-66
Jerry Leroy - IV-45
John - IV-45
John C. - IV-67
John F. - IV-87
John Franklin - IV-45
John J. - II-7
Joseph Charles - IV-45
Joseph C. - IV-67
Laura - IV-67
Loretta - IV-149
Marian E. - II-7
Marie - IV-229
Marjorie - IV-11
Martha Ellen - IV-224;263
Mary F. - III-28
Michael - IV-45
Richard - I-17
Richard L. - IV-265
Robert Smith - IV-241
Ronald - IV-45
Samuel - IV-133
Susanna - I-10
Virginia - IV-66
Washington - IV-31
HALLBECK -
Janice [Osborn] - IV-148
HAMBLEN -
Eva - III-16
Plesie - III-16
HAMILTON -
Arelia Taylor - IV-5
Charles L. - IV-149
Margaret - IV-137
Matilda - IV-73
Ota Edna - IV-149
Wilbur - IV-241
William - I-25
HAMLIN -
Belle - IV-74
HAMMERSLY -
John - I-17
Louisa I. - I-17
Mary Glovina [ ] - I-17
HAMMETT -
Ural G. - IV-186
HAMMON -
Dottie M. - IV-241
HAMMOND -
David, Jr. - IV-200
Julia - IV-100
Mary H. - IV-191
Sherman - IV-191
William P. - I-23
HAMON -
Priscilla - III-14
HAMPTON -
Laura - IV-11
Lena - IV-16
Stanley - IV-14
HAMBRICK -
Joseph - IV-176
HANCE -
Doris Octavia - IV-68
Helen Darneille - IV-68
Jennie Lee - IV-68
Lucille Davis - IV-68
Mary Howard - IV-68
Milton Lee - IV-68
Robert Milton - IV-68
Ruth Owen - IV-68
Shirley Bowling - IV-68
Willie Brown - IV-68
HANCOCK -
John - IV-105
T. - IV-106
Willie Ethel - IV-234
HAND -
Abi - IV-200
Lemuel - IV-257
Lucinda - IV-194
William - IV-257
HANEY -
John - IV-139
HANKIN -
Richard - III-27
HANKS -
Nancy - viii
HANLON -
Amos - IV-146
HANNA -
George - IV-114
Ruth - IV-114
HANNAH -
Robert - IV-34
HANNUM -
Elva May - IV-37
Jessie Ann - IV-34
HANSE -
J. M. - III-28
HANSEN -
Catherine - IV-98
HANSHAW -
William R. - IV-225

HANSON -
John - IV-208
Riley - III-22
HARBIN -
Raymond Stribling - IV-234
HARBOUR -
Delilah - IV-31
Levi - IV-31
HARBUR -
Willis - IV-51
HARCOURT -
Lorinda [Snook-Wilson] - IV-194
HARDIN -
Donny Ralph - IV-125
Eliza Jane "Lida" - IV-16
Lewis - IV-16
Miss - IV-266
Ollie - IV-125
HARDY -
Sally - IV-3
HARFF -
Mary Emma - II-7
William H. - II-7
HARGISS -
Lennie C. - III-26
HARGITT -
Phyllis - IV-117
Robert E. - IV-117
HARGROVE -
Chester C. - IV-235
HARKNESS -
Sarah E. - IV-203
HARLEIIAN SOCIETY - x
HARMLESS -
Wayne - IV-88
Wilfred W. - IV-88
HARLOW -
L. J. - IV-102
HARMON -
Emily - IV-98
Howard Martin - IV-151
James - IV-151(2)
Shirley - IV-151
HARMS -
Etta - IV-100
HARP -
Alfred W. - IV-246
HARPER -
Alma A. - III-9
James - IV-238
Mary June - IV-180
Robert Goodloe - I-19
HARRELL -
Clara May - IV-253
HARRELSON -
Sarah M. - IV-258
HARRIS -
Adaline - IV-4
Bernard - IV-253
Elizabeth - IV-215
Frank - IV-209
Iretha - IV-105
John W. - IV-18
Lucy B. - IV-174
Martha M. - IV-18
Robert Neal - IV-149
Shirleen Leta - IV-149
Sylvia - III-18
William H. - IV-24
HARRISON -
Calista - I-9
Eleanor - I-9
H. W. - IV-234
Rachael - I-9
Samuel - I-9
Sarah - I-9
T. B. - IV-187
William Henry - IV-81
William S. - IV-260
HARROW -
Carlos D. - IV-252
HARRY -
Emily McIlvaine - IV-218
John - IV-218
HARSHBARGER -
Joseph - IV-255
HART -
Amanda - IV-113
Benjamin F. - IV-13
Carrie Newlin - IV-178
Denzil - IV-148
Ed - IV-97
Francis - IV-113
Isabelle - IV-105
John - IV-97
Josephine - IV-172
Lottie - IV-203
Sadie - IV-113
HARTGROVE -
William - IV-133
HARTLEY -
Nancy D. - III-25
HARTMAN -
Hazel Agnes - IV-88
James W. - IV-88
Lee - IV-191
Loraine - IV-243
HARVEY -
Alice - IV-40
Archie F. - IV-138
Sam - IV-253
HARWOOD -
Thomas - x
HASKINS -
James M. - IV-34
Joanne - IV-256
Joseph - IV-34
Mary Ann - I-8
Philip - I-8

HASLETT -
Lucy - III-18
HATCHER -
Ada Pearl - IV-34
Adelaide - IV-181
Carl Adolphus - IV-34
Clara Dell - IV-34
Everett - IV-34
James Andrew - IV-34(2)
James S. - IV-34
Josephine - IV-34
Laura May - IV-34
Lena L. - IV-34
Millie L. - IV-34
Ruby Jean - IV-34
Vernie E. - IV-34
Zelma Alice - IV-34
HATCHETT -
Kittie A. - IV-103
HATFIELD -
D. O. - III-15
HATHAWAY -
Darline [Fruit] - IV-43
Rex - IV-166
William L. - IV-166
Woodrow - IV-166
HATTEN -
Mary - IV-248
HATTON -
Eleanor - I-7;8
Margaret [ ] - I-7
Richard - I-7
HAVEN(S) -
Charles D. - II-4
John - II-6
Joseph Lawrence - II-6
Mary - II-6
Mildred Goble - II-6
Minnie - II-6
Myra Darnell - II-6
Walter Howard - II-6
HAWK -
Elizabeth - IV-190(2)
HAWKE -
Viola May - IV-181
HAWKINS -
Fannie H. - III-10
Jane - IV-96
Merrell J. - IV-249
Walter - IV-207
Wiley - IV-95
HAWN -
John Wesley - IV-64
Julia May - IV-64
HAWS -
Herminia - IV-164
HAWTHORN -
Howard - IV-109
HAY -
William Edwin - IV-255
HAYDEN -
Cora - IV-122
Helen - IV-22
Horace H. - IV-261
Robert - IV-22(2)
HAYES -
Abigail - IV-37
Molly - IV-9
P.C.C. - I-5
HAYMES -
Helen - IV-117
HAYNE(S) -
Arthur - IV-119
Charles - IV-119
Deacon John - I-24
Eva - IV-119
Fred "Frank" - IV-119
Genealogy - ix
James - I-23
Ruth - I-23
Noble - IV-119
Walter - ix
William - IV-119
HAYS -
Edward O. - IV-22
Eliza - IV-127
HAZELDINE -
Edward D. - IV-8
HAZELRIGG -
Amanda M. - IV-112;190
HAZLETT -
Ann - IV-169
HEANEY -
Glenn F. - IV-134
HEASLEY -
Donna Marie - IV-166
HEATH -
Arthur - IV-166
Elsie - IV-87;260
Maude - IV-244
Sarah A. - IV-261
Thelma - IV-246
HEDGER -
Mary - II-2
HEDGES -
Arlie T. - IV-102
Daniel Harvey - IV-102
HEDRICK -
May G. - III-34
HEFFNER -
Eva - IV-254
HEIFLEN -
Mamie - IV-250
HEIGHTON (HYTEN) -
Armilda - IV-86
Buckner Payne - IV-86
James Turpin - IV-86
John Franklin - IV-86
Johnson Allen - IV-86;187
Maranda S. - IV-86

Maria - IV-86
Mary - IV-86; Mary Clay - IV-86
Mary Eliza - IV-86
Sallie - IV-86
Thomas Newport - IV-86
William Cawood - IV-86
William Henry - IV-86
Zachariah Taylor - IV-86
Zerelda - IV-86
HEIM -
Fred D. - IV-79
Geraldine - IV-79
HEINZEL -
James Herman - IV-116
HEISER -
Henry - IV-239
HELLUMS -
Louella - III-23
HELPHENSTEIN -
Ruth - IV-92
HEMBREE -
Louis - IV-36
HEMMING -
Dorothy - IV-151
HENDERS -
Hannah - IV-110
HENDERSON -
Christian Martin - I-12
Clinton - I-12
Edward - IV-151
Henry Darnell - I-12
Ida Imo - I-12
Paul Minteer - III-34
Sidney S. - I-12
Vernon - I-12
William - II-3
HENDRICK -
Annie H. - IV-18
Elizabeth - III-32
Elizabeth Darnall - IV-18
James Paul - IV-18(2)
Mary - IV-18
Penelope Darnall - IV-18
Sophia Frances - IV-18
Tighlman - IV-18
William - IV-158
William Jackson - IV-18
HENDRICKS -
Clara Frances - IV-245
HENDRICKSON -
Elizabeth - II-5
HENDRIX -
Arethusa [ ] - IV-24
Gano - IV-24
Zella - IV-24
HENLEY -
Verne - IV-209
HENRY -
Catherine - III-25
Cecil H. - IV-245
Delta Alice - IV-242
John Henry - IV-173
Leroy - IV-253
Lucy - IV-173
Patrick - IV-28;31;173
HENSLEY -
Julia Ann - IV-38
HENSON -
Nancy - III-22
HENWOOD -
Isabella - IV-62
HENZEYS of Maryland - IV-62
HEPBURN -
Mary "Polly" - I-20
Samuel - I-20
HEPLER -
Laura - IV-202
HERBERT-
Ada G. - IV-168
Thelma - IV-120
HERKETT -
Christopher - IV-155
HERMANN -
Anna - IV-98
HERNDON -
Ernest Lee - IV-174
Mary M. - IV-61
HERNLEY -
Margaret - I-23
HERON -
Vivian - IV-47
HERRIOTT -
George - IV-37
HERROLD -
Clara - IV-100
Harvey - IV-100
HERRON -
W. J. - IV-131
Wilma B. - III-28
HERTENSTEIN -
Albert A. - I-13
Frederick Darnell - I-13
Philip Darnell - I-13
HESS -
Doran - IV-145
HESTER -
Frank, Jr. - IV-235
HEUER -
Ann - II-8
David - II-8
John - II-8
HEUSTICE -
Charles - IV-180
HEUSTIS -
William C. - IV-98
HEWITT -
Clara - IV-199

HIBBS -
Solomon - IV-257
HICKAM -
John T. - IV-240
HICKLE -
S. - III-9
HICKMAN -
Eliza - IV-92
HICKS -
Alice Jane - IV-130
David M. - IV-176
Emma - IV-130
Eunice - III-30
John Gross - IV-61
Judith Lynne - IV-61
Lewis - IV-130
Maggie May - IV-176
Stephen Anderson - IV-176
W. T. - IV-61
William A. - IV-130
HIDE -
Mary Jane - III-15
HIGDON -
Monica - IV-43
HIGGINBOTHAM -
Margaret Ellen - IV-204
HIGGINS -
Elmore Fitzpatrick - IV-217
Frank E. - IV-205
Nancy - IV-89;164;169
Roberta Shepherd - IV-217
William - IV-8
William A. - III-14
HIGGS -
George - IV-258
HIGHT -
Barney G. - III-29
Harry H. - III-29
HILDRETH -
Nell - IV-78
HILL -
Alcy Jane - IV-36
Ann - I-8;10
Clement - I-8(2);9
Edd D. - III-32
Eleanor - I-8
Elizabeth - I-10
Frank - IV-37
Helen - IV-34
Helen [Wallace] - IV-8
Henry - I-8
John - I-8;9
III-1
Judge - x
Lola - IV-217
Marcelyne - III-31
(Mary) "Margery" Margaret
[Wilson] - I-14
Mattie - IV-246
Oliver P. - IV-91
Philip - I-9
Richard - I-10
Dr. William - I-10
HILLEGOSS -
Thomas E. - IV-13
HILLER -
Bert - IV-260
Mary Irene - IV-260
HILLIARD -
Sarah Lee - IV-232
HILLMAN -
Lewis Benjamin - II-4
HILTERBRAND -
Daniel - IV-225
Emily - IV-225
Marvin H. - IV-224
HIMER (HYMER) -
Amanda C. - IV-166
HIMES -
Bessie - IV-225
Carlos - IV-225
Louisa - IV-224
Sherman - IV-225
HINDMAN -
James - IV-154
Joseph - IV-139
HINER -
Jessie A. - IV-232
HINMAN -
Eli W. - IV-59
HINSON -
Polly - III-21;22
HIPPLE -
John J. - IV-158
HIRTH -
Ray G. - IV-244
HISLE -
Helen [ ] - IV-21
W. H. - IV-21
Willie Gertrude - IV-21
"HISTORIC GRAVES OF MD."
by Ridgeley - I-8
HITTLE -
Sarah Jane - IV-202
HLAVKA -
Anna Mae - IV-241
HOAGLAND -
Carl - IV-122
Jack - IV-122
Maxwell - IV-122
HOAGLIN -
Frances - IV-246
HOAS -
Margaret C. - IV-232
HOBBS -
Albert - IV-42
HOBENSACK -
Fannie I. - IV-133
HOCK -
Bernette - IV-225
Ruby (Minnie) - IV-225

HOCKLEY -
William - IV-242
HODGE -
Ellen - IV-144
Frank C. - IV-125
John Darnall - IV-125
HODGES -
Mrs. - I-10
HODGESON -
Elizabeth - IV-62
HOE -
Sara - x
HOEY -
Harold - IV-90
Robert - IV-90
William - IV-90
HOGAN -
Miss - IV-9
HOGUE -
Eula - III-24
HOHL -
Carrie - IV-191
HOIT -
John W. - IV-204
William - IV-204
HOLCOMB -
Eva - IV-235
HOLCOMBE -
Charles Hume - IV-263
Mabel Estella - IV-263
HOLDEN -
Myrtle Edith - IV-168
Samuel A. - IV-168
HOLLAND -
Henry S. - I-11
HOLLENBECK -
Richard S. - IV-52
HOLLER -
Henry W. - I-23
HOLLETT -
Samantha - IV-56
HOLLINGSWORTH -
Florence E. - IV-125
Myrtle - IV-118
W. A. - IV-125
HOLLYDAY, Leonard. - I-8
HOLMAN, Wyley L. - IV-251
HOLMES -
Andrew - IV-220
Edna - IV-237
Exa - IV-185
HOLSTEIN -
Ruth E. - IV-230
HO(U)LTON -
James - IV-136
Mary E. - IV-136
HOLTZCLAW -
Frank M. - IV-243
Sarah Loraine - IV-176
HOLZ -
Ada - IV-206
HON -
Ethel S. - IV-240
Isaac - IV-164
Nancy - IV-164
HO(A)NN, Sarah - IV-51
HOOBER -
A. S. - IV-252
HOOD -
Mary Alda - IV-85
HOOK(S) -
Elizabeth - IV-54
HOOPER -
Myrtle Mersa - IV-235
HOOPES -
John - III-8
HOOVER -
Ella - IV-194
Frank Albert - IV-232
James - IV-224
Lucinda - IV-224
Martha - IV-33
Peter - IV-224
HOPKINS -
Barbary - IV-241
Becca - IV-241
Frances - I-17
Helen M. - I-25
Robert S. - IV-167
HOPPS -
William - IV-90
HORN -
Hannah - IV-202
Suzanne - IV-152
William - IV-152(2)
HORNER -
James - IV-142
Randa [ ] - IV-142
Rose - IV-142
HORTON -
Hannah - IV-96
Lawrence A. - IV-232
HOSTER -
Robert - IV-5
Samuel - IV-5(2)
HOUGH -
Henry - IV-64
HOUGHTON -
Ada - IV-135
HOUK -
John Ray - IV-235
Sarah Annis - IV-54
Violet - IV-55
William Newton - IV-54
HOUSH -
M. A. - IV-199
Rozina - IV-199
HOUSTON -
Clifford S. - IV-44

HOVEY -
Cornelia Belinda - IV-195
HOWARD -
Charles - IV-30
Claude - IV-134
Elizabeth - IV-250
Girtie - III-33
Lennie Lee - IV-252
Lula - IV-93
May - IV-201
Susanna - IV-30
HOWE -
Amy Darnall - IV-18
Fulton McAboy - IV-18
Henry Lawrence - IV-19
Joanna - IV-24
John - IV-24
Mary A. - IV-21
Penelope Fulton - IV-19
Samuel - IV-16;21
William - IV-45
HOWELL -
Adele - IV-43
Ann - IV-210
Bessie - IV-230
Courtlandt - IV-187
Demetrius - IV-121
Demetrius K. "Met" - IV-121
Dott - IV-121
Emmeline - IV-226
Frank - IV-121
HOWLAND -
Catherine - II-2
HOWSER -
Dolly - IV-255
HOY -
Byrde - IV-49
HUBBARD -
Dewey - IV-14
Doris - IV-53
Dulma Gardner - IV-47
Minnie M. - IV-188
Olive M. - IV-236
Edith Hubbard [Lewis] - IV-93
HUBBLE -
Martha Gayman - IV-174
Dr. William Fields - IV-174
HUBER -
Beulah Louise - IV-260
HUDLER -
Mary - IV-201
HUDSON -
James B. - IV-197
Jessie A. - IV-108
Stella - IV-152
William M. - IV-240
HUEY -
Melissa - IV-64
HUFFMAN -
J. B. - IV-255
HUGHES -
Ava - IV-94
H. H. - IV-160
Jane - I-2
Omar - IV-94
Robert - I-2
Viola - IV-94
HUGUENOT SOCIETY - ix
HULICK -
Clifford W. - IV-243
HULL -
Confucius - IV-28
HULLENGER -
Catherine Mary - IV-197
William E. - IV-197
HUMBARGER -
Eliza - IV-135
HUMBLETON -
Thomas - I-1
HUME -
Abraham - II-1
Alvin - IV-252
HUMPERT -
William J. - III-19
HUMPHRIES -
Mary C. - III-14
HUNT -
C. C. "Buddy" - III-25
Dorothy Jean - IV-127
Edith - IV-126
Edna - IV-179
Edwin D. - IV-126
Ernest - IV-127
Herbert L. - IV-126
Herbert Leroy - IV-126
Irene - IV-127
James Gilbert - IV-126
John - III-1
Julia Lenora - IV-127
Katherine - IV-126
Lucinda - III-22
Mary "Polly" - III-21
Nancy E. "Puss" - III-23
Ophelia - III-25
Riley L. - III-25
W. M. - III-28
HUNTER -
B. F. - III-27
Harry Wendell - IV-79
James W. - IV-66
John W. - IV-69
Katie Elizabeth - III-27
Martha R. - IV-66
Mary Margaret - IV-256
Robert S. - IV-66;69
Thomas S. - IV-66
HUNTSBERRY -
Charles O. - IV-25
Leila M. - IV-25

HURLBURT -
Marie - IV-171
HURLEY -
Bathshebà (Barsheba) - IV-6
Cornelius - IV-6
Mary [ ] - IV-6
Sarah - IV-3
HURT -
Dr. Lee - IV-155
HUSSEY -
Henry - IV-187
Stephen A. - IV-44
HUTCHINGS -
Mary Ann - I-25
HUTCHINSON -
Ann A. - IV-181
HUTCHISON -
Lloyd - IV-70
HUTTON -
Daniel Machir - IV-17
Dom - IV-209
John - IV-209
Mary E. - IV-210
Mary Elizabeth - IV-17
Thomas - IV-209
Winston - IV-210
HYATT -
John W. - IV-240
HYDE.-
J.T.E. - I-11
HYETT -
Eliza - IV-232
HYMER (HIMER) -
Amanda C. - IV-166
HYNES -
Katie - IV-253
HYTEN (HEIGHTON) -
Johnson Allen - IV-86;187

I

IGON -
Effie Mae - III-10
IMPSON -
Mabel - IV-105
IMMIGRANTS -
Later European - III-2
INGRAM -
Benjamin - III-21
Moses - III-21
INLOW -
Emma Belle - IV-17
Mary Edgar - IV-16
William Edgar - IV-16
INMAN -
George - IV-259
Lula Ann - IV-38
Newell Filmore - IV-37
Sarah "Sadie" Louise - IV-37
IRVIN -
David - IV-208
IRWIN -
Jack - IV-109
Mary - IV-225
Zoe - IV-205
ISAAC(S) -
Fred T. - IV-100
Joseph - IV-264
IVES -
Devila Jessie - IV-132
Frank - IV-133
Henry N. - IV-132
Maude A. - IV-133
Samuel Jefferson - IV-133
Ulysses Grant - IV-133
William - IV-133
IVINS -
Lucinda P. - IV-91

J

JACKSON -
Anna - IV-118
Blanche Lee - IV-261
Jessie - IV-115
Launa - IV-155
Manly D. - IV-262
Martha - IV-118
Mary - IV-118
Mary Canby - IV-217
Otis - IV-118
JACOBS -
Amanda - IV-31
Daniel - IV-31;67
Mary - IV-67
JACQUES -
Charles A. - IV-128
JAMES -
Benjamin - I-9
Charles Robert - IV-70
Charles W. - IV-70
Donald Emmett - IV-70
Ernest - IV-17
Gertrude - IV-17
Henrietta - I-9
Harry Sevryn - IV-238
Irma [Knapp-Porter] - IV-151
Joseph - IV-235
Mollie A.B. - IV-166
Mollie B. - IV-213
Nathan - I-9
Noel Warren - IV-59
Susan A. - IV-189

JAMESON -
Robert A. - I-17
JANES -
Mary - IV-106
JARBOE -
Eugene A. - IV-233
JARRELL -
Aaron - IV-141
Myrtle E. - IV-141
JARRETT -
Edward - IV-132
Elizabeth - IV-132
George - IV-132(2)
Helen - IV-132
Lora - IV-132
Melvina - IV-132
Thomas - IV-132
William - IV-132
JAUNCEY -
John - I-2(2)
JEFFERY -
Edward - II-9
JELLEBERG -
Orville J. - IV-236
JENERY -
George B. - III-30
JENKINS -
Amanda J. - IV-128
Edna - IV-128
Elizabeth Louise - I-25
Gartwright - IV-150
James - IV-4
John - I-7
IV-141;146(2);150
Lurania "Rany" - IV-146;150
Margery (Marjorie) - IV-150
Mary E. - IV-146
Rebecca [ ] - IV-141;146;150
Russell - IV-265
Sarah - IV-141
JENNER -
Margaret - I-6
Thomas - I-6
JENNEY -
Sarah - IV-120
JENNINGS -
Nancy - III-11
Thomas - III-11
Zenna B. - IV-235
JENRY -
John N. - III-30
JENSEN -
Geraldine M. - IV-60
JESSUP -
Esther R. - II-4
JINKS -
Evelyn - IV-115
JOHNS -
Agnes - III-25
David - IV-146
Elizabeth - IV-146(2)
JOHNSON -
Ada Mabel - IV-169
Adeline - IV-65
Alice - IV-55
Amos - IV-55
Ann - IV-210
Anna - IV-55
August - IV-81
Benjamin - IV-216
Carrie [Beckstrom] - III-20
Catherine Josephine - I-17
Charlotte [ ] - IV-81
Clarence Eugene - IV-116
Daisy M. - IV-259
Don - IV-116
Dorothy - IV-152
Dwight Gerald - IV-116
Edna - IV-55
Edwin - IV-116
Eleanor Cecile - IV-217
Elizabeth C. - IV-153
Elwood - II-2
Emma - IV-55
Eva - IV-34
Fannie - IV-81
Fratie - IV-169
George - IV-153
George Washington Franklin - IV-217
Harley Kenneth - IV-239
Henry Harrison - IV-55
James Henry - IV-55
Jessie Ann - IV-34
Johanna - IV-43
John E. - IV-34;55
Lydia - IV-231
Magdalene - IV-126
Maggie - IV-55
May Frances - IV-229
Minnie R. - IV-241
Mont Clarke - IV-116
Oliver - IV-34;123
Oscar V. - IV-243
Phoebe - III-19
Ralph - IV-58
Ruby Mae - IV-34
Samuel D. - IV-34
Samuel David - IV-34
Sarah W. - IV-216
William A. - III-10
William C. - IV-116
William Harrison - IV-55
JOHNSTON -
Emily - IV-110
Jean - IV-166(2)
Sarah - III-33

JOHNSTONE -
David R. - IV-44
Lydia - IV-46
JONES -
Alice Rebecca - IV-6
Ann Mary - IV-9
Armenia A. - IV-6
Arthur - IV-9
Carleton - IV-210
Catherine Alice - IV-130
Cecelia A. - IV-6
Charles - IV-6
Charles Richard Edward - IV-6
Clarence - IV-207
Earl D. - IV-203
Edward - IV-6(2)
Edward Isaac - IV-6
Eileen - IV-185
Eleanor - IV-9
Elias - III-1
Elizabeth - IV-9
Elizabeth Ann - IV-6
Ellabea - IV-130
Frances - IV-6
George Henry Washington - IV-6
Gwylum A. - IV-130
Hambury, Dr. - IV-9
Harry A. - IV-53
Hattie - IV-252
James M. - IV-247
James W. - IV-207
Jennie L. [Young] - IV-190
Jessie Lee - IV-25
John - IV-9(3)
John R. - IV-9
John Rice - IV-215
Laurentius - IV-9
Leonard - IV-9
Levi - II-2
Margaret - IV-130
Mariah - IV-210
Marsh Henry - IV-179
Mary - IV-9
Mary Ellen - IV-6
Mary Jane [Fountain] - IV-48
Mary Susan - IV-6
Mary Susannah - IV-6
Maurice - IV-9
Medora - IV-9
Mollie - II-8
IV-189
Norah Belle - IV-115
Ovah E. - IV-251
Patsy Ann - IV-86
R. B. - IV-151
Reginald - IV-9
Rufus Herrick - IV-67
Sarah Jane Frances - IV-6
Susie - IV-88
Thomas - IV-6;9
Vincent - IV-48
Washington - IV-6
William - IV-6;9
William Pinckney - IV-9
Wilson A. - IV-130
JORDAN -
Ida B. - IV-125
William - IV-124
JOYCE -
Carrie F. - IV-233
JUDY -
Margaret C. - IV-82
JUNGBAUER -
Bess - IV-238
Henry K. - IV-238
JUNKIN(S) -
Lavonia - IV-75
JUSTICE -
Helen - IV-143
Lee - IV-143

K

KADING -
Irene M. - IV-244
KAGE -
John - IV-132
KAHLSTROM, Clarence - IV-180
Clarence Andrew - IV-180
Frederick - IV-180
Mary - IV-180
KAIN -
Miss - II-3
KALE -
D. E. - III-28
KAMMAN -
Fred - IV-229
KANOY -
Elizabeth - III-14
KAPFER -
Marjorie Lee - IV-252
KARCHER -
Grace - IV-150
KARSCHER -
Adolph John - IV-108
KAUFFMAN -
Edward Fowler - IV-251
KEAL -
Letha E. - IV-13
Miss - IV-13
KEARNEY -
Jane Elizabeth - IV-8
KEATING -
Letitia Maud - IV-192

KEEFE -
Ruth - II-9
KEEP -
Richard Oliver, Jr. - IV-57
KEETON -
Leon E. - III-34
KEILTY -
Colleen - IV-79
KEITH -
Georgie - IV-259
John Dudley - IV-218
KELLER -
R. H. - IV-247
KELLEY -
Lewis L. - I-25
Susan - IV-265
KELLY -
Ann C. - IV-243
Bessie Lou - IV-164
Claude D. W. - IV-164
Dorothy - IV-226
Gladys - IV-44
Joseph - IV-82
Margaret - IV-82
Marjorie - IV-109
Mary - IV-262
Nancy - IV-84;262
Ralph - IV-164
Rebecca - IV-84
Sampson - IV-84
William - IV-9
KELSEY -
Lora M. - III-19
Milton W. - III-19
KELSO -
M. M. - IV-253
KEMP -
Anna - IV-188
Christopher C. - IV-127
George S. - IV-188
Sarah E. - IV-127
KEMPER -
Sophia Elizabeth - IV-18
KEMPNER -
Harry - IV-239
KENDALL -
Edla E. - III-33
Elisha - IV-54
Jane - IV-19
Joseph - IV-147
Levina J. - IV-148
Olive - IV-147
Penelope - IV-19
Rebecca Burdette - IV-19
Robert Burdette - IV-19
Zilpha - IV-54
KENLEY -
May - III-20(2)
KENNEDY -
Ann - III-6
Capt. - IV-66
Esla - IV-24
J. D. - IV-248
John - IV-48
Margaret - IV-60
Mary Sophia - IV-48
Olive - IV-167
Rosetta - IV-93
Sarah Maria - IV-55
KENNISON -
Katharine - IV-154
KENT -
Harold W. - IV-238
Henry J. - IV-175
Margaret W. - II-7
Martha E. - III-15
KERN -
River Water & Irrigation Ditch Co. - IV-222
Roberta Ruth - III-34
KERNODLE -
Laura B. - IV-112
Sarah Ursula - IV-127
KERNS -
Jacob Haines - III-11
KERR -
Fletcher - IV-77
KESTER -
A. L. - III-25
Georgia Darnall - IV-107
James A. - IV-107
Phyllis Ann - III-25
KETTLER -
Alberta - III-18
KEYES -
Mary Elizabeth - II-9
KIBBY -
James O. - I-25
KIDDER -
George C. - III-19
KIDWELL -
Elizabeth - IV-211
Jonathan - IV-211
KIELMAN -
Helen Marie - IV-244
KILE -
George - IV-108
KILLEN -
Jessie I. - IV-227
Miss - IV-225
KILZER -
Otto G. - IV-102
KIMMELL -
Estella C. - III-14
KINCADE -
Roy - III-30

KINCAID -
Isabella - IV-146
James - IV-146
Margaret [ ] - IV-146
KINDER -
Dale Ralph - IV-39
Dorothy Maude - IV-39
Katherine Louise - IV-39
Mary A. - IV-81
Owen Ira - IV-39
Owen Ralph - IV-39
Richard Eugene - IV-39
KING -
Carrie - IV-209
Della May [Spinney] - IV-87
Elizabeth - IV-3
George Myron - IV-68
Henry The VIII - I-6
James - I-4
Liza - IV-209
Robert A. - I-25
IV-8
Vera Louise - IV-235
KINGSBURY -
Clarence - IV-119
Emma - IV-120
Forest "Robert" - IV-119
Frank - IV-119
Harry "Harvey" - IV-119
Minnie - IV-119
William - IV-119
Zelma - IV-119
KINKADE -
Charles - IV-209
Ella Jane - IV-209
Howard - IV-209
Jimmie - IV-209
Zella - IV-209
KINKEAD -
Margaret Blackburn - IV-186
William Bury - IV-186
KINNAMAN -
Laura - IV-121
KINNER -
Lucius Ross - IV-17
KINNEY -
Clarissa - IV-69
Ella - IV-14
Henry - IV-69
Laton C. - IV-148
Willis - IV-14
KINSER -
Lucille - IV-214
KINSEY -
Edward - IV-253
KINSLER -
Virginia Day - IV-57
KINSMAN -
Edgar - II-7
H. J. - II-7
KIRKHUFF -
Rozina [Housh] - IV-199
KIRKPATRICK -
Carlos S. - III-29
Dorothy Mildred - III-17
KIRKWOOD -
Christine "Tillie" - IV-34
KIRTLEY -
Philip K. - IV-175
KIRWAN -
John - I-20
KISER -
Phillip, Capt. - IV-264
KISNER -
Laura - IV-247
KISOR -
Dorothy - IV-59
KITCHEN -
Mary - IV-211
Maude Elizabeth - I-16
KITE -
John L. - IV-84
KLEIN -
Emma - IV-100
George F. - IV-261
Oston - IV-100
KLEINMAN -
Gary Dennis - IV-55
Paul H. - IV-55
Paul Henry - IV-55
Raymond Francis - IV-55
KLINE -
Ann Evelyn - IV-238
John F. - IV-56
Susan - IV-56
KMIECIAK -
Katherine Karlene - IV-19
Robert J. - IV-19
Susan Marie - IV-19
KNAPP -
Alwin W. - IV-151
Irene E. - IV-181
Irma - IV-151
KNEABLEIN -
Ida - IV-255
KNECHT -
Renate - IV-38
KNEISLEY -
Kenneth - III-35
KNIGHTON -
Elizabeth - I-11
KNOTT -
Gladys Goldie - IV-83
KNOTTS -
Robert - III-30
KNOWLAND -
J. E. - IV-54
KNOWLES -
Mary Shepherd - IV-217

KNOX -
John - IV-249
William M. - IV-135;262
KOHL -
Martha - IV-98
William - IV-98
KOHLENBURG -
Hanna - I-23
KOHRS -
Louise - IV-239
KOWERTS -
Dr. George - IV-155
KRACHENBUEHL -
Fred L. - IV-94
KRAPS -
John - IV-98
Nellie - IV-98
KRIBBS -
Joseph - IV-243
KROFT -
Harry G. - IV-98
KROUSE -
Lyndall Vesta - IV-45
Randall Kane - IV-45
Wallace - IV-45
KUBALA -
Albert Louis - IV-168
KULL -
Emma [Bauer] - III-15
KUNTZ -
Elizabeth Ann - III-30
Homer - III-33
KUNZE -
Louise Bertha - IV-229

L

LACEY -
Angie - IV-47
LADISH -
Lelia M. - IV-241
LADY ("LADY") -
Darneille - IV-219
Evaline - IV-41
LAFFERTY -
Charles - IV-104
LaFOLLETTE -
Myrtie E. - IV-87
LAFOON -
E. V. - III-33
LAHEY -
Helen Teresa - IV-169
LAKEY -
Richard J. - IV-240
LAMAR (Nancy Palmer) -
Polly - IV-54
LAMB -
Earl - IV-56
Isom - IV-56
Janet Elizabeth - IV-197
Lester - IV-56
Rebecca - II-3
LAMBERT -
Prosper H - IV-47
LANCASTER -
Vallie V. - III-30
LAND TRANSACTIONS -
Of Rev. Isaac - IV-215;220
LANDER -
Lucia Porter - IV-22
LANDES -
Gussie - IV-192
LANDRETH -
Ruth - IV-93
LANE -
Betsy - IV-33
Edwin Harper - IV-180
Edwin Thornton - IV-180
Eleanor Hope - IV-180
Elizabeth "Betsy" - IV-33
Frances Maybert - IV-70
Frank - IV-70
Henry Higgins - IV-180
Henry Wallace - IV-180
Lida Lou - IV-92
Mary - II-6
IV-33;180
William - IV-155
LANEY -
Goldie - IV-15
LANGLEY -
Mary Jeannetta - IV-244
LANGSTON -
John - IV-165
Theodore - IV-164;165
LANSDELL -
John A. - IV-207
LANTIS -
Daniel E. - IV-59
LaPAGE -
George - IV-50
Mary Helen - IV-50
LARISON -
Everett - IV-261
LaROSE -
Margaret - IV-35
LARSON -
Betty Lou - IV-44
Dennis Gene - IV-44
Florence E. - IV-138
Michael Ray - IV-44
Nancy Lee - IV-44
Ole - IV-44
Paul - IV-238
Russell Thomas - IV-44
Sue Carol - IV-44
Terry Dean - IV-44

LARUE -
John A. - III-27
LASSEL -
Ann - II-9
LATER EUROPEAN
Immigrants - III-2
LATEY -
Jane - III-19
Thomas H. - III-19
LATTA -
Mary "Polly" - IV-158
LAUER -
Alphonse Pett - IV-70
LAUGHLIN -
Charles - IV-56
Earl - IV-56
Edgar E. - IV-56
Glee - IV-56
Leila - IV-56
Lyle - IV-56
LAUGHTY -
Dan - IV-110
LAVERDY -
Jennie M. - IV-197
John W. - IV-197
LAWHON (LAWHORN) -
Anna - IV-226
LAWRENCE (LAURENCE) -
Ann [ ] - IV-203
Anna - IV-203
Clara - IV-241
Ellen - IV-121
Frank M. - III-25
Harry - IV-203
Roger - I-2;24
Susan(nah) - I-2;3;24
Thomas - I-2
LAWYER -
Cora - IV-107
Sarah C. - IV-107
LAYNE -
Martha Anne - IV-11
LEABO -
Iva - IV-55
Lester - IV-55
Miles - IV-55
Thomas B. - IV-55
LEACH -
Eliza - III-13
John C. - IV-83
John Stanley - IV-83
Joy D. - IV-83
LEAMONTH -
Capt. John - III-1
LEARNED -
Angeline - IV-100
L. G. - IV-100
LEATHERMAN -
Frank - III-13
LEAVETTE -
Maria - IV-109
LEAVERTON -
Dalla - III-33
LeBOW -
Edwin M. - IV-91;240
LEE -
Edna - IV-58
Elizabeth - I-24
IV-129
Emma V. - IV-168
James Andrew Jackson - IV-168
Marcella J. - IV-238
Richard - I-24
Thomas - I-24
Vesta Alma - IV-185
LEEDOM -
John - IV-225
Wilber - IV-225
Wilber Lee - IV-225
LEEK -
John - II-1;5
Mary - I-23
LEEKE (LUKE) -
Eleanor - I-23
LEFEVER -
Margaret - III-20
LeFORGE -
Jestina - IV-16
LEGER -
Earl Isaac - IV-99
Esther Pearl - IV-99
James A. - IV-99
LEGG -
James R. - IV-243
LEHMAN -
Violet E. - III-34
LEIDHEISER -
Catherine - IV-155
LEINARD -
Elizabeth - IV-115
LEINS -
Julius - IV-180
LEMMON -
Isaac - III-19
Jennie L. - III-19
LEMP -
Elizabeth M. - IV-237
LENAN -
Ellen - IV-143
LENHART -
Edward Wilbur - IV-242
LENTS -
Cordelia - IV-107
LEONARD -
Adele Marie - IV-38
Archie - IV-56
Jack Leroy - IV-38
Kenneth Leroy - IV-38
William - IV-261

LePAGE -
Clarence - IV-63
LeSEUR -
Harold Irvin - IV-117
Jack - IV-117
Ruth Ann - IV-117
Marilyn - IV-117
LETHER -
Clyde - IV-15
"LETTERS OF DECIUS" - IV-215
LEVERTON -
Mary M. - IV-193
LEVINS -
Ellen [Lawrence] - IV-121
LEWELLEN -
Sarah Kate - IV-199
LEWIS -
Clara - IV-89
Col. - IV-126
Edward V. - IV-69
Edith [Hubbard] - IV-93
Ernest I. - IV-89
Eulah - IV-84
Herbert - IV-10
John - IV-89
John T. - IV-69
Mertilla (Myrta) - III-9
Randolph O. - IV-10
Reba Emogene - IV-228
Walter - IV-252
William E. - IV-253
LIBBY PRISON - IV-225
LIBRARY OF CONGRESS -
Rare Papers - IV-216
LIEBER -
Walther - IV-22
LIEBMANN -
Philip - IV-79
LIGGETT -
John T. - IV-242
LIGGONS -
Daniel - IV-32
LIGHT -
Arthur Dewey - IV-251
Robert - IV-250
LIGHTFOOT -
Mrs. James (ment.) - I-5
LINCOLN -
Abraham (ment.) - viii
IV-66
Louise - IV-218
Sarah - IV-151
Thomas (ment.) - viii
LINDLEY (LIEHUE, LINELA) -
Clara - IV-33
Elihu - IV-32
Ernest - IV-32
Napoleon - IV-32
LINDSAY -
Barsheba "Basha" Laura - IV-39
Cary E. - IV-255
Smith - IV-48
LINDSEY -
Lucina D. - III-9
LING -
Marie - IV-203
LINN -
M. Wilma - IV-63
W. R. - IV-63
LINNEY -
Grace - IV-17
LINTON -
Jack - IV-240
Virginia - I-16
LINVILLE -
Elizabeth - III-24
LIPPERT -
Charles P. - IV-173
Mary Margaret - IV-173
LIPPINCOTT -
Anna D. - II-5
Elizabeth - II-2
Emma - III-30
Osneva (Geneva) - II-3
LITAKER-
Ida - IV-223
LITEBODY -
Elizabeth - IV-224
LITTLE -
Eldon Robert - IV-35
Inez Alice - IV-263
Thomas - IV-263
Tillie - IV-143
LITTLER -
Elizabeth Stanfield - III-8
Samuel - III-8
W. B. - III-8
LIVINGSTON -
Sarah - IV-34
LLOYD -
Ernie - IV-260
Richard - IV-1
LOADER -
Mary - III-28
LOCKHEART -
John B. - III-2
LOCKRIDGE -
Isabella K. - IV-30
Rachel O. - IV-89;90
LOCKWOOD -
Hulda E. (Elizabeth) - IV-242
LOGAN -
Eleanor - IV-158
Mary - IV-80
Moses - IV-155
Nancy - IV-155
Salina - IV-155

LOGSTON -
Florence E. [Hollingsworth] - IV-125
LOHSTROH -
William - IV-94
LONG -
Belle Landon - IV-10
Clara - IV-64
Earl - IV-203;205
Erma - IV-203
Glenn - IV-205
Hannah - IV-208
James - IV-205
Marvel - IV-205
William M. - IV-242
LOOMIS -
Emily L. - IV-175
LOOSE -
Speed Butler - IV-69
LOPER -
Henri A. - IV-186
LOSH -
Daisy - IV-191
LOUDEN -
Martha - IV-33
LOUDER -
Henry - IV-105
LOUGH -
Ava - IV-256
LOVE -
Charles - IV-34
Florence N. - IV-10
Keith - IV-252
Ropha D. - IV-153
LOVELADY -
Effie - IV-234
Jefferson - IV-234
LOVELL -
Grace Mae - IV-60
LOVING -
John - IV-215
LOW -
Jacob K. - IV-192
James William - IV-192
Philip D. - IV-256
LOWE -
Bertie - III-34
Dorothy - I-10
Elizabeth - I-8;9;22
Henry - I-9;10;22
John - IV-3;33
R. E. - IV-187(2)
Sarah Jane - IV-192
Susanna Maria - I-8
Susanna Maria [Bennett] - I-10
LOWMAN -
Joshua - IV-257
LOWRY (LOWERY, LOWREY) -
Abram - IV-80
Alice M. - IV-81
Arthur Clarence - IV-80
Birdie M. - IV-81
Catherine - IV-80
Edna - IV-80
Everett E. - IV-81
Lewis Page - IV-80;81
Mabel - IV-81
Mary Jane - IV-81
Minerva - IV-150
Miss - IV-210
Robert - IV-208
Stephen Hamilton - IV-80
Susan - IV-80
Susan H. - IV-22
LUCAS -
Chester - IV-118
Hester - IV-60
Lizzie - IV-118
Noble - IV-118
Ruth - IV-206
William - IV-206
LUDWIG -
Susan - III-7
LUKEN(S) -
Edith - II-4
LUMAN -
Mary - IV-83
LUNA -
Eb. - IV-77
LUND -
P. - IV-46
LUNDY -
Anne - III-12
Genealogy - III-12
John - III-12
LUNT -
Mattie - IV-70
LYNCH -
A. - IV-257
Gertrude B. - IV-241
Grace E. - IV-108
Viola I. - I-13
LYND -
George P. - III-33
Orville - IV-262
LYNES (LYNDS) -
Phillip - IV-2
LYON(S) -
Barton S. - IV-65
Helen - IV-65
Henry - I-1;24(2)
Joe - IV-64
John - I-24
Richard - I-24
Thomas - I-24

M

MACALUSO -
George - IV-245
MACCOUN -
Amelia [ ] - IV-170
James - IV-170
Sarah Ann - IV-170
MACK -
Helen - IV 185
Louise - IV-199
MACKBEE -
Philip - IV-233
MACKENSON -
Martha Ann - IV-177
Martha Jane - IV-177
MacKENZIE -
Lorne W. - III-19
Raymond - IV-252
MACKLINBURY -
Theodore - IV-189
MADDEN -
Edith - IV-142
MADDOX -
Myrtle - IV-171
Walter D. - IV-171
William - IV-212(2)
MAGULE -
William - IV-28
MAHAN -
Ruby - IV-112
MAHER -
Genevieve - IV-168
MAHONEY -
Gracie Z. - IV-147
MAJOR -
Annie Estelle - IV-184
MALCOLM -
Louise Agnes - IV-70
MALINOWSKI -
Adrian - IV-43
Anitia - IV-43
MALLON -
Paul - IV-151
MALLORY -
Albert Harris - II-9(2)
America Ann - IV-13
Roberta Speed - II-9
MALLOTT -
Viola - IV-235
MANAHAN -
Barbara - IV-132
MANELA -
Evaline Jane - IV-188
MANERY -
Emma - IV-246
MANISH -
Mary - IV-151
MANLEY -
R. M. - IV-241
Virginia - IV-251
William H. - IV-241
MANLOVE -
Flora - IV-172
MANN -
Mary Josephine - IV-78
MANNEN -
Mildred J. - IV-206
MANSFIELD -
Drusilla - IV-33
MARADETH -
John - III-2
William - III-2
MARGART -
Jonathan - IV-248
MARIN -
Jim - IV-234
MARION -
Elizabeth - IV-97
MARIS -
Ruth Virginia - IV-258
MARJORUM -
Reading - II-3
MARKER -
Effie - IV-234
MARKLE(Y) -
Creed C. - IV-148
Ollie - IV-149
MARKS -
Bryce N. - IV-105
MARLEY -
John Peverill - IV-79
MARR -
Lida C. - IV-25
MARSCHALK -
Evaline Maud - IV-217
MARSH -
Amanda J. - IV-193
David - IV-199
Edythe - IV-228
Ellis - IV-228
Sarah - II-6
MARSHALL -
Albert - IV-124
Eva Alice - IV-125
John Willard - IV-174
Lucy - I-11
Margaret H. - IV-191
Mary Catherine - IV-125
Mary Ellen - IV-144
Mary Gordon - IV-174
Ola - IV-112
Roy T. - III-16
Sidney J. - IV-174
Sidney Wood - IV-174
W. H. - IV-191
MARTEN -
Joseph H. - III-27

MARTIN -
Albert L. - IV-106
Alexander T. - IV-96
Augusta - IV-99
Aylette Darnall - IV-23
Carl - IV-118
Cecil - IV-75
Cora Alice - IV-116
Daniel - I-12
Dilema - III-13
Edna M. - IV-192
Effie Jane - IV-99
Elizabeth - IV-151
Ellen - IV-144
Elsie M. - IV-11
Esther Nidath - IV-192
Francis - IV-96
Frank - IV-75
Grant - IV-75
Hannah - IV-96
Hattie Inez - IV-99
James - IV-96;98;125(2)
James Will - IV-23
Jane - IV-75;96
Jim Will - IV-23
John - IV-96(2);98
John J. - IV-98
Julia A. - I-25
Laura Betty - IV-99
Levi - IV-127;261
Lewis - IV-125
Lida - IV-253
Mary Elizabeth - IV-99
McClure - IV-96
Minnie - IV-118
Moses W. - IV-96
Nathaniel - IV-154
Olive [McCoy] - IV-213
Paul - IV-118
Philip - IV-23
Samuel - IV-131
Sue - IV-101; Susan - IV-196
William - IV-53
William Manley - IV-99
MARTINSON -
Eva - IV-132
Walter C. - IV-57
MASOKA -
Gloria Jean - IV-8;234
MASON -
Ed - IV-141
Hattie - IV-148
Zetta - IV-141
MASON & DIXON LINE - IV-129
MASTER -
Michael - x
MASTERS -
Annie - IV-79
John - IV-123
Lew - IV-123
Robert - IV-123
Ruth - IV-123
MASTERSON -
Jerry - IV-262
MATHENY -
George W. - IV-150
Pearl - IV-154
MATHEWS -
Edward - IV-57
Mary Irene - IV-57
MATHIS -
Micajah - II-5
MATNEY -
Margaret - IV-143
MATTHEWS -
Bertie E. - IV-176
Henzie A. - IV-65
James - IV-65
Mary Jane - IV-65
MATTHIAS -
Theodore Oscar - IV-108
MATTISON -
Marguerite - IV-197
MATTOX -
Martha - IV-32
MAULDING -
Lourena - IV-42
MAURER -
Rosa Bell - IV-244
MAXEY -
General - IV-183
MAXTON -
Mary - III-8
MAXWELL -
Lettie - IV-137
Lydia Ann - IV-228
William - IV-220
MAY -
Barbara Jean - IV-92
Beverly N. - IV-92
Hefflin Garr - IV-92
James Lee - IV-92
MAYBERRY -
Kathryn - IV-93;240
MAYES -
Francis - IV-97
Sarah Jane - IV-97
William Jackson - IV-97
Willis - IV-97
MAYHEW -
Susan Caroline - IV-114
MAYS -
Mary - IV-228
Susie - IV-36

McAFEE -
Ray - IV-37
McALLISTER -
Edith Lynne - IV-59
R. S. - IV-259
McANULTY -
Carrie - III-32
McAULEY -
Kathryn - IV-201
McBEE -
Zadock - IV-146
McBETH -
Miles - IV-126
McBRIDE -
Alice - IV-99
Alfred - IV-99
Annie E. - III-15
Arthur Jesse - IV-99
Edith - IV-99
Edward - IV-99
Ellen E. - IV-101
Elmer - IV-99
Eva - IV-99
George L. - IV-99
Grace - IV-99
Madison - IV-101
Pearl - IV-99
Susan - IV-96
McBRYDE -
Rosa E. - III-16
McCALLUM -
Bonita - III-3
McCAN -
James - III-9
McCARTHY -
Cecil M. - IV-21
Earl F. - IV-114
Keith - IV-114
Kenneth - IV-114
McCASLING -
Thomas - III-27
McCHES(T)NEY -
Ernest P. - IV-254
McCLAIN -
Frances - III-28
McCLARY -
Amanda E. - III-16
McCLELLAN -
Sarah - IV-23
McCLINTOCK -
Alexander - IV-22(2)
Charles Thomas - IV-22
Elizabeth - IV-22
Emarine - IV-22
Holda - IV-22
John - IV-22(2)
Lander - IV-22
Laura - IV-22
Louella - IV-170
Mary - IV-22
Paul - IV-22
Robert - IV-22
Russell - IV-22
Samuel - IV-22
Sarah Patton - IV-22
William Darnall - IV-22
McCLURE -
Ann - IV-18
Elizabeth - IV-68
James - IV-190;262
McCLUSKY -
Val Gene - IV-105
McCONEKIN -
John - III-2
McCONNELL -
Matthew - IV-139
Minnie - IV-119
McCORKLE -
John E. - IV-12
McCORMICK -
Bruce - I-13
Elliott R. - IV-22
Grace - IV-74
James Henry - IV-182
Matilda - IV-256
Minnie - IV-197
Nellie Elizabeth - IV-182
Viola - IV-118
Walter Toncray - IV-182
Warren Darnall - IV-182
William Smith - IV-182
McCOY -
Daniel - IV-237
Edith S. - IV-39
Olive - IV-213
McCRACKEN -
Lizzie A.. - III-25
McCREA -
William - IV-265
McCULLOUGH -
Margaret - IV-59
Sarah E. - IV-147
McCURDY -
Edith May - IV-69
McCUTCHEON -
Maude - III-18
McDANIEL (McDONALD) -
Maria A. - IV-256
Martha Jane - IV-205
Mary Ann - IV-72
Stacia - i
IV-157;173
Thomas - IV-72;157
McDERMOTT -
Mary C. - IV-8

McDONALD -
Dempster - IV-255
Emily Irene - IV-38
Herbert Ramsey - IV-38
James Darneille - IV-38
James Emery - IV-38
James Joseph - IV-38
Martha Jane - IV-205
Paul - III-32
McDOUGLE -
Harry Cusham - IV-24
William Darnall - IV-24
McDOWELL -
Amanda - IV-12
Cora A. [Smith] - IV-64
George Whiting - IV-205
Hazel Esther - IV-64
Jennie May - IV-205
Willie B. - IV-204
McELDOWNEY -
Gracie - IV-95;254
McFARLAND -
Dovie - IV-142
Martha Emily - IV-101
McFARLANE -
John Banks - IV-10
McGARRY -
Edward C. - III-18
McGARVEY -
Norma - IV-42
Oliver - IV-42
Rebecca - IV-41
William Norma - IV-42
McGAUGHEY -
Alphonso - IV-245
Grace - IV-88
McGILL -
Charles E., Jr. - IV-243
McGILLICUDDY -
Adrienne - II-9
McGINNIS -
Charles - IV-66;69
David - IV-68
Elizabeth - IV-66
Emily - IV-69
Emma - IV-66
Florence - IV-69
Jennie Belle - IV-69
Marjorie - IV-103
Martha Ann - IV-68
Sarah - IV-148
William - IV-66
Zachary T. - IV-66;69
McGINTY -
Lucille - III-33
McGIVEN -
Evelyn C. - I-13
McGONIGLE -
Miss - IV-58
McGUIRE -
Jean - IV-35
John A. - IV-35
McINTYRE -
Duskin W. - IV-12
Frances Elizabeth - IV-12
George W. - IV-12
Joan P. - IV-12
Katherine Amanda - IV-12
Margaret - IV-12
Marian - IV-12
Martha Jane - IV-12
Mary E. - IV-12
Thomas Jackson - IV-12
Will - IV-12
McKAY -
Elizabeth - IV-238
McKEAN -
Irene - IV-43
McKEE -
Emily - III-20
James - IV-198
McKENDREE -
Lucille Colleen - IV-147
McKENNA -
Rosa - IV-191
McKENZIE -
Lorne W. - III-19
Mary Leah - IV-65
Raymond - IV-252
McKIBBEN -
Olive - IV-39
Rachel Leone - IV-155
McKINNEY -
Clyde Franklin - I-26
Collin Joe - IV-78
Sallie Cecil - IV-78
McKINZIE -
Grace - IV-251
Maria L. - IV-63
Oliver M. - IV-240
Silas - IV-63
McLANE -
Mary - IV-135
McLAUGHLIN -
Iva - III-34
Katherine - IV-151
McLEOD -
W. T. - IV-86
McLEY -
Frank - IV-56
McMAHON -
M. - I-11
McMANUEL -
Mary - IV-154
McMANUS -
Agnes - IV-240
McMARIS -
Joseph - IV-208

McMULLEN -
Charles - IV-121
Norma - IV-77
McMURR(A)Y -
Gatha - IV-78
James - IV-89
James Turpin - IV-89
Joshua B. - IV-89
Mary Louise - IV-89
Sarah Elizabeth - IV-89
McMURTRIE -
Charles - III-20(2)
Helen - III-20
Josephine - III-20
McNAIRY -
Malinda - IV-244
McNEAL -
Getta [Bolling] - IV-105
McNEEL(E)Y -
Adelia L. - IV-171
Ellen - IV-191
Harry - IV-190
James H. - IV-191
John T. - IV-190
McNEES -
Samuel - IV-106
McNEILLEY -
Ella M. - I-16
McNUTT -
John N. - IV-224
McPHAIL -
Billie M. - IV-257
McQUADE -
Emily - IV-250
McQUEEN -
Sarah - IV-71
McSIPPLE -
Emma - IV-246
McSWEENEY -
Alice Margaret (Patricia) - IV-43
Edith May - IV-43
Harold Arthur - IV-43
Helen Florence - IV-42
Howard Channing - IV-43
Janice Laverl - IV-43
Mary Louise - IV-42
Merilee Dian - IV-43
Michael Arthur - IV-42
Michael Darnall - IV-43
Patricia Eileen - IV-43
Sheila Mae - IV-43
Walter E. - IV-43
McVEECE -
Ralph Edward - IV-105
McWILLIAMS -
Emanuel - I-17
Wanda - IV-242

M

MEACHAM -
Floy D. - IV-114
MEDKIFF -
George - I-11
MEE -
Alice - IV-33
Anderson - IV-33
Drusilla - IV-33
Florence - IV-33
George - IV-33
James W. - IV-33
Martha - IV-33
Mary - IV-33
Rachel - IV-33
MEEKINS -
Elizabeth Jane - IV-6
MEEKS -
Maybelle - IV-244
MEIER -
Ralph H. - IV-143
MEISER -
Marie D. - IV-24
MELINECK -
Anna - IV-43
MELOY -
John R. - IV-181
MELTON -
George B. - IV-106
Virginia W. - IV-106
MENHALL -
T. - IV-28
MERCER -
Gilbert A. - IV-239
John P. - III-31
Robert - IV-169(2)
MEREDITH (MARADITH) -
John - III-2
Nathaniel - III-2
William - III-2
MERREFIELD -
James - IV-266(2)
MERRICK (MERRILL) -
George Brent - I-17
MERRITT -
Lena [Fanning] -IV-143
Mary A. - IV-84
MERSHON -
Virginia - IV-79
MESSENGER -
Aida - IV-153
Zane - IV-3;264
MESSMER -
Anna Henrietta - IV-117
METCALFE -
Eliza Jane - IV-107
Sabina Bruce - IV-23
William J. - IV-107

METZ -
Earl - IV-124
Juanita - IV-124
Martin - IV-60;238
MEYER -
Annie - IV-116
Flossie B. - IV-244
Robert F. - IV-251
William F. - III-20
MEYERS -
Ethel Leora - III-16
Fred McKinley - III-16
George M. - IV-239
George W. - IV-84
Katherine - IV-15
William - IV-15
MICHELEK -
Adela B. - IV-94
MICK -
Martha L. - IV-193
MIDDLETON -
Cornelia A. - III-11
Edith S. - II-5
Ella - IV-141
Owen Ray - III-10
Rachel - I-8
Sam - IV-2
Sarah - III-9
MILAM -
James - IV-198
Phoebe - IV-204
MILAN -
Rachel - IV-33
MILAND -
Miss - IV-199
MILES -
Louise - IV-218
Nancy Rice - IV-53
Nelson A., Gen. - IV-53
MILLEN -
Matilda Haupt - II-9
MILLER -
A. Corbin - IV-160
A. F. - IV-168
Allen - III-20
Alonzo J. - III-18
Arthur Gardner - IV-63
Clara - IV-33
Col. - IV-32
Daisy - I-12
Darthula - IV-142
David H. - IV-261
Della - IV-244
Elizabeth J. - IV-63
George W. - IV-187
Gertrude - IV-180
Helen - IV-257
Ival - IV-257
J. A. - III-24
Jane H. - IV-160
John H. - III-34
Joseph - IV-142
Katherine - IV-213
L. L. - IV-34
Laura E. - IV-249
Louise - IV-218
Lydia A. - IV-190
Madeline Ann [Bierbach] - IV-255
Margaret A. - IV-192
Margie - IV-243
Mason G. - IV-200
Miss - IV-172
Opal L. - III-18
Richard Lowell - I-26
Roscoe C. - III-29
MILLIKEN -
Lutie R. - IV-106
MILLS -
Charles - IV-115
Philip - IV-116
Ruth Ann - IV-116
MILNER -
Tillie - IV-70
MILTON -
Edith - IV-15
MINGS (WINGS) -
Ernest - IV-133
MINKS -
Joe C. - III-26
MINOR -
Amanda - IV-263
Sarah Ella - III-16
MINSON -
Martha - IV-211;246
MINTO -
John W. - IV-41
MITCHELL -
Amos - IV-74
Belle - IV-74
Columbus - IV-74
Eldridge W. - IV-256
Elizabeth - IV-74
Fannie E. - IV-15
Harlan - IV-115
Hester - IV-32
Marvin S. - IV-112
Mary - IV-74
Nancy - IV-74
MIX -
Martha [Wheeler] - IV-100
MOCK -
Joanna Barsheba - IV-81
MODDRELL -
Juanita - IV-237
MOFFAT -
C. Todd - IV-159

MOHN -
Albert G. - IV-166
MONROE -
Clara - IV-251
Talitha - IV-22
MONRONEY -
Elizabeth - IV-90
MONTGOMERY -
Allan Darnall - IV-165
James - IV-165
James T. - IV-165
John P. H. - IV-242
Louise - IV-165
Mary Ellen - IV-165
MOODY -
Minnie - IV-59
MOON -
Anne - IV-215
Archelaus - IV-51
Elizabeth Darneille - IV-215
Isaac Darneille - IV-215
Ivy - IV-190
Jacob - IV-215
John Diggs - IV-215
Mary - IV-215
MOORE -
Alfred - IV-242
Alice - IV-124
Allie M. - IV- 239
Alva Silas - IV-147
Anna Eleanor - I-15
Catherine G. - IV-126
Catherine [Vallandigham] - IV-32
Elsie J. - IV-167
Eugene H. - III-23
Eugene Maxwell - IV-115
Eva Evelyn - IV-148
Henry - IV-257
Henry Prettyman - I-11
Howard M. - IV-115
James A. - III-1
James L. - IV-147
Jennie - IV-148
Joan - IV-123
John - IV-71;148
Joseph Washington - I-11
Lena L. - IV-34
Lizzie - IV-123
Lora - IV-124
Mamie - IV-37
Maresa Jane - IV-123
Marian - IV-124
Nettie - IV-247
Orpha - IV-147
Priscilla - IV-71
Richard - IV-32
Samuel - IV-123;124
Sarah Virginia "Jennie" - IV-148
Vannie - IV-105
William - IV-124
MOORMAN -
Elizabeth - IV-216
MORAN -
Ruth A. - III-34
MORDEN -
Albert E. - IV-239
MOREHOUSE -
Frederick E. - IV-240
MOREL -
Edwin Curtis - IV-236
MORELAND -
Hazel - IV-228
Mary - IV-2
Mattie - IV-2
Susannah - IV-2
William H. - IV-217
Willie - IV-2
Zachariah - IV-2
MORFING -
Sarah M. - I-25
MORGAN -
E. J. - IV-236
Hannah - III-33
Henry - IV-213
James - IV-131
John - IV-131(2)
Lillie - IV-213
Marsha - IV-201
Mary Elizabeth - IV-131
Milo C. - IV-201
Reese - IV-131
Samuel - IV-131
Sarah Margaret - IV-131
MORGART -
Beatrice - IV-10
Charles - IV-10
Lewis (Louis) - IV-10
Phillis - IV-10
William A. - IV-10
MORIARITY -
Michael - IV-247
MORRIS -
F. T. - IV-138
Helen - I-17
Morris - I-23
Sydni - IV-201
Thomas - I-5
Virginia M. - IV-232
William H. - III-27
MORRISON -
Scott Sellers - IV-217
MORROW -
George Clinton - IV-204
Lew - IV-83
Neola - IV-83
Willard H. - IV-253
MORSE -
Cora - IV-49
Miss - II-4

MORTON -
Nora - IV-195
MOSS -
Anna B. - IV-164
Daniel T. - IV-106
Emeline - III-13
John Harold - IV-192
William J. - II-4
MOSSER -
David - IV-146
MOSTYN -
Mary - I-19
MOULTON -
Belle - IV-68
MOWER -
Procter - IV-225
Roscoe - IV-225
Stanford - IV-225
MOWRY -
Harriet - IV-46
MOYER -
Alexander - IV-107
George W. - IV-107
MOYSE -
Dennis W. - IV-236
MUHR -
Verda - IV-44
MUILMAN -
Henry - I-6
MUIR -
James - I-20(2)
Sarah - I-20(2)
MULLEN(S) -
Agnes Luken - II-4
William - II-4
MULLETT -
Phebe - III-20
MULLIKEN(S) -
James - III-4
Jennie - IV-119
John - IV-119;120
Julia - IV-119
Mollie - IV-119
Mulliken's Orchard - III-4
Orion - IV-119
MULLINGS -
Billie Jo - III-31
MUMMEY -
Mary E. - IV-155
MUNDING -
Clarence Peter - IV-235
MUNGER -
Dan - IV-116
Hubert - IV-116
Jennie - IV-113
Karen Sue - I-16
Marvin - I-16(2)
MUNK -
Lex - IV-152
MUNYON -
Helen - IV-172
MURDOCK -
Jean - IV-151
MURNAN -
Mary E. - III-24
MURPHY -
Harlan - IV-145
Henrietta - I-22
IV-9
Marguerite - IV-136
Pauline - IV-145
MURRAY -
Benjamin - IV-102
Eleanor - I-8
Emeline - IV-63
Emma Frances - IV-102
John A. - III-23
Martha Jane - IV-102
Robert Marion - IV-102
Samuel - IV-102
Vira - IV-102
William - IV-102(2)
MURRY -
William - IV-220
MUSE -
Cleon - IV-56
Hazel D. - I-25
Wanda Louise - IV-14
MUSGRAVE (MUSGROVE) -
Kathleen [ ] - IV-147
Nettie Missouri - IV-147
Smith W. - IV-147
MUSSENDEN -
Ann - I-1
Katherine - I-1
Thomas - I-1
MYERS -
Asbury - IV-97
Daniel - IV-97
Ethel Leora - III-16
Geo. W. - IV-84
Henry - IV-139
Ida - IV-97
Jesse - IV-97
John - IV-97;134
Lauretta - IV-97
Levi - IV-97
Sarah Hazel - IV-140
Sarah Marinda - IV-98
William - IV-97
MYNEAR -
Amanda [ ] - IV-15
Geneva M. - IV-15
John - IV-15
MYNNE -
Anne - I-3
Elizabeth - I-2
John - I-2

Lady Calvert - I-25
Susan - I-2;3

N

NAGLE -
Isaac - IV-
NATHO -
Louis W. - IV-79
NATION -
Elijah C. - IV-260
NEAL -
Abijah - IV-210
Abijah Darnall - IV-208
Alpha A.C. - IV-208
Angeline E. - IV-208
Aruna E. - IV-208
Belvada - IV-209
Bernice - IV-209(2)
Bessie - IV-209
Bet - IV-210
Beulah [Sheets] - III-18
Claude - IV-209
Crocket - IV-208
Daniel - IV-62
Diadema - IV-208
Edna - IV-210
Elmer - IV-209
Evaline - IV-210
Eveline - IV-209
Evelyn - IV-209
Frances "Fanny" [Bell] - IV-62
Fielding M. - IV-30
George - IV-209
George Abijah - IV-210
George T. M. - IV-208
Gertrude - IV-209
Granville - IV-209
Granville Darnall - IV-208
Hannah Maria - IV-210
Herschell - IV-209
James - IV-208(2)
James A. - IV-208
James Elmer - IV-210
Jessie - IV-209
John A. - IV-68
John Jacob - IV-209
John Taylor - IV-208;209
John W. - IV-208
John William - IV-208
Joseph T. - IV-210
Leila - IV-209
Leila Tourberlin - IV-209
Mahala A. - IV-30
Martin Peter - IV-209
Mary - IV-208
Mary C. - IV-208
Mary Elizabeth - IV-208
Mary Hannah - IV-209
Maude - IV-209
Mayme - IV-209
Myrtle - IV-209;210
Nancy - IV-208
Owen Elmer - IV-209
Pearl - IV-209
Prudence - IV-31
Samuel Davenport - IV-209
Samuel M. - IV-30
Stephen B. - IV-30
Thomas - IV-209
Vinton Thomas - IV-209
William - IV-208
William A. - IV-30
Zibe - IV-210
NEALE -
Anthony - I-20;21
Henrietta Maria - I-22
Jacob - IV-212
Mary - I-20;21
"Polly" - IV-212
NEEL -
Doris May - IV-157
Emmalisa - IV-157
George Samuel - IV-157
Hiram Stivers - IV-157
John - IV-157
John Robinson - IV-157
Lousetta - IV-157
Mary - IV-157
Mary Jane - IV-157
Rebecca - IV-157
NEELY -
Ruth - III-5
NEFF -
Isaac - IV-81;158
NEIDLINGER -
Margaret - IV-261
Milton - IV-261
NEIF -
Maude Alice - IV-253
NEILL -
Emma Myrtle - IV-77
Ernest Darnall - IV-77
Henry Marshall - IV-77
Hubert Cornelius - IV-77
Luther Clarence - IV-77
Sammie Eugene - IV-77
William Erskine - IV-77
NELMS -
Steve - IV-218
NELSON -
Albert - IV-122
Allis - III-32
Alvin - IV-101
Floris Kathleen - IV-235
Harvey A. - IV-164

Henry A. - IV-137
J.G. - IV-99
Jane "Jensey" - IV-73
Jessie Lee - IV-137
Lawrence Vernon - IV-99
Lester O. - IV-263
Lila May - IV-99
Lloyd - IV-122
Mary - IV-164
Ralph - IV-122
Sarah Ellen - IV-101
Sarah Pearl - IV-99
Susannah - IV-89
NENZIL -
Arthur - IV-229
NEVETT -
Sarah - I-20
NEWBERRY -
Blanche - IV-260
NEWERF -
Charles Arnold - IV-120
NEWMAN -
George - III-
NEWTON -
Charles H. - IV-4
Cora Frances - IV-175
NIBLACK -
Carol Ione - IV-56
Charles Franklin - IV-56
Mordecai - IV-56
NIBLICA -
John - III-23
NICHOLAS -
Elizabeth [Cogswell] - IV-30
Isabella [Blue] - IV-30
NICHOLLS -
Alta Mae - IV-242
Frank - IV-191
Gilbert - IV-140
Michael - IV-189
Nancy - IV-140
Nedra - IV-191
NICHOLSON -
Grace Gertrude - IV-256
Hattie E. - IV-256
NICKLOW -
Warren - IV-154
Warren Newton - IV-154
NIELSEN -
Nancy - IV-130
W. Stanley - IV-130
NIEMER -
Fannie - IV-237
NIENHAUS -
Nellie M. - IV-244
NIFFEN -
Roy - IV-248
NIMS -
Mary Jane - IV-90
NOE -
Kate - IV-124
NOEL -
Bartholomew - IV-83
Benjamin Taylor - IV-212
James - IV-245
Lena - IV-83
Orpha - IV-83
NOONAN -
Marie Louise - IV-194
Michael - IV-194
NORRIS -
James - IV-52
Thomas C. - IV-232
NORTH -
Annie L. - IV-242
NORTON -
Della Mae - IV-84
Egbert F. - IV-68
Eleanor Luder - IV-78
Hiram - IV-28
John - IV-66
Mabel M. - III-34
Margaret - IV-66
O.W. - IV-84
Presley M. - IV-175
NORWOOD -
Amanda - IV-12
J.D. - IV-12
James - IV-12
Jennie - IV-12
Nannie - IV-12
Will - IV-12
NOWLAND -
Jesse S. - IV-69
NOYES -
Joseph - ix
I-23(2)
Sarah - I-23
NUN -
Jonas - IV-193
NUNN -
Malinda - IV-193
O.R. - III-29
NUTTER -
Cassie Jane "Kate" - IV-175
Capt. William - IV-175

O

OATH OF ALLEGIENCE - III-5
O'BRIEN -
Jim - IV-94
OCHTERBECK -
Anna - IV-125

O'CONNOR -
James - IV-262
Kathryn - IV-262
Margaret Ellen - IV-33
OGLE -
Eva - IV-58
Howard - IV-58
James - III-8
Sarah Eileen - IV-233
Thomas - III-8
O'HAIR -
James Fernando - IV-170
Louise Ann - IV-170
O'HARNETT -
W. J. - IV-221
O'HAVEN -
Martha - III-16
OHLENDT -
Lola - IV-201
OILER -
Henry - IV-262
OLCK -
Shirley J. - IV-236
O'LEARY -
Fanny M. - I-17
Gertrude Ethel - IV-143
Patrick - IV-143
OLINGER -
Sarah - IV-193
OLIVER -
Hazel - IV-57
W. Maynard - IV-188
OLSON -
Martha Lee - I-16
William Trowbridge - I-16
OLSWONG -
Harry S. - IV-172
O'NEILL -
Robert Newland - III-29
Valda Pearl - IV-154
OPIE -
Bryan - IV-152
ORDE -
Robert - I-6
ORGILL -
Ann Marie - II-8
Arthur Reginald - II-8
Pauline Darnell - II-8
O'RILEY -
P. H. - I-11
ORMAN -
Miss - IV-54
ORT -
Clara - IV-50
Julius - IV-50(2)
Otto - IV-50
Rose - IV-50
OSBORN -
Janice - IV-148
Lillie - III-33
Robert - IV-148
William - III-33
OSBORNE -
Raymond V. - IV-240
O'SHEA -
Josephine - IV-94
OSTRANDER -
Eva - IV-254
OTIS -
Roswell C. - IV-255
OTTOSAN -
Roy - IV-93
OUDERKIRK -
Mary - IV-199
OUSLEY -
Charles Edward - III-9
OVERBEY -
Hazel - IV-245
OVERLEY -
Arthur - IV-15
Nancy Mae - IV-15
OWEN -
George - IV-3
Harry W. - IV-39
John - IV-3
Marge Kay - IV-136
Thomas M. - IV-136(2)
OWENS -
Delores Avalon - IV-257
Etta Bell - IV-254
John A. - IV-56
Orpha - IV-147
Robert E. - IV-234
OWINGS -
Dale - IV-55
Juneta - IV-55
Marion - IV-55
S. Marion - IV-55
OWINS -
Robert E. - IV-8

P

PACE -
Maggie May - IV-88
PACKARD -
Neal G. - III-31
PADDOCK -
Esther Dorothy - IV-178
George Ralph - IV-178
Gordon Lee - IV-178
Ralph - IV-178
PAGE -
Albert - III-34

PAIN -
Elizabeth - IV-221;222
PALLA -
Anna - IV-255
PALMBERG -
Helen Margaret - IV-93
PALMER -
Florence - I-13
Gibson - IV-51
Jennie - IV-197
John - IV-18
Maria - IV-263
Mary "Polly" - IV-55
Nancy - IV-54
Penelope Hart - IV-18
Samuel - IV-263
PAPERS IN LIBRARY
Of Congress, Rare - IV-216
PARIS -
Americus - IV-241
PARISEAU -
George E. - IV-172
Pauline - IV-172
PARK -
James - IV-111
PARKER -
Agnes - IV-124
PEOPPLES -
Earl - III-28
PERCEFIELD -
Ellen E. - III-16
Sarah Ellen - III-16
PERKINS -
Beatrice - IV-114
Charles Ellsworth - IV-132
Emma B. - IV-112
Fay Dona - IV-147
Glenn E. - IV-132
Hartson T. - IV-132
James Hartson - IV-133
James W. - IV-133
Lawrence Unckles - IV-133
Mary Marjorie - IV-133
PERRAULT -
Violet - IV-60
PERRILL (PERILL) -
Alexander - I-23
Lucy - I-23
PERRY -
Norma - IV-250
Rose - IV-50
PETERSON -
Adolph - IV-43
Lida - IV-43
PETICOLAS -
Marian [Goodwin] - IV-168
PETRAY -
Daniel - IV-222
R.A. - IV-222
Ransom - IV-222
Susan - IV-222
PETRIE -
Fay - IV-11
PETTERSON -
Juanita - III-32
PETTIT -
Thomas Theodore - IV-36
PEW -
Loren - IV-246
PHELPS -
Julia Ann - III-31
PHILLIPS -
Eula - IV-249
Grace Darling - IV-203
John - III-11
Katherine F. - IV-36
Louise - IV-243
Susanna - I-23
PHINNELL -
Helen - IV-171
PHIPPS -
Abijah - IV-210
Evaline - IV-210
Napoleon - IV-210
Thomas - IV-210
Virgil - IV-210
PICKEL -
Nellie V. - IV-178
PICKETT -
Lura V. - IV-94
PICKLE -
Eleanor Lydia - IV-168
PICKRELL -
Claude D. - IV-130
Daniel - IV-130
Eugene R. - IV-130
Frances - IV-130
Frank H. - IV-130
John N. - IV-130
Lottie - IV-130
Nicholas - IV-131
Sarah M. - IV-130
PIERCE -
Cecil C. - IV-252
Lucille Harriet - IV-236
PIERPONT -
John Larken - IV-146
Sarah Jane - IV-146
PIJUT -
Helen - IV-244
PILES -
Jewel - III-28
PINDELL -
Richard G. - I-11
PINKERTON -
Amos M. - IV-258
PIPE -
Comptroller of - I-251

Clerk of - I-6
Secondaries of - I-5
PITT -
Una Belle - III-32
William - IV-239
PITTMAN -
James Luther - IV-171
Lilla Viola - IV-171
William T. - IV-248
PLASTER -
Hattie - III-30
Mary Ann - IV-86
William - IV-86
PLUM(M)ER -
L. M. - IV-251
Mary Ann - IV-198
PLYMOTT -
Ollie - IV-195
POCK -
Cora - IV-124
POGUE -
Freda B. - IV-245
Sarah Metcalfe - IV-21
William T. - IV-21
POINTER -
Samuel - IV-3
POLING -
Paul R. - IV-192
Thelma Irene - IV-192
POLIZZI -
Celia - IV-108
POLLITT -
Charles White - IV-182
Chester Morris - IV-182
Clarence Russell - IV-182
Fred Holmes - IV-182
Gertrude Howard - IV-182
Harry Darnall - IV-182
James Howard - IV-182
Robert Bruce - IV-182
POMEROY -
Belle - IV-99
Carl - IV-99
Elias A. - IV-99
Emma - IV-99
George - IV-99
James - IV-99
Lawrence - IV-99
POND -
Isaac P. - IV-81
Jonathan F. - IV-82
Lily May - IV-81
Mary Ann - IV-82
POOGER -
Elizabeth E. "Lizzie" - IV-194
William - IV-194
POOLE -
Sarah - IV-9
POPE -
Louis - IV-150
Martha - III-8
Nathaniel - III-8
PORTER -
Basil - IV-129
Belle - IV-135
Clyde F. - IV-152
Dianne - IV-152
George - IV-135
Hannah C. - IV-143
Henry - IV-143
James - IV-151
Jessie - IV-135
Lucinda [ ] - IV-143
Oliver Perry - IV-106
William - IV-135
POTTS -
Alvah - IV-75
Effie - IV-122
George - IV-75
James - IV-122
Lavonia - IV-75
Louisa - IV-75
Mabel - IV-258
Mary - IV-75
Thomas - IV-75;122(2)
Wilson - IV-122
POWELL -
Gloria - IV-38
Mary - IV-183
Rebecca - IV-41
POWERS -
George Lankford - II-9
PRATT -
Alfred - IV-89
Clarence - IV-89
James - IV-89
Mollie (Mallie) - IV-89
Robert - IV-82
Thurston - IV-89
PRESLEY -
Edgar - IV-100
Shirley Jeanne - IV-100
PRESSON -
Annie Bell - III-19
PRESTON -
Richard - III-4
PREWITT -
Estill L. - IV-179
PRICE -
Emma - IV-66
Lily - IV-246
PRICKETT -
Anna E. - II-5
Emeline [ ] - II-5
Josiah - II-5
PRINCE -
Mary Lois - IV-250
PROPER -
Philip O. - III-27

PROPES, Isabel - IV-247
PROSS, Gabriel - I-26
PROSSER -
Mary Frances - IV-77
"PROSTESTANT REVOLUTION" - I-7
PROUD -
Anna E. - II-7
PRUE (TRUE) -
Nellie M. - IV-168
PRUET -
J. J. - III-23
William E. - III-23
PRUITT -
Rosella Faye - III-29
PRYOR -
Fern Oletha - IV-150
J. W. - IV-150
Mary E.[ ] - IV-150
Samuel - IV-48
PRYSE -
Howell -x
PUCKETT -
Grace Fredonia - IV-57
PUGH -
William - IV-187
PULLEN, Richard - III-1
PULLIAM, Sarah - III-26
PURVINES -
Doris Laura - IV-12
Rollie W. - IV-12
PUTNAM -
August J. - IV-158
Harriet G. - IV-243
PYATT -
Capt. - IV-75
PYLE -
Elizabeth - I-17
Marie - IV-201
PYLES -
Elizabeth Darnall - IV-17
Grace Linney - IV-17
James Lawrence - IV-17
Jane Van Sante - IV-17
John Lewis - IV-17
Mary Inlow - IV-16
Roberta Jean - IV-17
William Edgar - IV-17
William Eugene - IV-16;17
William Machir - IV-17

Q

QUAINTANCE -
Amanda Jane "Jennie" - IV-120
Edward - IV-120
Jane [ ] - IV-120
William S. - IV-16
QUAKERS OF FRIENDS - vii III-5;14
QUALLS -
Alma Mae - IV-228
QUICK -
John H. - IV-260
Laura V. - IV-229
Minerva - IV-190
QUILLEN -
William T. - IV-141
QUINN -
Eula Von [Darnall] - IV-188
James P. - IV-238
QUINTARD -
Frances Josephine - IV-165
QUISENBERRY -
Martha - III-13

R

RABER -
John - IV-50
RAGAN -
Amanda - IV-113
Benjamin - IV-113
Benjamin F. - IV-112
Charlie - IV-113
George - IV-113
Hattie - IV-113
Lawrence - IV-113
Sadie - IV-112
RAGON -
Nora - IV-132
RAINES -
DeWitt - IV-204
Victoria - IV-204
RAINEY -
Florence - IV-258
RALLS -
B. G. - III-27
RALSTON -
Frankie - IV-239
RAMEY -
Floyd S. - III-34
RAMSEY -
Cora - IV-4
RANDALL -
Joseph - II-3
RANDOLPH -
Coleman - IV-76
Mary F. - IV-87

RANKIN -
Barbara Jeanne - I-14
Lida - IV-209
Martha Amanda - IV-32
W.D. - I-14
William - IV-209
RANNOW -
Freda - IV-234
RANSDALL -
Edith [ ] - IV-123
John - IV-123
Mabel - IV-123
Madge - IV-123
Orpha [ ] - IV-123
RANSDELL -
Ben - IV-123
RANSOM -
Hebbie - III-15
RAPER -
Ida May - IV-149
RARE PAPERS -
Library of Congress - IV-216
RASH -
John - IV-182
Martin - IV-133
Nancy - IV-182
RAWLINGS (ROLLINS) -
Adelia Bertha "Antha" - IV-50
America Engleton W. - IV-50
Andrew Turner - IV-50
Anna Elizabeth - IV-48
Armilda Caroline - IV-50
Cicely - IV-48
Dean Edwin - IV-50
Dorcas - IV-48
Edwin Oregon - IV-50(2)
Enid Jane - IV-50
Highland Mary Jane - IV-50
Joshua - IV- 48
Lee - IV-48
Lloyd - IV-48(2)
Lloyd LaPage - IV-50
Louisa Ann - IV-49
Mary Helen [LaPage] - i
IV-48(2)
Octavia Patria - IV-49
Orpheus Olivia - IV-49
Patricia - IV-50
Susanna - IV-48
Virginia Josephine - IV-50
Volney Eugene - IV-50
Xenophon Voltaire Couchman -
IV-50
Zerilda Catherine - IV-49
RAY -
Ethelyn Lucille - IV-108
Harris T. - III-32
J.R. - III-29
Stanley - IV-108
READ -
A.S. - IV-237
READDY -
Cyril Ross - IV-63
READING -
Bettina - IV-120
Luther - IV-120
Roll - IV-120
Waite - IV-120
REAL -
Gladys May - IV-103
REAMS -
Sarah Elizabeth - IV-43
REDDEN -
Loretta - IV-143
REDDING -
William M. - IV-218(2)
REDMAN -
Jemima - IV-107
REDMON -
G. Lee - IV-23
Retta - IV-23
Sue - IV-23
REDMOND -
Alva - IV-15
Anna Flora [ ] - IV-15
Goldie A. - IV-15
REECE -
Arthur - IV-70
Elisha - III-18
Ethel Maude - IV-70
REED -
Elias - IV-154
Eveline - IV-208
Harry W. - III-34
Howard A. - IV-238
J. H. - IV-132
Maxine [ ] - IV-43
Nancy - IV-74
Permelia - IV-154
Samuel - IV-208
Vashti - IV-25
Wilbur S. - III-31
REEDY -
Gerald Albert - IV-25
J.W. - IV-256
Nora Ella - IV-256
Turner L. - IV-232
REES -
Dwire - IV-16
H.C. - IV-70
James Dwire - IV-17
Lillian Fox - IV-17
Margaret - IV-17
REEVES -
Ann - I-8
Bessie H. - IV-179
Betsy "Bessie" - IV-179

REID -
Elizabeth Ann - IV-235
Frank B. - IV-235
Mary - IV-121
REISNER -
Christine - IV-83
RENCHE (RENSHAW, RENTCH, WRENCHY) -
Adde (Andrew) - IV-3
Ann - IV-266
Elizabeth Ann - IV-266
Harvey - IV-266
Isaac S. - IV-3
James - IV-266
James E. - IV 266(2). S. -IV-3
John S. - IV-3;266
John Simpson - IV-3;266
Juliet - IV-266
Mary Elizabeth - IV-266
Rebecca - IV-266
Sarah J. - IV-266
RENNER -
Burton L. - IV-202
RERNIER -
Joice L. - IV-256
REVELL -
William - I-5
REYNOLDS -
Alfred - IV-60
Frank - IV-114
Gov. John of Ill. - IV-28;51;215
Maude - IV-60
RHOADS -
Oren E. - IV-100
RHODES -
Josie - III-30
Stella E. - IV-246
RHYNE -
Mary - IV-244
RICE -
Catherine A. - IV-106
Minnie E. - III-34
RICHARDS -
Ralph H. - III-34
Sarah F. - II-2
RICHARDSON -
Belle - IV-80
Catherine - III-8
E. E. - IV-166
Harriett A. H. - IV-17
James - IV-166
Joshua - III-19
Lillian L. - IV-261
Myrtle - IV-80
Nancy Ann - IV-187
Samuel - IV-80
Sarah - IV-166
Sarah F. - III-29
Zelma Alice - IV-34
RICHISON -
Elizabeth - III-12
RICKETT -
S. B. - IV-54
RICKETTS -
John - III-18
Peggy Jacqueline - III-18
RIDDLE -
Sidney - II-8
RIDENOUR -
C. H. - IV-83
RIDER -
Capt. Charles - I-20
Jean (Jane) - I-20
Sarah - I-20
RIDGE -
Hugh - IV-44
RIDGWAY -
Joel - IV-150
RIDING -
W. N. - IV-190
RIEGEL -
Elizabeth Ann - IV-69
RIGGS -
Elsie - IV-235
Gertrude W. - II-8
Mary - IV-15
Orah A. - II-8
RIGLER -
Grace - IV-244
RILEY -
Mary - IV-196
William Boyce - IV-134
RINARD -
Bernard - IV-253
RINEHART -
Charles - IV-190
Tessia - IV-190
RINES -
Stan - II-9
RING -
Maud - IV-61
RINGBLUM -
Agnes E. - IV-117
Fred - IV-117
RINGO -
Ann Robison - IV-19
Harrison Bowman - IV-19
John Judy - IV-19
Stofer - IV-19
RISK -
James - IV-166
Mattie E. - IV-166
Sena F. - IV-166
RITCHIE -
John - I-22
RITTER -
Clement - IV-21(2)
James Darnell - IV-21
Ruth - IV-130

ROACH -
Clyde - IV-227
Sarah - IV-76
ROARKE -
Matilda - IV-127
ROBARE -
Lester C. - IV-98
ROBBINS -
Ella M. - III-23
Tim - III-23
ROBE(Y) -
Josiah - IV-208
ROBERTELLO -
Mabel V. - I-26
ROBERTS -
Capt. - IV-43;265
Courtney - IV-106
Earl - IV-149
Eugene - IV-245
Evangeline - IV-196
Hannah - II-7
Ida - IV-110
Isaac - III-5
Jean [McGuire] - IV-35
John - II-7
Otis "Ote" - IV-87
Sarah R. [Tullis] - IV-128
William - IV-87
ROBERTSON -
Anna Ruth - IV-23
Barbara Caroline - IV-24
Edna - IV-17
Henry W. - IV-47
Lucy - IV-75
Ruby - IV-106
ROBEY (ROBIE) -
Elizabeth - IV-208
John - IV-2
Sarah - IV-2
ROBI(N)SON -
Malinda - IV-263
Maude - IV-258
ROBINSON -
Allie - IV-119
Alonzo - IV-119
Alta - IV-118
Ben - IV-118
Carl - IV-119
Charles - IV-118
Clare "Clara" - IV-119
David H. - IV-202
Earle - IV-118
Eliza - IV-172
Esther - IV-118
Eva (Ela) - IV-118
Everett - IV-119
Frank - IV-119
Harold - IV-119
Harvey - IV-118
Helen - IV-119
Hugh - IV-118
James - IV-118
John S. - IV-59
Lewis - IV-118
Mabel - IV-118
Margaret - IV-262
Mary - IV-118;138
Mildred - IV-118
Nellie - IV-118
Ollie - IV-119
Ralph - IV-118
Robert - IV-118
Russell - IV-118
Susan - IV-259
ROBISON -
Malinda - IV-263
ROBY -
Ivory Clyde - IV-241
Levin - IV-210
RODERICK -
Sarah Mary - IV-146
ROFFE -
Thomas I. - IV-227
ROGERS -
Harriett - IV-183
John - IV-146
John C. - IV-259
Lorraine - IV-63
Margaret A. - IV-213
Thomas J. - IV-183
ROHN -
John H. - IV-261
ROLL -
Merl W. - IV-44
ROLLINS (RAWLINGS) -
Mary Helen [LaPage] - i
I-7;24
IV-48;56;159
ROLLINSON -
Henry - IV-120
Jennie Rebecca - IV-120
ROLOSON -
Velone - I-14
ROLLS -
B.G. - III-23
ROMAN -
Mary - IV-207
ROMEISER - Wilber - IV-93
Douglas Wilber - IV-93
Marlene Lodeska - IV-93
ROOF -
Carl - IV-5
Linda - IV-5
ROOKSBURY -
Raymond - IV-91
ROOT -
Lillie - IV-213
ROSE -
Gracie - IV-16
John F. - IV-245

Martha Jean - I-16
Scott Ellis - I-16
ROSEBERRY -
Martha E. - IV-158;257
ROSELL -
Darrel F., Jr. - IV-263
ROSS -
Hazel - IV-206
John P. - IV-42
Kathleen - III-33
Lewis Milton - IV-140
Louise - IV-152
Thomas - IV-139
ROSSINE -
Lucretia M. - IV-108
Matthew A. - IV-108
ROTH -
Zetta [Mason] - IV-141
ROTHSTROM -
Donna Lee - IV-61
Edward - IV-61
Jo Ann - IV-61
ROUK -
Fritz - IV-141
ROUSS (ROUTH) -
Christopher Crop - III-2
ROWLAND -
Emeline - II-8
Emily Jane - IV-256
Helen Lucile - IV-204
O. O. - IV-36
Thomas - IV-204
ROWLEY -
Arthur - IV-190
ROY -
Cornelius - IV-113
Leman G. - IV-113
Thomas - IV-113
William Thomas - IV-113
ROYER -
Carl E. - III-16
ROYSTON -
Harriet Anne - I-11
ROZIER -
Ann - I-18
Notley - I-18
RUARK -
Jeanette - IV-224
RUDE -
Emeline - IV-31
RUDISILL -
Mabel Lee - IV-168
RUDY -
Raymond Bruce - IV-205
RUFF -
Minnie Mabel - IV-63
RUGENSTEIN -
Fannie - IV-107
RUNKLE -
Harold - IV-47
William - IV-265
RUNNELLS -
Anna - IV-109
RUNYAN -
Dorsey L. - IV-186
RUNYON -
John - IV-64
RUPPERT -
George E. - I-25
RUSH -
Robert Clayton - IV-36
RUSHTON -
Louisa E. - IV-201
RUSSELL -
Grace - IV-171
History of Pope Co., Ark. IV-222
Margaret - IV-124
Mary - IV-202
Mary H. - IV-36
Mary S. - IV-57
Opal C. - IV-251
Robert Paul - IV-203
Virginia - IV-46
RUTHERFORD -
Jesse Monroe - IV-137
Stephen Nelson - IV-137
William Laurie - IV-137
RUTLEDGE -
Clara - IV-49
Thomas - IV-49
RYAN -
Anna - IV-59
Mary J. - IV-247
Nellie - IV-262
RYKER -
Violet Edith - IV-121
RYNE(A)RSON -
Ernest - IV-118
Jane - IV-118
Lizzie - IV-118
Lorenzo - IV-118
Minnie - IV-118
Viola - IV-118

S

SAGE -
Rebecca - IV-243
SAGER -
Sarah - IV-212
SAISER -
Elizabeth B. - III-26
Vivian - III-26
SALISBURY -
Mabel Ellis - IV-128
SALLY -
John - III-8

SALMONS -
Faye - IV-156
SAMPLE -
Sherley D. - IV-126
SAMUELS -
Adeline - IV-51
Avarella - IV-51
Frank - IV-51
Janie - IV-51
John Darneille - IV-51
Martha - IV-51
Thomas - IV-51(2)
SANBORN -
Jennie - IV-58
SANDER -
Gertrude G. - III-19
SANDERS -
B. W. - IV-32
Benjamin - IV-38
Martha Angeline - IV-38
SAN DIEGO -
History of - IV-160
Railroad - IV-160
SANDS -
Herman - IV-179
Marietta - IV-179
Marylin - IV-179
SANDY -
Catherine L. - IV-197
Jeremiah G. - IV-197
Joseph E. - IV-196
SANSOM -
Otis - IV-143
SANTA ANA -
Gen. - IV-43
SARGABLE -
Mabel - IV-18;233
SARGENT -
Minnie - IV-32
SATTERTHWAITE -
Benjamin - II-2
SAUNDERS -
Aaron - IV-266
Ann - IV-266
Sarah - II-3
Solomon - II-3
SAVAGE -
Viola - IV-244
SAWIN -
J. W. - III-30
SAWYER -
Mary Ellen - IV-58
SCANLAND -
Helen F. - IV-233
N. W. - IV-181
Olive Georgianna - IV-181
SCHANDS -
Eugene O. - IV-200
SCHANZE -
Corine M. - IV-253
SCHAUBERT -
Harold A. - IV-245
SCHAUDT -
Clara - IV-100
Henry - IV-100
SCHILB -
Henry F. - III-30
SCHILLING -
Carol Ann - IV-179
Ernest Harry - IV-179
Ernest William - IV-179
Joan Marie - IV-179
Mary Catherine - IV-179
SCHENK (SENECK) -
George - IV-97
SCHERER -
Charles - IV-144
SCHLEUNES -
Alfred, Jr. - III-33
SCHMOLZE -
Edna Lillian - IV-186
SCHNEIDER -
Lizzie - IV-252
SCHRAM -
Hilpa Serena - IV-173
SCHRAMM -
Vesta - IV-149
SCHROEDER -
Alex - IV-242
SCHROLL -
Louis - IV-36
SCHROYER -
Jennie - III-18
SCHULMIRE -
Myrtle - IV-128
SCHULTE -
George C. - III-16
Helen Carmelia - III-16
SCHWIND -
Myrtle - IV-260
SCOTT -
Carrie - IV-111
Edgar - IV-111
Flora C. - IV-127
H. K. - III-30
Howard - IV-111
John C. - IV-49
John G. - IV-111
John M. - IV-127
Lillian - IV-111
Maresa Jane - IV-123
Marie - IV-69
Minnie - IV-111
Sarah Eliza - IV-113
Solomon J. - IV-113
Tabitha - IV-76
William - IV-111
SCUDDER -
Anna - IV-24
Anna Darnall - IV-24

Henry Martin - IV-24
Hornetta "Nettie" - IV-24
John - IV-24
John B. - IV-24
Lillian Howe - IV-24
SCURFIELD -
John - I-5
SEAMAN -
Hannah - II-6
SEATON -
Elizabeth J. - IV-256
SEDENBURY -
Enola B. - IV-53
SEIBEL -
Dora Elizabeth- IV-258
SELCH -
Bessie - IV-124
Clara [ ] - IV-124
Darnall - IV-124
Edgar - IV-124
Esther - IV-124
George - IV-124
George Albert - IV-124
Harry - IV-124
Hildreth - IV-124
Leslie - IV-124
Lynn - IV-124
Porter - IV-124
Thelma - IV-124
Wallace - IV-124
SELLERS -
Lavisa - IV-180
SENDKER -
Marie H. - IV-176
SERBIAN -
Philip Charles - III-17
SETSER -
Valerie M. - IV-142
SEWALL -
Charles - I-20
Henry - I-20
Mary - I-20
Nicholas - I-20(2)
Robert Darnall, Dr. - I-20
Sarah - I-20
SEWARD -
Verna Mae - IV-259
SEWELL -
Elizabeth - I-19
SEXTON -
Verdell B. - III-31
SEYMOUR -
Silvia Lord - IV-186
SHACKELFORD -
James - IV-122
SHACKLETT -
Edna D. - IV-182
SHADE -
Fred - IV-248
Marie G. - IV-239
SHAFFER -
Clara Leonie - IV-111
Dolly - IV-111
Eliza June - IV-111
George Washington - IV-111
John Alvy - IV-111
Joseph - IV-111
Lewis Virgil - IV-111
Margaret Philomina - IV-111
Mary Frances - IV-111
SHANK -
Beverly Louise - IV-38
William - IV-149
SHANKLIN -
John - IV-18
Sallie Picket - IV-21
SHANKS -
Harvey - IV-253
SHANNON -
Elizabeth - IV-191
Frank LeGrand - IV-197
Patrick - IV-197
SHANTON -
Wendall - IV-70
SHARP -
Abigail Ann - II-4
Andrew K. - II-3
Ann - II-3
Isaac - II-3
Laura - II-3
Richard - II-3
Susan E. - II-3
Walter - II-3
William - II-4
SHARPE -
George - IV-212
Vincent - IV-212
SHARPLESS -
Family, The - II-7
SHATTUCK -
John - IV-97
SHAVER -
Charles Ezra - IV-153
Elizabeth - IV-139
Henry - IV-139
SHAW -
Ginger - IV-251
Mabel A. - IV-12
SHAY -
Emily - IV-194
Grace - I-12
SHAYLER -
Florence A. - IV-120
SHEETS -
Ben - III-18
Beulah - III-18
SHE(I)RBURN -
William L. - I-15;25
SHELBY -
Elizabeth Fontaine - IV-186

Irene Lois - IV-79
SHELLEY -
Bertie - III-30
SHELTON -
Ada May - IV-83
Sarah - IV-31
Viola Mae - IV-35
William - IV-31
William G. - IV-35
SHEPHERD -
Lorraine - IV-95
SHERBONDY -
May(o) - IV-195
SHERBURN -
Charles H. - I-15
Edward "Ned" - I-15
Ella - I-15
William L. - I-25
SHERMONTINE -
James - IV-242
SHIELDS -
Bert - IV-203
James Milton - IV-177
Mary - IV-13
SHINN -
Benjamin Daniel Ransom - IV-222
Elizabeth - IV-222
Family in America - IV-222
SHIPHERD -
Edward - I-16
Eva - I-16
Helen - I-16
Marvin K. - I-16
SHIPLEY -
Lydia - IV-194
Velma - IV-101
SHIREMAN -
Lucy M. - III-34
SHIRK -
Edward - IV-87
John M. - IV-87
SHIRLEY -
Ara Wilson - IV-122
Cora - IV-122
Elijah - IV-122
Elizabeth Reed - IV-96
Henrietta - IV-122
Howard Wilson - IV-123
Julia - IV-122
Sarah Estella - IV-122
William - IV-122;245
SHOCK -
Martha E. - IV-223(2)
Walter - IV-223
SHOCKLEY -
Rosetta Harper - IV-25
SHOEMAKER (SHOMAKER) -
Clara - IV-33
Eva - IV-248
Jessie - IV-33
Mary - IV-33
Maude G. - IV-211
SHOFFNER -
Willie Terrell - IV-201
SHOLANDER -
Sarah - IV-194
SHOTTER -
Paul - I-25
SHOTWELL -
Sarah Jane - II-6
Wilson - II-6
SHREWSBURY -
George, Earl of - I-19
SHROYER -
Daniel - IV-122
Edgar - IV-123
Elmer - IV-123
Isabella - IV-123
Jennie - III-18
SHRYERS -
Stephen D. - IV-88
SHY -
Lena Belle - IV-47
Dudley L. - IV-47
SIAS -
Frank B. - IV-37;60
SIBERT -
Howard - III-34
SIDENER -
Joseph E. - IV-83
SIDNER -
Elizabeth E. "Lizzie" [Pooger] - IV-194
SILLIMAN -
Minnie H. - IV-89
SILVERTHORNE -
Rebecca - III-12
SIMA -
Joseph - IV-233
SIMMONS -
Anna - IV-159
Frank - III-11
Paul H. - III-24
SIMONDS -
Margaret A. H. - I-15
SIMONES -
Mary - IV-144
SIMPKINS -
William H. - IV-
SIMPSON -
Agnes - IV-43
Charles Richard - IV-153
Janet E. - IV-65
Lillie Viola - III-24
Markley - IV-113
Richard - IV-43
SIMS -
Florence A. - IV-244
John B. - IV-74

SINBRORTE -
Deborah - IV-204
SINCLAIR -
Arthur, Jr. - IV-186
Elizabeth Shelby - IV-186
SINGER -
Lotta - IV-89
SINGLETON -
Jack - IV-243
SISK -
Barnett (Robert) - IV-164
Eunice - IV-240
Fannie - IV-164
SKAGGS -
Aden - IV-247
SKEGGS -
Louisa - IV-246
SKEINS -
Martha - IV-69
SLATCHER -
Ella Louisa - II-4
William - II-4
SLIGER -
Sarah Ellen - IV-139
SLOPES -
Nina - IV-239
SMALL -
Mary S. - IV-148
SMARSH -
Mary - IV-240
SMART -
James M. - IV-96
Joseph Reed - IV-96
Moses J. - IV-96
Nancy - IV-96
Rachel - IV-96
William - IV-96
SMELL -
Jacob - IV-146
SMILEY -
Alice - IV-246
Arizona - IV-246
SMITH -
Addison - IV-182
Albert - IV-42
Alice - IV-42
Alverta - IV-45
Ann - I-15
IV-21
Ann Elizabeth - IV-21
Anna - IV-32;241
Anson - IV-32
Arah L. - IV-113
Audrey - IV-44
Azbury - IV-42
B. - IV-120
Bertha May - IV-42
Bessie - IV-240
Betrissa Clare - IV-120
Blanche Carol - IV-149
Boyd Darnall - IV-120
Caleb - IV-123
Cassandra P. J. - IV-126
Cecil - IV-123
Charlene Fern - IV-44
Charles - IV-97;210
Chester - IV-253
Cinthia - IV-96
Clara - IV-123
Clement - I-10(2)
Daniel - IV-96
Danny Bruce - IV-45
David - IV-98
Delia Maria - IV-182
Donna - IV-45
Dora Lee - III-25
Dorothy - IV-44;45
Dorothy Roberta - IV-45
Douglas Lee - IV-44
Earl - IV-5
Edith - IV-117
Edna - III-33
Edward - IV-32
Edwin Jasper - IV-43
Eli - IV-42
Elizabeth - IV-110
Elmer - IV-148
Elza - IV-32
Emma - IV-123
Esther Marie - IV-258
Eugene - IV-44
Euphrasia (Euphronia) - IV-32
Evaline [Darneille] - IV-64
Forrest - IV-110
Freeman - IV-194
George - IV-24
George F. - III-27
Gilva - IV-123
Grace - IV-45
H. C. - IV-62
Hannah - IV-142
Hannah D. - I-14
Harley - IV-178(2)
Harriet - IV-19
Harry Clyde - IV-42;43
Hazel Mary - IV-178
Helen - IV-197
Henry Washington - IV-42
Herman Channing - IV-43
Howard - IV-45;178
Ida B. - IV-249
Irvin Milton - IV-42
J. - IV-2
J. Patterson - IV-32
J. Warren - IV-32
James - IV-136;140
James Oliver - IV-42
Jasper - IV-42

Joe Luther - IV-101
John - IV-72
John C. - IV-254
John W. - IV-32
Joseph W. - IV-32
Joyce - IV-45;178
Kate - IV-98
Kenneth - IV-5
Lando - IV-245
Laura C. - IV-209
Lee - IV-44
Leona Marie - IV-140
Levi - IV-42
Levi W. - IV-128
Lillian - IV-166
Lincoln - IV-123
Lola - III-28
Lou - IV-97;180
Lucille Stennett - IV-247
Lucy - III-28
Lula - IV-123
Luther T. - IV-101
Lyle E. - IV-254
Madonna - IV-178
Magdalene - I-24
Margaret Elizabeth - IV-65
Maria M. - IV-168
Marjory Esther - IV-120
Martha Ann - IV-42
Mary - IV-158
Mary Ann - IV-98
Mary J. - IV-32
Mary L. - IV-259
Matilda - IV-138
Melvina - IV-42
Miss - IV-260
Morton - IV-123
Nancy Jane - IV-42
Nathan Luther - IV-149
Nora - IV-123
Opal Mae - IV-140
Park - IV-44
Paulyne - IV-78
"Raccoon John" - IV-41;168
Rachel - IV-97
Ralph D. - IV-148
Raymond Milton - IV-140
Richard - I-10
Robert - IV-119
Robert Earl - IV-101
Robert Theodore - IV-44
Roy - IV-178;245
Ruth A. - IV-116
Sadie - IV-32
Samuel - IV-5;199
Sarah - IV-42
Sarah Margaret - IV-131
Sharon - IV-45
Tennessee - IV-123
Thelma - IV-44
Thomas Jefferson - IV-32
Thomas P. - IV-29;62
Verna - IV-44
Violet K. - IV-18
William - IV-97
William S. - IV-32
Wilma K. - IV-246
Zylpha Louise - IV-149
SMOCK -
James C. - IV-251
SMOOT -
Jacob - IV-14
Mayme P. - IV-14
Minerva [ ] - IV-14
SMYTHE -
William E. - IV-160;163
SNAPP -
Ezekiel - IV-65
Lucinda [Willard] - IV-65
SNEED -
Holman - IV-264
SNELL -
Helen F. - IV-38
SNELSON -
Miss - IV-48
SNODGRASS -
Sally A. - IV-261
SNOOK -
Lorinda - IV-194
SNOOKS -
Mary C. - IV-251
SNYDER -
Allen - IV-31
Mabel - IV-117
SOCIETIES -
Harleiian - x
Huguenot, of London - ix
SOLES -
Raymond Adalon - I-25
SOMERSET -
Lady (ment.) - I-7
SOPER -
Elizabeth - IV-3
John - IV-3;30
Susannah - IV-3;30
SORRELL -
Donald F. - IV-233
SOUDER -
Gertrude G. - III-19
SOUSLEY -
Charles - IV-22
Edwin - IV-22
Harry - IV-22
James A. - IV-22
SOUTH -
Henry C. - III-9
SOUTHERN -
Jeannette - IV-37
SOUTHWORTH -
Sallie - IV-213
Verna Lee - IV-233

SOWELL -
Anna Myrtle - IV-77
Willis I. - IV-77
SOWERWINE -
Mary E. - IV-65
SPAFFORD -
Gertrude Ethel - IV-63
SPAIN -
Ena B. - III-10
Mahala [ ] - III-10
T. R. - III-10
SPARLING -
Harriet - IV-59
SPARROW -
Esther S. - IV-170
SPATH -
Barney - IV-98
Carrie M. - IV-98
SPEAR -
Mary Grace - I-26
SPEARS -
Salutha A. - IV-196
SPEED -
Roberta A. - II-8
Robert Able - II-8
SPENCE -
Robert - IV-94
William - IV-94
SPENCER -
Abe - III-20
Cornelia - III-20
County, Ind. - viii
Frank Christy - IV-168
Harvey - III-17
Julia Hoge - IV-7
Pauline - IV-168
Rozella - IV-199
Sarah - IV-66
SPIGER -
Elizabeth - IV-52
SPINDLER -
Charles - IV-234
Francis - IV-234
SPINNEY -
Della May - IV-87
Milton - IV-87
SPOONER -
Lucille J. - IV-236
SPRAGUE -
Frances A. - IV-36
SPRIGG -
Capt. J.D. - IV-201
Clara - IV-201
SPRIGGS -
Mary - IV-142
SPRINKLE -
Margaret E. - III-9
SPRYNG -
Carolyne - IV-26
SROUFE (SROUFF) -
David - IV-50
STAFFORD -
Darrell Eugene - IV-38
Duane Andre - IV-38
Rollin Ray - IV-82
ST. GEORGE -
Anne - I-2
"ST. JAMES PARISH REGISTER"
A.A.Co.Md. - I-11
ST. VRAIN -
William - IV-245
STALEY -
Jacob - IV-66
STANBERRY -
Charles - IV-208
Thomas - IV-209
Tillie - IV-209
STANDISH -
Alice - I-2
STANFIELD -
Etzel L. - IV-108
STANKIE -
Emma M. - IV-232
STANLEY -
Lora - IV-244
STANLOW -
Helen - I-2
John - I-2
STANTON -
William H. - IV-172
STAPLES -
Silas - IV-216
STARICK -
Marie - I-13
STARK -
Zella - IV-209
STARKER (STORKER) -
Andrew - III-1
STARKEY -
Floyd Z. - IV-229
STARN -
Eva J. - III-9
STARRETT -
Dorothy - IV-247
STATEN -
Flora - III-26
STAUFFER -
Gertrude M. - III-29
Vina - III-29
STEBBIN -
Denice E. - IV-166
STEBBY -
Leonard - IV-124
STEEL -
Dan - IV-116
Horace B. - IV-243
Hugh - IV-116

STEELE -
Emelia Darneille - IV-218
Lorine - IV-45
Margaret A. - IV-95
Mattie - IV-227
Rachel H. - IV-218
Richard Corliss - IV-218
STEERS -
Mary Elizabeth - IV-7
STEINBERG -
Alma F. - IV-84
STEINSTRA -
Grace - IV-39
STEPHENS -
Katherine M. - I-25
Sherley S. - IV-207
STEPHENSON -
Charles E. - IV-81
STERNADAEL -
Helen Elizabeth - IV-185
STEVENS -
Esther - IV-206
Nancy Alice - IV-97
Noah - IV-246
O.C. - IV-237
Ralph - IV-259
Sylvania - IV-191
STEVENSON -
Cornell - II-2
Deborah - II-2
Helen - IV-245
Homer - IV-195
Margaret C. - IV-42
STEWARD -
Cleon C. - IV-179
Dean - IV-179
Martha Dianne - IV-179
Mary Jacqueline - IV-179
STEWART -
Addie - IV-141
Charles Darnall - IV-12
Crete - IV-175
David - IV-12
Elizabeth Jane - IV-12
Margaret - IV-12
Martha Ann - IV-12
Nancy Ellen - IV-12
Rachel - IV-96
Rebecca - IV-72;157
William H. - IV-12
STICKROTH -
Affa J. - IV-91
STILLY -
Esther - IV-48
STILWELL -
Vinson - III-11
STOBER -
Lawrence - IV-237
STOCKDALE -
Irene - IV-92
STOCKLEY -
Mr. -
STOCKMAN -
Charles - IV-194
STOCKTON -
Andrew - IV-63
STOFER -
Cornelia - IV-22
Elizabeth "Betty" - IV-19
Jackson Darnall - IV-19(2)
Mary - IV-22
Mary Cobb - IV-19
Samuel C. - IV-22
Silas - IV-19
STOFFEL -
Emma - III-20
STOKES -
Eliza A. [ ] - III-24
John - III-24
Mittie - III-24
STOLSWORTHY -
Lillian Ewart - IV-7
STONE -
Mabel Louise - IV-20
Maude A. - III-10
William - IV-145
STONECYPHER -
Elma - IV-134
Louisa - IV-133
STONER -
Dellcena Jane - IV-167
STORKER (STARKER) -
Andrew - III-1
STORM -
William Howard - IV-232
STORY -
A.M.K. - IV-151
Bennett - IV-138
STOUT -
Amos - IV-256
Deborah Jane - IV-42
Della Frank - IV-92
Donald Everett - IV-256
Jennie - IV-256
Joseph - IV-256
Levi Allan - IV-42
William Henry - IV-92
STRAIN -
Parmelia - IV-199
Samuel Smith (?) - IV-199
STRANK -
Geraldine V.[Dennison] - IV-228
STRATTON -
Elizabeth Mary - II-4
George C. - IV-252
Ida L. - II-4
STRAUB -
Elisha - IV-248
STRAW -
Corinne - IV-130

STRONG -
Josephine - IV-34
Marguerite J. - IV-196
Mary - IV-131
STRONGHILL -
Constance - I-6
STROTHER -
Jeremiah - IV-23
Mary - IV-23
STROUD -
Emma - IV-255
Louisa E. - IV-81
STROUP -
Frances - IV-255
STUART -
George Briscoe - III-1
Henry Darnall - III-1
STUFF -
Hezekiah - IV-229
STULTZ -
Florence May - IV-88
STUTLER -
Chapman B. - IV-147
Cornelius - IV-110
Gracie - IV-147
Minerva [ ] - IV-147
Stella Ray - IV-147
William - IV-147
STYER -
Dora Cloud - IV-90
SUDDUTH -
Isaac H. - IV-232
SUFFOLK -
Duke of - I-1
SULLIVAN -
Clare E. - IV-243
George - IV-249
Hazel Martha - IV-70
Helen Ruth - IV-70
Hollis H. - IV-70
John Frank - IV-70
Leota Mae - III-10
William - IV-150
William E. - III-10
SUMMERS -
Henrietta (Susannah) - IV-3
John Wesley - IV-108
Nona May - IV-108
Susanna - IV-3
SUMPTER -
Cora - IV-67;70
Dora - IV-67;70
Homer A. - IV-67;70
Samuel C. - IV-67
SUMPTION -
Julia - IV-127
SURLEY -
Florence - IV-235
SUTTON -
Albert Franklin, Jr. - IV-261
Cecelia - IV-175
Cyndia - IV-211
SWAFFORD -
Dorothy Marie - IV-236
Sarah B. - IV-196
SWAGGERTY -
Goldie G. - IV-248
SWAIN -
Bennett - IV-87
Eliza - IV-87
Elizabeth - IV-86
John - IV-86
Matilda - IV-87
SWAN -
Edna E. - IV-179
SWANEY -
Bailey Payton - IV-5
Frances A. - IV-5
Mary - IV-4
SWANN -
Emma May - I-17
SWARK -
Elwood E. - IV-237
SWARTS -
Silas - IV-248
SWARTZ -
Lucy May - IV-70
SWEARINGER -
Josiah - IV-29
SWEARS -
Jane - IV-263
SWEATT -
Laura Alleyne - IV-251
SWE(E)DES -
Church - III-4
SWEENEY -
Agnes Hazel - IV-190
Roger - IV-190
SWERTFAGER -
Edith - IV-191
William - IV-191
SWISHER -
Alta - IV-252
Loren A. - IV-250
SYME -
John - IV-173
Sarah [Winston] - IV-173
SYRING -
Karl Michael - IV-218

T

TABER -
Mary - IV-196
TACKETT -
William - IV-145
TAENZER -
Mathilde - II-8
TALBERT -
Lizzie A. - IV-90
TALBOT -
Anne Mary - I-19
Charles - I-19
Elizabeth Gibbs - IV-84
George, Earl of Shrewsbury - I-19
Gilbert - I-19
Harvey - IV-84
Lord - I-19
Mary - I-19
Thomas - IV-48
TALBOTT, Anne - I-19
Charles - IV-188
Elizabeth - I-26
George - I-19
John - I-19
TALKINGTON -
Elizabeth [Sears] - IV-42
TALLEY -
Eugene Edward - IV-53
Joseph Wilson - IV-53
Sarah Louise - IV-53
Thomas Vance - IV-53
Wilbur Bert - IV-53
Wilbur Darneille - IV-53
TALLMAN -
Edward Wilson - IV-232
TALLY -
Henry - IV-76
Sarah "Sally" White - IV-76
TANEY -
Roger Brooke - I-21
TAPLEY -
John H. - I-25
TAPPSCOTT -
Garland - IV-234
Mary Hazel - IV-234
N. B. - IV-264
TARNER -
Doyle T. - IV-251
TATE, Amelia [Turpin] - IV-73
TATMAN, Phoebe Ann - IV-159
TATTERSHALL -
B.F. - IV-204
Emily - IV-204
TAUL -
Isaac - IV-73
TAYLOR -
Anna - IV-109
Benjamin - IV-6
Calvin C. - IV-233
Carey Arlene - IV-45
Charles - IV-109
Clara B. - IV-199
Donald Edgar - IV-43
Eliza Jane - IV-109
George W. - IV-11
Harriet - IV-6
Harrison - IV-109
Henry William - III-27
Ida [ ] - IV-109
James L. - III-27
John - IV-199
Joseph Kemp - IV-17
Karen Christine - IV-45
Lucille - IV-238
M.H. - III-31
Mary - IV-6
Mary Ann - IV-180
Maud - IV-22
Nellie - IV-109
Raymond D. - III-24
Samuel - IV-45
Samuel F. - IV-109
Vera - I-14
Vivian - IV-39
W. A. - IV-237
TEALE -
Anne - I-2
Eleanor - I-2
Margery - I-2
Richard - I-2
TEASLEY -
William - III-14
TEEGARDEN -
Austin L. - IV-253
TEGHTMYER -
Mary Nancy "Nannie" - IV-115
TEMPLE -
Ann - IV-50
Earl - IV-50
Ethel - IV-50
Rufus - IV-50
TEMPLETON -
Ruby - IV-152
TENNAL -
Lester - III-19
Mary A. - III-19
TENNYSON -
Georgianna - IV-8
Ruth Helen - IV-217
TERRELL -
Alice Beatrice - IV-226
Fred - IV-226(2)
William Browner - IV-226

TERRELLE -
Carl - IV-253
TERRILL -
Agnes B. - IV-46
TESS -
Nathan - IV-250
THATCHER -
Stella - IV-227
"THE GREAT EXODUS" - IV-222
THIEL -
Paul G. - IV-259
THOMAS -
Bell - IV-259
Cale S. - IV-115
Darnell - IV-10
Gertrude - IV-229
Gideon Asbury - I-25
Grace - II-5
Jack - IV-10
Louise - IV-10
Malissa E. - IV-141
Mary Ellen - IV-184
Philip - II-5
Shelburn - IV-10
William - IV-2;259
William H. - I-25
THOMPSON -
Alda - IV-70
Allie - IV-119
Benjamin F. - IV-19
Carrie - IV-239
Effie - IV-144
Frances G. - I-25
Gertrude - IV-229
Grace - II-5
Harry F. - III-19
Jacob - IV-50
Jean "Jane" - IV-19
John - IV-73
John W. - I-25
Katie C. - IV-11
Leonard - IV-144
Mary - IV-259
Penelope Darnell - IV-19
Perry - III-23
Rebecca Burdette - IV-19
Robert - IV-119
Sallie - III-26
Sarah - IV-261
Winney - IV-262
THORNBURG -
James - IV-64
Louisa - IV-114
THORNTON -
Alice - IV-133
Charles - IV-165
Daniel - IV-165
James L. - IV-165
John E. - IV-81
THORP -
Frances Melva - IV-196
THROCKMORTON -
Ora - IV-164
THURBER -
Etta M. - IV-243
THURMAN -
Allen G. - IV-198
Mary Allen - IV-204
Priscilla (Parcella) - IV-198
Thomas - IV-198
THWEATT -
Jesse Lee - IV-19
Mary Darnall - IV-19
TIBBS -
Catherine - IV-139
Elizabeth - IV-83
Francis - IV-139
Hannah - IV-154
TICHBORNE -
Mary - I-5
TIDWELL -
Lenora - IV-76
TIEDT -
Lissetta - IV-151
TIERMAN -
Ollie - IV-54
TINDALL -
Fred N. - IV-243
TINGLER -
Rachel - IV-247
TINKER -
Lois - IV-133
TIPPETT -
William L. - IV-265
TITUS -
Eldon L. - IV-122
TOBER -
Jessie Hathaway - I-25
TODD -
Georgia E. - III-25
William A. - IV-90
TOLT -
Elizabeth - IV-52
TOMBERLIN -
William - IV-209
TOMLIN -
Lillie - IV-142
TOMKIN -
Mildred - IV-19
TOOKE -
Marie - I-5
William - I-5
TOOLE -
Dorothy M. - IV-238
TOON -
H. T. - IV-222
TOPPING -
Jerome - IV-111

June - IV-111
Minnie - IV-111
TOTTY -
Lilly - IV-110
TOUBERLIN -
Anna - IV-209
TOWLES -
Glendon - IV-124
Harry - IV-124
TOWNER -
Gladys Pearl - III-31
TOWNLAN -
E.H. - III-29
TRACEY -
Mildred J. - III-9
TRAVIS -
Elizabeth - IV-31
John - IV-31(2)
Willie Vivian - IV-239
TRAYNOR -
Andrew - III-19
Anna G. - III-19
TREADWAY -
Charles - I-11
George Trafton - IV-25
TREES -
William D. - IV-44
TRIBUTE -
To Rev. B. J. Darneille - IV-219
TRICE -
Anna - IV-215
Charlotte W. - IV-215
Martha Louise - IV-215
Thomas N. - IV-215
TRIMBLE -
Emmett F. - III-20
Jane - IV-212
Mary - IV-251
William - III-23
TRIPLETT -
Leonard W. - IV-255
William - IV-28
TRIPP -
Connie - IV-250
Sam E. - IV-246
TROTT -
Margaret - IV-34
TROXEL -
George Albert - IV-115
TRUE -
Edna - IV-260
Nellie M.(Prue?) - IV-168
TSCHAEGLE -
Alexander - IV-201
Clara - IV-201
TSCHANTZ -
Cora - IV-65
Peter F. - IV-65
TUCKER -
Jack - III-23
Martha - IV-222
Rosetta - IV-44
TULLIS -
Jonathan - IV-128
Mary [ ] - IV-128
Sarah R. - IV-128
TUMEY -
Beulah J. - IV-93
TURNER -
Angeline J. - I-12
Eleanor - IV-13
Jane - IV-127
John - IV-179
Joseph Bayless - IV-13
Margaret - IV-14
Martin V. - IV-62
Rebecca - IV-143
Ruby Velma - IV-60
Violet - IV-60
William - IV-60; 127
TURPIN -
Amelia - IV-73
Anderson - IV-73
Anna E. - IV-86
Bennett N. - IV-86
Daniel - IV-73
Henry - IV-73
Isaac - IV-73;159
James H. - IV-86
John Robinson - IV-86
John W.G. - IV-86
Louella W. - IV-86
Nancy - IV-159
"Polly" - IV-73
Polly C. - IV-104
Sarah - IV-86
Tillman A. - IV-86
Wilkerson - IV-73
William M. - IV-86
TUTTLE -
Norah J. - IV-248
Ralph Miles - IV-245
TWEEDY -
Charles M. - IV-252
TWIST -
Florence - IV-53
TYNDALL -
Susan - I-2

U

UBEL -
Florence - IV-33
UFFELMAN -
William - IV-263

ULEN -
Mary Elizabeth - IV-173
UMBENHAUER -
Mary Angeline - IV-202
UNCKLES -
Arthur L. - IV-132
Bessie - IV-133
George Chester - IV-132
Glenn Lowell - IV-133
Grant - IV-133
Hazel Marie - IV-133
Iva M. - IV-132
Katherine Ives - IV-132
Mabel F. - IV-132
Marjorie Josephine - IV-133
Mary Grace - IV-132
Ora M. - IV-132
Robert C. - IV-132
Stella M. - IV-132
William T. - IV-132
UNDERHILL -
Allene - IV-49
Mary - IV-194
UNDERWOOD -
Catherine - IV-165
Martha - I-18
UPCHURCH -
Ambrose - III-22
USTICK -
Mary - IV-20
UTTER -
Louise - IV-137
Lyman - IV-137

V

VALLANDIGHAM -
Catherine - IV-32
Clem - IV-32
Hugh - IV-32
VAN BENTHUSEN -
Elizabeth [Sears][Talkington] - IV-42
VANCE -
Thomas Carr - IV-53
VAN CLEAVE -
Carl - IV-166
Lena - IV-166
William - IV-166
VANDIVER -
William Edward - IV-259
VAN DOREN -
Mary M. - IV-66
Peter C. - IV-66
William Lawson - IV-67
VAN DYKE -
Mary - IV-144
VAN DYNE -
Ed - IV-63
VAN HOOSER -
Lucile - III-29
VAN KIRK -
James P. - IV-54
VAN SANT -
Emma Belle - IV-17
Isaiah Keith - IV-13
John Henry - IV-16
Lillian Howe - IV-16
Mary Franklin - IV-13
VAN SYOUCH (SCYOC) -
Clara - IV-106
VAN VOORHIS -
Albert Menzo - IV-18
Amy Annette - IV-18
Charles Shettler - IV-18
Judith Kemper - IV-19
Margaret Halsey - IV-19
Nellie Dayton - IV-19
Roy Albert - IV-18
VAUGH(A)N -
Carrie - IV-259
Emily - IV-63
Payton A. - IV-62
VAUGHT -
Clinton Vestal - IV-68
VaVASOUR -
Frances - I-1
Ralph - I-1
VEACH, Frances Louise - IV-21
VEATCH, Mary - IV-112
VEIDT -
Frances Elizabeth - IV-251
VEIRS -
Daniel - IV-232
VERNON -
Ann - I-5;23
Christopher - I-5;24(2)
Edmund - I-5
Edward - I-5
Frances - I-5
Francis - I-5;23
Louis - IV-243
William - I-23
VERSAW -
Annie L. - III-29
VERWER -
Barbara Jean - IV-101
Harry - IV-101
VESTER -
Lyle F. - IV-61
VICAR -
Of Dunton - I-1
Of Eyeworth - I-1

VICE -
John L. - IV-16(2)
Lucille - IV-16
VICKER(E)S -
John - I-2
Thomas - I-2
VIERS -
Elizabeth - IV-9
Daniel - IV-9
Mary - IV-9
Nathan - IV-9
Samuel - IV-9
VIMONT -
Frank B. - IV-23
VIRDEN -
Nancy Ann - IV-9
VIRGINIA -
Colonial Abstracts - x
VIRKUS -
Lorene Elizabeth - IV-180
VIRTUE -
Archie - IV-37
Fred K. H. - IV-37
Glenn - IV-37
William - IV-37
VOELZ -
James Arthur - I-26
VOGELGESANG -
Ernest Arthur - IV-117
Lois Emma - IV-117
VOGT -
Irene - IV-236
VOLZ -
Russell Wellington - IV-18
VonBLARICUM -
George - IV-202
VORIS -
Ida P. - IV-128;259

W

WAAL -
Albert R. - IV-37
WADE -
Lizzie - IV-153
Thomas L. - IV-78
WAETZIG -
Ernest - IV-253
WAGNER -
Early - IV-15
Frances [ ] - IV-92
Mary - IV-117
Nina Lewis - IV-92
Sadie Ethel - IV-57
Samuel - IV-92
William - IV-57
WAINWRIGHT -
Wilhelmina G. - IV-151
WALDREN -
Charles Austin - III-10
WALK -
Lucinda P. [Irvins] - IV-91
WALKER -
Daisy - IV-253
Elmon L. - IV-128
Frank - IV-125
Ida Mae - IV-156
James - IV-187
Kate - III-16
Kittie C. - III-10
Milhene Car(r)oll - IV-103
Patty Lou - IV-125
Robert - IV-3
Townsend - III-10
WALL -
Katherine - IV-234
WALLACE -
Darnall - IV-186
Donald A. - IV-120
Elizabeth Ann - III-3
Elsie - IV-191
Hugh Campbell - IV-186
James Thomas - IV-182
Margaret Kinkead - IV-186
Mary - IV-251
Nellie - I-14
Richard - IV-120
Thomas Bates - IV-186
Thomas F. - IV-182
WALLEN -
Elmer - IV-211
WALLER -
Riley - IV-26
WALLERTON -
Maria - III-6
WALLINGFORD -
Florence A. - I-25
Hattie - IV-15
James - IV-15
Sarah - IV-15
WALLMAN -
Dorothy Irene - IV-38
James - IV-38
WALLS -
Charlene A. - IV-191
Charles - IV-191
Flora - IV-256
WALTERS -
Cynthia - IV-198
Eliza - IV-198
Gertie - IV-209
Lewis E. - III-31
WALTZ -
James Raymond - IV-167
WARD -
Aline - IV-249

Cluren C. - IV-251
Eldon Clayton - IV-60(2)
John Clayton - IV-60
Vangie Blanche - IV-60
WARDEN -
Lloyd E. - IV-248
WARF -
Sarah C. - IV-260
WARING -
Anne - I-10
Basil - I-10
Eleanor - I-10
Elizabeth - I-10
Henry - I-10;21
Marsham - I-8;10;21
WARNER -
Mavis - IV-201
WARREN -
Jane - III-19
John - IV-32
Margaret Ellen - IV-133
WARRING -
Anna - IV-213
Jessie - IV-213
Mollie B. - IV-213
Ora - IV-213
Sallie - IV-213
Shadrach (Shadrick) - IV-213
Stella - IV-213
WARRINGTON -
Anna Mary - II-2
John - II-2
WASHBURN -
Leland Fay - IV-167
WASHINGTON -
Thomas Campbell - IV-172
WASSON -
Charles F. - IV-91
WATERMAN -
Clara - IV-124
WATERS -
Mr. - IV-74
WATERWORTH -
Martha - IV-50
WATKINS -
George - IV-147
Henry - II-8
John - IV-62
Pauline Darnell - II-8
WATKINSON -
M. Weber - II-4
WATSON -
And Company - II-5
Cheryl Gaylene - IV-45
E.B. - I-12
Elizabeth B. - I-12
Col. John - IV-45;67
Lyndall - IV-45
Miss - III-20
Philip - IV-7
Sim L. - IV-77
William Riley - IV-263
WATT -
Julia E. - IV-196
WATTS -
William Riley - IV-263
WAUGH -
Jane - IV-249
Milton A. - III-9
WAVE -
Catherine - III-11
WAYLAND -
Lillie M. - IV-194
WAYMACK -
Virginia "Ginny" - IV-152
WAYNE -
Gen. - IV-73;126
WEAKLEY -
Elizabeth - IV-94
Emma - IV-89
WEAR (WEARE, WEIR) -
Emarine B. - IV-21
WEATHERSPOON -
Nancy S. - III-22
WEAVER -
Chester - IV-75
Daniel F. - IV-115
Dora - IV-75
Francis - IV-75
Grace - IV-75
Hollis - IV-75
James S. - IV-54
Marvin - IV-75
Milburn - IV-75
Miriam - IV-75
Polly - IV-187
Urban - IV-75
WEBB -
Charlotte - IV-31;67
Daniel - IV-141
L.C. - IV-255
Rachael A. - IV-141
Rose - IV-244
Sarah M. - IV-175
Willis R. - IV-66
WEBER -
Adam - III-20
Harriet - IV-197
Hilda - III-20
Vivian H. - IV-236
WEEKES -
John - I-11
WEITH -
Henry - IV-42(2)
Louisa - IV-42
Odilda - IV-42
WELCHANS -
Rebecca [Kelly] - IV-84
WELLER -
Ann - IV-45
Bassett D. - I-25

WELLS -
Bertha - IV-110
Flora - IV-192
Frank - IV-192
John S. - IV-95
Julia - I-11
WENDELBURG -
"Butch" - IV-169
George - IV-169
WENDELL -
Bertha - IV-116
WENTWORTH -
Artice Newton - IV-110
Aubrey Orson - IV-109
Chester Aubrey - IV-109
Dana Darnall - IV-109
Fern Edward - IV-109
John Edward - IV-109
Norris Edward - IV-109
Vada May - IV-109
WERMOUTH -
Lena - IV-79
WERT -
Barbara - III-5
WEST -
Anna - III-16
Benjamin F. - IV-164
Emily - IV-189
Frank - IV-165
Hester Catturn - IV-80
John - IV-80;265
Julia Alma - IV-256
Mary - IV-80
Nancy E. - III-15
Nicholas - IV-189
Rose - IV-165
WESTOVER -
Bertram J. - IV-125
Eileen - IV-125
James Darnall - IV-125
WETZELL -
Charles - IV-70
WHARTON -
Jane - IV-94
William A. - IV-204
WHEELER -
Martha - IV-100
WHIPKEY -
Rachel - IV-150
WHISTLER -
Margaret Hayes - IV-40
WHITE -
Ann E. - IV-52
Bishop - IV-27
Clara [Davis] -IV-255
Delia - IV-131
Earl - I-14
Elizabeth - IV-68;211
Fannie - IV-175
Margaret - IV-249
Minnie - IV-100
Susie - IV-93
William - IV-258
WHITED -
Lucinda [Bridges] - IV-30
WHIT(E)HEAD -
Marietta [Biller] - IV-106
WHITLOCK -
Lillie - IV-234
WHITMORE -
Phoebe - IV-249
WHITNEY -
Bertie - IV-262
WHITTACRE -
D.M. - IV-11
Mary - IV-11
WHITTAKER -
Ruth - IV-11
WHO'S WHO - IV-202
WICKLIFF -
Edward L. - I-14
Larry - I-14
Leigh - I-14
Lowell - I-14
Lyle - I-14
Lynn - I-14
WIERMAN -
Emilie Darneille - IV-218
Victor Emile Poillet - IV-218
WIERSDORFER -
William L. - III-34
WIGFIELD -
Robert - IV-233
WIGGINS -
Emma - IV-95
Joseph S. - IV-95(2)
Levina - IV-95
Lucinda - III-17
Martha [ ] - IV-95(2)
William - III-17
WIGGINTON -
Elizabeth - IV-182
WIGHT -
Laura Bell - IV-114
WILCOX -
Edmond - IV-48
WIL(L)COX -
Bertha - IV-258
Catherine - IV-200
Timothy - IV-200
WILEY -
John - IV-222
WILHOIT -
Carrie - III-16
WILKES -
Betsy - IV-193
WILKINSON -
Amos - IV-96

Beulah Eleanor - IV-116
Clyde Laurel - IV-116
George Arthur - IV-116
Henry A. - IV-116
James G. - IV-116
John - IV-96
Robert - IV-116
Wilma - IV-116
Zenas - IV-96
WILL -
Lucy - IV-65
WILLARD -
Alexander - IV-65
Jane - IV-65
Lucinda - IV-65
WILLE -
Norma Jean - IV-244
WILLETTE -
Flora Gaylord - IV-20
WILLEY -
Ernest - IV-229
WILLIAMS -
A.G."Matt" - IV-138
Aileen Frances - IV-45
Aletha - IV-64
Alfred - IV-266
Alice - IV-64
Carl A. - III-17
Don L. - III-11
Dora Gale - IV-45
Dorotha Marie - IV-165
Edwin - IV-64
Elizabeth Reeves - IV-266
Ella E. - IV-196
Elva Beulah - IV-242
Emma - IV-266
George - IV-145
Gladys - III-35
Hugh - IV-260
Ida - IV-266
Jessie - IV-33
John - IV-196
Kathryn - IV-196
Kenneth - IV-64
Lola - IV-239
Mary - IV-87
Mary B. - IV-175
Millie L. - IV-34
Nelson - IV-266
Paul - IV-64
Rolland - IV-45
Samuel - IV-41;87
Samuel L. - IV-126
W. M. - IV-138
Walter W. - IV-266
William - IV-266
WILLIAMSON -
Birdie [ ] - IV-169
Eliza Jane - IV-212
Emma Jane - IV-67
Gustavus H. - IV-169
H. James - IV-169
Lucretia M.[Rossine] - IV-108
Marion - IV-169
Samuel - IV-200
WILLS -
Amos Stewart (Stuart) - IV-73
Charles - IV-74
David - IV-74
Eldridge - IV-74
Elizabeth - IV-74
Emma - IV-75
Eva - IV-74
Frank - IV-74(2);75
George - IV-74
Grace - IV-74
Harry "John" - IV-74
Henry - IV-75
Hubert - IV-73
James I. - IV-73
Jane - IV-75
Jesse - IV-75
John - IV-74
Julia [ ] - IV-74
Lena - IV-74
Lilly - IV-74
Louisa - IV-75
Lula - IV-74
Mahala - IV-75
Marie - IV-75
Mary - IV-74
Merrill - IV-74(2)
Michael - IV-73
Miriam - IV-75
Monroe - IV-74
Nancy W. - IV-74
Nora - IV-74
Parker - IV-74
Pearl - IV-73
Ralph - IV-75
Russell - IV-75
Simpson - IV-75
Stuart - IV-74
Taylor - IV-74
Washington - IV-74
WILLSON -
Charles Carroll - I-17
Daniel Carroll - I-17
Edward - I-15
Frank - I-15
Josephine (ment.) - I-15;17
Lula G. - IV-23
Mortimer L. - I-15(2)
WILSON -
Aleen - IV-250
Beatrice - IV-151
Bernard - IV-64
Bertie Isabel - IV-43
Blair - IV-151
Clarence L. - IV-237

Clarence W. - IV-130
Daniel Dwane - IV-79
Dora - IV-246
Douglas - II-9
Edward Joseph - IV-232
Georgianne - IV-151
Harry - IV-49;130
Hiram - III-23
Ida - IV-114
Irene - IV-151
Janet - IV-130
Jeannie - IV-130
Jennie - IV-150
Joseph - III-24
IV-151
Katherine Bell - IV-130
Lela - IV-252
Lorinda [Snook-Harcourt] - IV-194
Lucile - IV-191
Lula - IV-130
(Margery, Mary) Margaret - I-14
Marie - IV-257
Mary Louise - IV-130
Mortimer L. - I-15(2)
IV-233
Nellie - IV-243
Phoebe - IV-110
Robert Burns - IV-18
Ruth Ann - IV-130(2)
Thelma - I-17
Thomas J. - IV-130
Verle Marie - IV-39
W. G. - IV-191
William - I-14
William Alexander - IV-42
WIMMER -
Andrew - IV-178
Louise - IV-178
Mary - IV-178
WINCHESTER -
General - IV-183
WINDERS -
Fred S. - IV-242(2)
WINE -
N. - III-27
WINEGAR -
Jack D. - IV-242
WING -
Emma - IV-55
Maggie - IV-55
WINGATE -
Lucy Lee - IV-165
WINNERY -
Mabel - IV-247
WINQUEST -
Gladys Katherine - III-16;33
WINTER -
Rela Harriet - IV-256
William Wilby - IV-256
WINTERMOTE -
Eugene E. - IV-54
John Henry - IV-54
WINTERS -
Walter F. - IV-237
WISE -
John - I-2
Lena Mabel - IV-252
Nancy E. - III-15
WISEMAN -
Dorothy Mae - IV-117
William H. - IV-117
WITHERSPOON -
C. H. - IV-258
Nelle Elizabeth - IV-258
W. L. - III-21
WITTER -
Alexander - III-3
Ella - III-3
WOFFORD -
William - IV-111
WOLF(E) -
Anna - IV-153
Harry Hamilgon - IV-232
Jacob - IV-139
Lola Ann - IV-40
Martha - IV-139
Sarah Frances - IV-152
Sarah T. - IV-139
WOLVERTON -
Myrtle - IV-113
WOOD -
Cedric M. - I-25
Charlene Fender - IV-173
David Gayman - IV-173
David Julius - IV-173
Emily Jane - IV-174
Florence - IV-25
Grace - IV-75
Guy - IV-22
Henry - IV-173
Joseph Thomas - IV-173
Louisa W. - IV-187
Margaret Carroll - IV-173
Maria Nettie - IV-173
Marion Darnall - IV-173
Martha - IV-174
Mary Carroll - IV-173
Mary Frances - IV-173
Mary Gordon - IV-174
Mary H. [Russell] - IV-36
Ray - IV-37
Robert Estill - IV-173
Robert Julian - IV-173
Rollin Darnall - IV-173;174
Rosygala (Rosygilla) - IV-36
Susan Darnall - IV-175
Valentine - IV-173
Wilbur - IV-217

William Darnall - IV-174
William Henry Harrison - IV-173
William Melville - IV-173(3)
WOODCOCK -
Clyde O. - III-28
Edna - IV-36
WOODEN (WORDEN) -
Fannie E. - III-30
WOODIN -
Lucy A. - IV-84
WOODS -
Ernest - IV-127
WOODSON -
Elizabeth - IV-239
WOODWARD -
Priscilla - IV-73
William - I-1
WOODYARD -
Mary - IV-258
"WOODYARD", The - I-8;9
WOOLDRIDGE -
Emily - IV-192
WOOLEY -
Adeline Elizabeth "Addie" - IV-194
WOOLSEY -
Alfred - IV-131
Catherine F. - IV-131
F. - IV-131
Helen - IV-131
Louise - IV-131
Ruth - IV-131
WOOLVIN -
Lyda - IV-105
WOON -
Emily - III-3
WORDEN -
Alberta D. - II-4
WORK -
Effie - IV-84
WORLEY -
Mathilde - IV-110
WORRELL -
Anna - IV-122
Esau - III-8
Joan - IV-125
WORSTELL -
J.F. - IV-142
Opal V. - IV-142
WORTHINGTON -
Robert - III-8
WORTHOY -
Mary - I-9
WREN -
Robert P. - IV-62
WRENCHY -
Adde - IV-3
Andrew - IV-3
Elizabeth Ann - IV-266
Harvey - IV-266
Isaac S. - IV-3;266
James - IV-3;266
James E. - IV-266(2)
John - IV-20
John S. - IV-266
John Simpson - IV-3;266
Juliet - IV-266
Mary Elizabeth - IV-266
Rebecca - IV-266
Sarah - IV-266
WRIGHT -
Dorothy Voncile - III-30
Ethyle - IV-77
Eugene - IV-59
Fannie - IV-66
Harry Don - IV-236
Josie - IV-263
Mary Elizabeth - IV-116;233
Nathaniel - I-1
Thomas - III-2
W. W. - IV-66
WROE -
Margaret V. - IV-6
WYATT -
Anthony - x
Kathryn Ann - IV-45
Troy - IV-45
WYCKOFF (WYCHOFF) -
Asher P. - IV-31
Benjamin F. - IV-31
Charles H. - IV-31
Emmaline - IV-31
Henry C. - IV-31
John Thomas - IV-31
John W. - IV-31
Julia A. - IV-30
Lorena - IV-31
Mahala F. - IV-31
Mary E. - IV-31
Rebecca - IV-30;51
Samuel - IV-30
Susanna H. - IV-31
Virginia - IV-31
WYCUFF -
Mary A. - IV-242
WYSONG -
Adrian - IV-112
Eunice - IV-112
Wilma - IV-112

Y

YARBROUGH -
Rhuberta E. - IV-47
YATES -
Charles C. - IV-240
Lawrence E. - IV-57
Sarepta "Cyrepta" - IV-148
YEATES -
Joshua - IV-89;164;169
Maria - IV-169
Martha Ann - IV-164
Susanna (Louisa) - IV-89
YEMAN -
Ann - IV-209
YOCOM -
Allyn - IV-41
Amelia - IV-41
Eliza L. - IV-41
Evaline - IV-41
Frank "Francis" - IV-41
George - IV-41
Harvey - IV-41
Lonah - IV-41
Marilla J. - IV-41
Matilda - IV-41
Rebecca H. - IV-41
Retta L. - IV-41
Robert Francis (Franklin) - IV-42
YOCUM -
William - IV-41
YOHS -
Rosetta - I-14
YOUEL -
Ernest - IV-87
Robert - IV-87
YOUNG -
Benjamin - I-18
Bessie - IV-134
Charles W. - IV-90
Elizabeth - IV-10;170
Ethel - IV-170
Greenbury - IV-170
Helen G. - IV-90
Ida Leona - IV-190
Jennie L. - IV-190
Josiah L. - III-10
Leora - IV-170
Lucille Elizabeth - IV-90
Mildred - IV-8
Notley - I-19
Rebecca - IV-145
Sarah - I-9
Thelma - IV-82
Thomas R. - IV-190(2)
Victor L. - IV-170
YOUNT -
Elizabeth - IV-205

Z

ZACKMAN -
John - IV-243
ZAHN -
Francis - IV-85
ZEARLEY -
John - IV-146
ZELL -
Clarence - IV-243
ZERKLE -
Cooper - IV-84
Sarah Catherine - IV-84
ZIEGLER -
Emma - IV-109
Marie - III-20
ZIMMERMANN -
Martha E. - IV-199
Rachel - IV-199
Samantha - IV-188
ZINN -
Archie - IV-140
ZOLL -
Tom M. - III-16
ZORING -
Dorothy Miller - IV-69
ZORNS -
Katie - IV-154
Nathaniel Martin - IV-154
ZUMWALT -
Alice - IV-55
Isaac K. - IV-33
ZWEYER -
Lorene - IV-139